4 6730-1

GEORGIA STATISTICAL

ABSTRACT

1986-87

Edited by Lorena M. Akioka

Division of Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Georgia
Athens

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Albert W. Niemi, Jr.

DIVISION OF RESEARCH

Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Director

Lorena M. Akioka, Editor

Phillip A. Cartwright, Director, Economic Forecasting

Suzanne A. Lindsay, Research Coordinator

Mary T. Evans, Administrative Secretary

FOREWORD

The Georgia Statistical Abstract, which is published biennially, brings together in one reference volume the most pertinent information available about the state of Georgia.

Although the orientation of the Abstract is primarily economic -- with special emphasis upon economic resources -- other community and area resources are encompassed in the Government section and in the Education and Law Enforcement sections. Several parts of this Abstract are revised and expanded, particularly the Population and Vital Statistics sections, the chapter on Income, Gross State Product, and Wealth, and the chapter on Law Enforcement.

Special acknowledgement is made of the efforts of the following persons who contributed to this major undertaking: Suzanne Lindsay, research coordinator, for extensive revision of major sections; Lynda Minor, student assistant, for verifying all the data; and Mary Evans, administrative secretary, for computer typesetting the Abstract in its entirety.

Since most of the data in the Abstract are taken from sources outside the Division, the responsibility for the accuracy and limitations of the original data belongs to the original sources. For the selection of the data and their reproduction, the Division of Research accepts the responsibility.

Lorena M. Akioka
Editor

August, 1986
Athens, Georgia

CONTENTS

SECTION		PAGE
1.	POPULATION	1
2.	VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH	33
3.	EDUCATION	77
4.	LABOR, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS	107
5.	INCOME, GROSS STATE PRODUCT, AND WEALTH	141
6.	PRICES	183
7.	AREA, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE	195
8.	AGRICULTURE	213
9.	FORESTRY	255
10.	FISHERIES	269
11.	MINERALS	275
12.	BUSINESS ENTERPRISE	281
13.	MANUFACTURES	295
14.	DISTRIBUTION AND SERVICES	311
15.	TRANSPORTATION	331
16.	HIGHWAYS AND HIGHWAY VEHICLES	335
17.	COMMUNICATION	345
18.	POWER	355
19.	BANKING AND FINANCE	371
20.	CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING	389
21.	GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS	405
22.	PUBLIC FINANCE	419
23.	LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COURTS	445
24.	PUBLIC WELFARE	524

CHARTS

NUMBER		PAGE
3.250	University Systems of Georgia, Location of Institutions	103
7.211	Physiographic Diagram of Georgia	197
7.221	Georgia Soil Associations	198
7.231	Natural Vegetation Regions of Georgia	199
7.301	Georgia Climatological Districts	200
7.311	Georgia Mean January Temperature	205
7.312	Georgia Mean July Temperature	206
7.313	Georgia Frost Free Period	207
7.331	Georgia Mean Annual Precipitation	210
9.101	State Forestry Districts	256
14.601	Georgia Metropolitan Statistical Areas	330
21.201	Representation in the Georgia House of Representatives	412
21.202	State Senate Districts in Georgia	413
21.203	Congressional Districts in Georgia	413
23.311	Federal Judicial Districts and Divisions	499
23.312	Georgia Superior Court Circuits	500

1. POPULATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
1.101	Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1940-1980, Census Years and 1984 Estimates	2
1.102	Population of Georgia, By Component Parts of Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1980 and 1984	3
1.103	Population of Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area and County, 1980-1984	5
1.112	Urban and Rural Population of Georgia, By County, 1980	10
1.113	Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	12
1.114	Population of Georgia and Adjacent States, By Large Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More, 1970-1984	13
1.115	Population of Georgia, By Size of Incorporated Places, 1980	14
1.116	Population of Georgia, By Incorporated Places of 10,000 or More, 1980 and 1982	15
1.121	Projected Population of Georgia By Age and County, 1984	16
1.122	Projected Population of Georgia By Race, Sex, and County, 1984	20
1.125	Population of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Race, 1980	24
1.501	Components of Population Change in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1980, and 1980-1984	25
1.601	Population per Square Mile of Land Area of Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1940-1980, Census Years	26
1.603	Population per Square Mile of Land Area of Georgia, By County, 1960-1980, Census Years	27
1.901	Number of Households in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1984	31

TABLE 1.101

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1940-1980, CENSUS YEARS AND 1984 ESTIMATES

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1940	3,123,723	2,832,961	1,897,414	3,571,623	1,899,804	2,915,841	132,164,569
1950	3,444,578	3,061,743	2,771,305	4,061,929	2,117,027	3,291,718	151,325,798
1960	3,943,116	3,266,740	4,951,560	4,556,155	2,382,594	3,567,089	179,323,175
1970	4,589,575	3,444,165	6,789,443	5,082,059	2,590,516	3,923,687	203,211,926
1980	5,462,989	3,894,046	9,747,082	5,881,394	3,122,725	4,591,120	226,550,091
1984[a]	5,837,000	3,900,000	10,976,000	6,165,000	3,300,000	4,717,000	236,158,000

[a] Estimated as of July 1, 1984.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, U.S. Summary, Final Report PC80-1-A1; and Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976.

TABLE 1.102

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COMPONENT PARTS OF METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1980 AND 1984

Component Parts	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1984[b]
Albany	112,394	116,700
Albany city	74,425	85,000[c]
Outside central city	37,969	31,700
Dougherty County	100,710	103,100
Lee County	11,684	13,600
Athens	130,015	136,600
Athens city	42,459	42,500
Outside central city	87,486	94,100
Clarke County	74,498	76,400
Jackson County	25,343	26,800
Madison County	17,747	19,200
Oconee County	12,427	14,200
Atlanta	2,138,143	2,380,000
Atlanta city	425,022	426,100
Marietta city	30,821	38,600
Outside central cities	1,682,300	1,915,400
Barrow County	21,354	24,100
Butts County	13,665	14,900
Cherokee County	51,699	62,800
Clayton County	150,357	162,600
Cobb County	297,718	354,300
Coweta County	39,268	43,000
DeKalb County	483,024	501,900
Douglas County	54,573	63,400
Fayette County	29,043	39,500
Forsyth County	27,958	33,100
Fulton County	589,904	614,800
Gwinnett County	166,815	230,300
Henry County	36,309	42,200
Newton County	34,489	38,100
Paulding County	26,110	29,200
Rockdale County	36,747	43,000
Spalding County	47,899	50,800
Walton County	31,211	32,200
Augusta	345,923	368,300
Augusta city	47,532	46,000
Outside central city	298,391	322,300
Columbia County	40,118	49,500
McDuffie County	18,546	19,400
Richmond County	181,629	187,600
Aiken County (SC)	105,630	111,900

(continued)

TABLE 1.102 (Continued)

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COMPONENT PARTS OF METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1980 AND 1984

Component Parts	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1984[b]
Chattanooga (TN-GA)	426,540	422,500
Chattanooga city	169,728	164,400
Outside central city	256,812	258,100
Catoosa County	36,991	38,400
Dade County	12,318	11,600
Walker County	56,470	55,400
Hamilton County (TN)	287,740	284,000
Marion County (TN)	24,416	24,500
Sequatchie County (TN)	8,605	8,600
Columbus	239,196	244,500
Columbus city	169,441	174,800
Outside central city	69,755	69,700
Russell County (AL)	47,356	48,300
Chattahoochee County	21,732	20,500
Muscogee County	170,108	175,700
Macon-Warner Robins	263,591	277,900
Macon	116,896	120,200
Warner Robins	39,893	44,400
Outside central cities	106,802	113,300
Bibb County	150,256	156,800
Houston County	77,605	83,700
Jones County	16,579	18,200
Peach County	19,151	19,200
Savannah	220,553	232,900
Savannah city	141,658	145,000
Outside central city	78,895	87,900
Chatham County	202,226	212,400
Effingham County	18,327	20,500

[a] Includes corrections, issued since Census date.

[b] Mid-year estimate.

[c] Includes areas annexed through December 31, 1983.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976.

TABLE 1.103

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, 1980-1984
(thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MSAs					
Albany, GA	112,394	114,800	115,500	116,000	116,700
Athens, GA	130,015	131,800	133,600	135,300	136,600
Atlanta, GA	2,138,143	2,205,800	2,246,300	2,306,700	2,380,000
Augusta, GA-SC	345,923	350,300	355,000	362,000	368,300
Chattanooga, TN-GA	426,540	429,600	426,600	422,500	422,500
Columbus, GA-AL	239,196	239,300	243,300	243,600	244,500
Macon-Warner Robins, GA	263,591	267,900	271,300	275,600	277,900
Savannah, GA	220,553	224,500	229,800	231,100	232,900
Counties					
Appling	15,565	15,400	15,700	16,000	16,300
Atkinson	6,141	6,100	6,100	6,200	6,200
Bacon	9,379	9,300	9,300	9,400	9,500
Baker	3,808	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,600
Baldwin	34,686	35,400	36,900	37,600	37,900
Banks	8,702	8,900	9,100	9,400	9,700
Barrow	21,354	22,000	22,400	23,300	24,100
Bartow	40,760	41,300	42,200	42,600	43,400
Ben Hill	16,000	16,400	16,500	16,600	16,900
Berrien	13,525	13,700	13,700	13,700	13,800
Bibb	150,256	151,600	153,300	155,600	156,800
Bleckley	10,767	10,800	10,700	10,700	10,700
Brantley	8,701	8,800	9,100	9,100	9,300
Brooks	15,255	15,300	15,400	15,300	15,300
Bryan	10,175	10,600	10,800	11,400	11,800
Bulloch	35,785	36,800	37,300	37,200	37,000
Burke	19,349	19,700	20,000	20,400	20,500
Butts	13,665	14,000	14,900	14,800	14,900
Calhoun	5,717	5,700	5,700	5,600	5,600
Camden	13,371	14,700	15,800	16,400	16,800
Candler	7,518	7,600	7,700	7,800	7,800
Carroll	56,346	57,700	59,300	60,700	61,800
Catoosa	36,991	37,900	38,400	38,100	38,400
Charlton	7,343	7,400	7,500	7,400	7,700
Chatham	202,226	206,000	210,800	211,300	212,400
Chattahoochee	21,732	20,100	21,200	20,900	20,500
Chattooga	21,856	21,800	21,500	21,400	21,500
Cherokee	51,699	55,300	57,800	59,600	62,800
Clarke	74,498	74,900	75,800	76,400	76,400
Clay	3,553	3,500	3,500	3,300	3,300

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, 1980-1984
(thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Clayton	150,357	155,400	158,000	160,600	162,600
Clinch	6,660	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,800
Cobb	297,718	314,300	323,400	338,100	354,300
Coffee	26,894	27,200	27,600	28,100	28,400
Colquitt	35,376	35,700	36,000	36,000	36,300
Columbia	40,118	42,400	44,300	46,600	49,500
Cook	13,490	13,700	13,700	13,800	13,800
Coweta	39,268	40,600	41,200	41,800	43,000
Crawford	7,684	7,500	7,300	7,200	7,200
Crisp	19,483	19,800	20,000	20,100	20,100
Dade	12,318	12,200	12,000	11,500	11,600
Dawson	4,774	5,000	5,100	5,300	5,700
Decatur	25,495	26,100	26,300	26,200	26,400
DeKalb	483,024	488,500	491,600	494,300	501,900
Dodge	16,955	17,000	17,100	16,900	16,800
Dooly	10,826	10,700	10,600	10,600	10,700
Dougherty	100,710	102,600	103,000	103,100	103,100
Douglas	54,573	56,800	58,900	61,300	63,400
Early	13,158	13,200	13,300	13,100	13,200
Echols	2,297	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200
Effingham	18,327	18,500	19,000	19,800	20,500
Elbert	18,758	19,100	19,100	19,000	19,000
Emanuel	20,795	21,100	21,200	21,000	21,300
Evans	8,428	8,500	8,700	8,600	8,500
Fannin	14,748	15,000	14,900	15,000	15,200
Fayette	29,043	31,900	34,000	36,100	39,500
Floyd	79,800	80,000	79,400	78,700	78,800
Forsyth	27,958	29,400	30,500	31,600	33,100
Franklin	15,185	15,200	15,200	15,400	15,500
Fulton	589,904	597,700	597,900	606,000	614,800
Gilmer	11,110	11,100	11,300	11,400	11,700
Glascock	2,382	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,300
Glynn	54,981	56,000	56,600	58,600	59,300
Gordon	30,070	30,600	30,900	31,300	32,100
Grady	19,845	20,000	20,100	20,100	21,000
Greene	11,391	11,600	11,500	11,800	11,900
Gwinnett	166,815	180,100	191,000	210,100	230,300
Habersham	25,020	25,700	26,200	26,300	26,600
Hall	75,649	77,200	78,400	80,200	81,700
Hancock	9,466	9,400	9,400	9,200	9,300

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, 1980-1984
(thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Haralson	18,422	18,800	18,900	18,900	19,400
Harris	15,464	15,400	15,700	15,900	16,200
Hart	18,585	18,800	19,000	18,900	19,100
Heard	6,520	6,500	6,600	6,600	6,700
Henry	36,303	37,800	38,900	40,300	42,000
Houston	77,605	80,500	81,700	83,400	80,700
Irwin	8,988	8,800	8,800	8,800	8,900
Jackson	25,343	25,700	26,100	26,400	26,800
Jasper	7,553	7,500	7,500	7,600	7,700
Jeff Davis	11,473	11,500	11,600	11,600	11,800
Jefferson	18,403	18,300	18,400	18,600	18,700
Jenkins	8,841	8,600	8,500	8,500	8,500
Johnson	8,660	8,700	8,700	8,600	8,600
Jones	16,573	17,200	17,400	17,700	18,200
Lamar	12,215	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,300
Lanier	5,654	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,600
Laurens	36,990	37,400	37,500	37,600	38,000
Lee	11,684	12,200	12,500	12,900	13,600
Liberty	37,583	40,100	41,900	40,900	41,000
Lincoln	6,716	6,800	6,700	6,800	6,900
Long	4,524	5,000	5,100	5,000	5,400
Lowndes	67,972	68,800	69,400	71,100	71,800
Lumpkin	10,762	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,800
McDuffie	18,546	18,700	19,000	19,200	19,400
McIntosh	8,046	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Macon	14,003	14,100	14,200	14,000	14,200
Madison	17,747	18,300	18,500	18,800	19,200
Marion	5,297	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400
Meriwether	21,229	21,300	21,200	20,800	20,800
Miller	7,038	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,800
Mitchell	21,114	21,300	21,500	21,600	21,700
Monroe	14,610	15,000	14,800	14,700	14,900
Montgomery	7,011	6,900	6,900	6,900	7,000
Morgan	11,572	11,900	12,000	12,000	12,100
Murray	19,685	20,100	20,500	20,700	21,100
Muscogee	170,108	171,900	174,800	175,300	175,700
Newton	34,489	35,700	36,600	37,300	38,100
Oconee	12,427	12,800	13,300	13,700	14,200
Oglethorpe	8,929	9,100	9,200	9,400	9,400
Paulding	26,110	27,300	27,800	28,500	29,200

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, 1980-1984
(thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Peach	19,151	18,500	18,900	18,900	19,200
Pickens	11,652	11,900	12,200	12,600	13,000
Pierce	11,897	12,000	12,400	12,400	12,600
Pike	8,937	8,700	8,700	8,500	8,700
Polk	32,382	32,700	32,800	32,800	33,000
Pulaski	8,950	9,000	9,000	8,900	9,000
Putnam	10,295	10,700	10,800	11,000	11,400
Quitman	2,357	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,200
Rabun	10,466	10,700	10,900	10,800	10,800
Randolph	9,599	9,600	9,500	9,500	9,400
Richmond	181,629	182,000	183,100	186,400	187,600
Rockdale	36,747	38,800	40,200	41,300	43,000
Schley	3,433	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,400
Screven	14,043	14,200	14,000	14,000	14,300
Seminole	9,057	9,100	9,000	8,800	8,800
Spalding	47,899	49,100	49,700	50,400	50,800
Stephens	21,761	21,900	21,800	22,100	22,100
Stewart	5,896	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,900
Sumter	29,360	29,900	30,000	30,000	30,200
Talbot	6,536	6,600	6,700	6,600	6,500
Taliaferro	2,032	2,000	2,100	2,000	2,000
Tattnall	18,134	18,000	17,600	17,800	17,900
Taylor	7,902	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,100
Telfair	11,445	11,300	11,300	11,200	11,100
Terrell	12,017	12,000	11,800	11,900	12,000
Thomas	38,098	38,200	38,300	38,800	38,200
Tift	32,862	33,500	33,600	33,500	33,600
Toombs	22,592	22,700	22,900	23,000	23,400
Towns	5,638	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,200
Treutlen	6,087	6,100	6,200	6,000	6,000
Troup	50,003	50,600	51,400	51,600	52,600
Turner	9,510	9,300	9,400	9,600	9,600
Twiggs	9,354	9,400	9,500	9,500	9,700
Union	9,390	9,900	10,000	10,200	10,300
Upson	25,998	26,400	26,600	26,500	26,500
Walker	56,470	56,400	56,400	55,700	55,400
Walton	31,211	31,300	31,500	31,400	32,200
Ware	37,180	37,200	37,000	37,000	37,100
Warren	6,583	6,600	6,600	6,400	6,500
Washington	18,842	19,000	19,000	19,200	19,200

(continued)

TABLE 1.103 (Continued)

POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND COUNTY, 1980-1984
(thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Wayne	20,750	21,500	21,500	21,800	21,900
Webster	2,341	2,300	2,300	2,200	2,100
Wheeler	5,155	5,200	5,100	5,000	5,100
White	10,120	10,400	10,600	10,700	11,000
Whitfield	65,775	66,600	65,900	66,700	67,700
Wilcox	7,682	7,700	7,700	7,600	7,600
Wilkes	10,951	11,000	11,200	11,200	11,300
Wilkinson	10,368	10,400	10,400	10,600	10,700
Worth	18,064	18,300	18,400	18,100	18,200
Georgia	5,462,989	5,573,000	5,648,000	5,732,000	5,837,000

[a] Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates, revised as of March 1, 1986, for mid-year (July 1) resident population, except for 1980 (April 1). Intercensal year estimates have been rounded to the nearest 100 for counties and, independently, to the nearest 1000 for the state.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-2, No. 976; Series P-26, Nos. 82-1-C, 83-10-C, 83-40-C, 83-42-C, 83-52-C, 84-52-C.

TABLE 1.112

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Urban	Rural	County	Urban	Rural
Appling	3,586	11,979	Dade	--	12,318
Atkinson	--	6,141	Dawson	--	4,774
Bacon	3,819	5,560	Decatur	10,553	14,942
Baker	--	3,808	DeKalb	470,874	12,150
Baldwin	21,153	13,533	Dodge	5,330	11,625
Banks	--	8,702	Dooly	2,886	7,940
Barrow	6,705	14,649	Dougherty	87,220	13,498
Bartow	9,508	31,252	Douglas	37,316	17,257
Ben Hill	10,187	5,813	Early	5,880	7,278
Berrien	4,831	8,694	Echols	--	2,297
Bibb	127,930	22,326	Effingham	--	18,327
Bleckley	5,121	5,646	Elbert	5,686	13,072
Brantley	--	8,701	Emanuel	7,602	13,193
Brooks	5,188	10,067	Evans	2,694	5,734
Bryan	--	10,175	Fannin	--	14,748
Bulloch	14,866	20,919	Fayette	10,292	18,751
Burke	5,760	13,589	Floyd	51,082	28,718
Butts	4,133	9,532	Forsyth	--	27,958
Calhoun	--	5,717	Franklin	--	15,185
Camden	3,596	9,775	Fulton	565,268	24,636
Candler	3,531	3,987	Gilmer	--	11,110
Carroll	17,491	38,855	Glascock	--	2,382
Catoosa	18,262	18,729	Glynn	30,360	24,621
Charlton	--	7,343	Gordon	5,563	24,507
Chatham	189,331	12,895	Grady	8,777	11,068
Chattahoochee	15,074	6,658	Greene	2,985	8,406
Chattooga	4,878	16,978	Gwinnett	116,609	50,294
Cherokee	15,169	36,530	Habersham	3,203	21,817
Clarke	62,511	11,987	Hall	18,058	57,591
Clay	--	3,553	Hancock	--	9,466
Clayton	141,020	9,337	Haralson	6,589	11,833
Clinch	3,112	3,548	Harris	982	14,482
Cobb	271,317	26,401	Hart	4,855	13,730
Coffee	10,980	15,914	Heard	--	6,520
Colquitt	15,708	19,668	Henry	6,233	30,076
Columbia	23,756	16,362	Houston	64,376	13,229
Cook	5,592	7,898	Irwin	3,436	5,552
Coweta	11,449	27,819	Jackson	4,092	21,251
Crawford	--	7,684	Jasper	--	7,553
Crisp	10,914	8,575	Jeff Davis	4,249	7,224

(continued)

TABLE 1.112 (Continued)

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Urban	Rural	County	Urban	Rural
Jefferson	2,823	15,580	Richmond	166,061	15,568
Jenkins	3,988	4,853	Rockdale	11,233	25,514
Johnson	2,526	6,134	Schley	--	3,433
Jones	2,941	13,638	Screven	3,352	10,691
Lamar	4,887	7,328	Seminole	3,320	5,737
Lanier	4,647	3,007	Spalding	24,459	23,440
Laurens	18,999	17,991	Stephens	9,104	12,659
Lee	1,496	10,188	Stewart	--	5,896
Liberty	26,340	11,243	Sumter	16,120	13,240
Lincoln	--	6,716	Talbot	170	6,366
Long	--	4,524	Taliaferro	--	2,032
Lowndes	37,596	30,376	Tattnall	4,144	13,990
Lumpkin	2,844	7,918	Taylor	--	7,902
McDuffie	7,001	11,545	Telfair	3,409	8,036
McIntosh	--	8,046	Terrell	5,699	6,318
Macon	4,830	9,173	Thomas	18,463	19,635
Madison	--	17,747	Tift	13,749	19,113
Marion	--	5,297	Toombs	14,594	7,998
Meriwether	4,626	16,603	Towns	--	5,638
Miller	--	7,038	Treutlen	2,981	3,106
Mitchell	9,720	11,394	Troup	30,876	19,125
Monroe	4,624	9,986	Turner	4,766	4,744
Montgomery	2	7,009	Twiggs	--	9,354
Morgan	2,954	8,618	Union	--	9,390
Murray	--	19,685	Upson	12,298	13,700
Muscogee	167,498	2,610	Walker	30,721	25,749
Newton	10,586	23,903	Walton	11,445	19,766
Oconee	385	12,042	Ware	22,951	14,229
Oglethorpe	--	8,929	Warren	--	6,583
Paulding	2,508	23,602	Washington	6,137	12,705
Peach	9,000	10,151	Wayne	9,418	11,332
Pickens	--	11,652	Webster	--	2,341
Pierce	3,222	8,675	Wheeler	--	5,155
Pike	--	8,937	White	--	10,120
Polk	12,264	20,122	Whitfield	20,939	44,850
Pulaski	4,372	4,578	Wilcox	--	7,682
Putnam	4,833	5,462	Wilkes	4,662	6,289
Quitman	--	2,357	Wilkinson	2,768	7,600
Rabun	--	10,466	Worth	5,860	12,204
Randolph	4,340	5,259	Georgia	3,409,081	2,054,024

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.113

METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(thousands)

State	1970	1980	1984	Average Annual Percentage Change 1970-1980	1980-1984
			Metropolitan Area		
Georgia	2,807	3,403	3,702	1.9	2.0
Alabama	2,169	2,462	3,532	1.3	.7
Florida	6,213	8,885	9,975	3.6	2.7
North Carolina	2,755	3,204	3,372	1.5	1.2
South Carolina	1,504	1,865	1,978	2.2	1.4
Tennessee	2,564	2,974	3,139	1.5	.7
United States	155,519	171,956	179,946	1.0	1.0
			Nonmetropolitan Area		
Georgia	1,781	2,060	2,134	1.5	.8
Alabama	1,275	1,432	1,458	1.2	.4
Florida	578	862	1,001	4.0	3.5
North Carolina	2,330	2,678	2,793	1.4	1.0
South Carolina	1,087	1,256	1,323	1.4	1.2
Tennessee	1,296	1,543	1,578	1.7	.5
United States	47,602	54,377	56,212	1.3	.8

Note: Metropolitan area refers to areas within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976.

TABLE 1.114

POPULATION OF GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, BY LARGE METROPOLITAN AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, 1970-1984
(thousands)

Area	1970	1980	1983	1984
Atlanta, GA	1,684	2,138	2,305	2,380
Augusta, GA-SC	291	346	361	368
Birmingham, AL	794	884	891	895
Charleston-North Charleston, SC	336	430	464	473
Charlotte-Gastonia, NC	840	971	1,019	1,031
Chattanooga, TN-GA	371	427	427	423
Columbia, SC	323	410	428	433
Daytona Beach, FL	169	259	290	300
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, FL	620	1,018	1,073	1,093
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC	743	852	876	886
Greenville-Spartanburg, SC	473	569	590	573
Jacksonville, FL	613	722	773	795
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA	374	434	440	442
Knoxville, TN	477	566	579	589
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL	229	322	346	355
Macon-Warner Robins, GA	235	264	274	278
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, FL	230	273	307	329
Miami, FL	1,888	2,644	2,793	2,799
Mobile, AL	377	444	459	466
Montgomery, AL	226	273	281	285
Nashville-Davidson, TN	699	851	878	890
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, VA-NC	1,059	1,160	1,227	1,261
Orlando, FL	453	700	793	824
Pensacola, FL	243	290	313	319
Raleigh-Durham, NC	446	561	590	609
Tampa-St. Petersburg, FL	1,106	1,614	1,770	1,811
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL	349	577	659	692

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 976.

TABLE 1.115

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY SIZE OF INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980

Size of Place	Total		Incorporated	
	Number	Population	Number	Population
Total	612	2,968,010	556	2,443,728
Places of				
1,000,000 or more	--	--	--	--
500,000 - 1,000,000	--	--	--	--
250,000 - 500,000	1	425,022	1	425,022
100,000 - 250,000	3	427,727	3	427,727
50,000 - 100,000	2	125,131	1	74,059
25,000 - 50,000	12	420,753	7	265,539
10,000 - 25,000	38	599,964	27	431,208
5,000 - 10,000	50	356,847	38	267,517
2,500 - 5,000	82	294,941	73	264,179
2,000 - 2,500	22	48,894	20	44,404
1,500 - 2,000	44	74,890	34	57,801
1,000 - 1,500	54	66,914	48	59,345
500 - 1,000	96	69,344	96	69,344
200 - 500	148	49,373	148	49,373
Less than 200	60	8,210	60	8,210
Cumulative summary				
Places of				
1,000,000 or more	--	--	--	--
500,000 or more	--	--	--	--
250,000 or more	1	425,022	1	425,022
100,000 or more	4	852,749	4	852,749
50,000 or more	6	977,880	5	926,808
25,000 or more	18	1,398,633	12	1,192,347
10,000 or more	56	1,998,597	39	1,623,555
5,000 or more	106	2,355,444	77	1,891,072
2,500 or more	188	2,650,385	150	2,155,251
2,000 or more	210	2,699,279	170	2,199,655
1,500 or more	254	2,774,169	204	2,257,456
1,000 or more	308	2,841,083	252	2,316,801
500 or more	404	2,910,427	348	2,386,145
200 or more	552	2,959,800	496	2,435,518

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports, PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.116

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, BY INCORPORATED PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1980 AND 1982

Place	April 1, 1980[a]	July 1, 1982[b]
Albany	82,861	84,771
Americus	16,120	16,522
Athens	42,549	42,863
Atlanta	425,022	428,153
Augusta	47,532	46,449
Bainbridge	10,553	10,758
Brunswick	17,605	17,790
Carrollton	14,078	14,836
College Park	24,632	25,348
Columbus	169,441	174,348
Cordele	11,175	11,268
Covington	10,586	11,992
Dalton	20,581	20,183
Decatur	18,404	18,185
Douglas	10,980	11,184
Dublin	16,083	16,414
East point	37,486	38,297
Fitzgerald	10,187	10,447
Forest Park	18,782	18,186
Gainesville	15,280	15,165
Griffin	20,728	21,538
Hinesville	11,309	13,078
LaGrange	24,204	25,023
Macon	116,896	118,730
Marietta	30,829	33,687
Milledgeville	12,176	13,235
Moultrie	15,105	15,517
Newnan	11,449	11,772
Rome	29,930	30,393
Roswell	23,337	26,300
Savannah	141,655	145,699
Smyrna	20,312	20,341
Statesboro	14,866	14,994
Thomaston	9,682	10,162
Thomasville	18,463	18,675
Tifton	13,749	14,089
Valdosta	37,596	38,562
Vidalia	10,393	10,544
Warner Robins	39,893	42,203
Waycross	19,371	19,589

[a] Includes corrections to 1980 Census counts and annexations as reported by September 1984.

[b] Mid-year estimates.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports, PC(1)-A12; Current Population Reports, Series P-26, No. 82-10-SC.

TABLE 1.121

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Appling	1,411	2,965	2,796	2,566	2,109	1,567	1,326	1,746
Atkinson	539	1,114	1,087	901	817	604	542	714
Bacon	898	1,771	1,570	1,432	1,169	974	870	1,126
Baker	356	700	665	550	433	363	338	499
Baldwin	2,695	5,680	8,287	6,043	4,429	3,432	3,065	3,701
Banks	698	1,417	1,519	1,472	1,274	946	825	1,083
Barrow	1,870	3,890	3,743	3,622	2,858	2,293	2,014	2,679
Bartow	3,294	7,261	7,089	6,841	5,761	4,600	3,841	4,510
Ben Hill	1,516	2,900	2,609	2,630	2,069	1,563	1,535	2,393
Berrien	1,080	2,271	2,351	2,136	1,818	1,476	1,333	1,672
Bibb	11,666	24,257	26,786	25,859	18,954	15,320	14,321	17,760
Bleckley	732	1,599	2,362	1,425	1,324	1,136	1,018	1,354
Brantley	831	1,845	1,618	1,547	1,357	997	721	851
Brooks	1,365	2,907	2,585	2,084	1,695	1,459	1,449	2,367
Bryan	1,176	2,261	1,934	1,935	1,700	1,191	901	854
Bulloch	2,603	5,372	9,805	5,347	4,054	3,082	2,669	3,648
Burke	1,926	3,875	3,460	2,982	2,241	1,731	1,684	2,425
Butts	1,117	2,243	2,771	2,514	1,832	1,409	1,229	1,613
Calhoun	466	1,000	954	755	550	526	527	844
Camden	1,313	2,481	2,536	2,383	1,743	1,364	1,144	1,283
Candler	538	1,237	1,161	1,106	921	746	768	1,338
Carroll	4,494	9,378	11,926	9,543	7,844	5,805	4,790	6,505
Catoosa	2,945	6,427	6,219	6,858	5,596	4,436	3,470	3,641
Charlton	711	1,488	1,395	1,125	981	792	632	850
Chatham	17,311	33,520	37,040	35,053	25,289	19,568	18,718	23,385
Chattahoochee	1,525	2,920	10,128	5,039	1,873	582	203	197
Chattooga	1,569	3,397	3,409	3,209	2,635	2,432	2,354	3,072
Cherokee	5,557	10,780	9,589	11,804	9,430	5,608	3,931	4,622
Clarke	4,848	8,943	25,158	13,248	7,924	5,630	4,815	6,577
Clay	311	630	554	484	394	339	367	605
Clayton	13,839	27,941	29,516	33,662	25,185	17,016	11,009	8,743
Clinch	576	1,237	1,186	1,023	798	652	600	713
Cobb	23,878	48,919	52,675	69,405	53,979	35,702	23,631	20,564
Coffee	2,485	4,952	5,141	4,316	3,378	2,613	2,402	3,068
Colquitt	3,030	6,171	5,842	5,271	4,321	3,610	3,476	4,832
Columbia	4,421	8,515	7,831	9,064	7,816	5,138	3,400	2,734
Cook	1,126	2,491	2,269	1,989	1,652	1,355	1,286	1,778
Coweta	3,338	6,904	6,518	6,678	5,563	4,414	3,721	4,713
Crawford	689	1,552	1,454	1,454	1,256	887	641	811
Crisp	1,802	3,585	3,326	3,046	2,249	1,819	1,810	2,656

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Dade	979	2,064	2,385	2,129	1,762	1,321	1,094	1,234
Dawson	404	828	791	839	686	549	493	573
Decatur	2,355	4,812	4,514	4,036	3,020	2,492	2,305	3,274
DeKalb	33,781	74,157	89,493	98,424	76,010	54,687	40,688	39,418
Dodge	1,298	2,912	2,741	2,481	2,120	1,738	1,648	2,415
Dooly	1,043	2,048	1,804	1,541	1,215	986	1,006	1,560
Dougherty	9,831	19,308	20,693	17,973	12,863	9,680	7,926	8,535
Douglas	5,906	11,902	10,656	12,687	10,128	6,683	4,291	4,085
Early	1,197	2,569	2,231	1,841	1,497	1,267	1,207	1,807
Echols	213	439	409	379	323	219	171	275
Effingham	1,738	3,787	3,261	3,248	2,769	2,036	1,626	1,775
Elbert	1,474	3,061	3,065	2,902	2,318	1,979	1,852	2,688
Emanuel	1,993	3,831	3,460	3,119	2,539	2,031	1,972	2,861
Evans	716	1,496	1,521	1,301	990	824	776	1,177
Fannin	933	2,164	1,991	2,084	1,863	1,716	1,794	2,513
Fayette	3,253	7,831	5,754	7,198	7,832	5,482	2,934	2,250
Floyd	5,451	12,020	13,914	12,337	10,253	8,766	8,025	10,453
Forsyth	2,525	5,214	5,268	5,583	4,714	3,472	2,709	2,831
Franklin	1,025	2,335	2,589	2,211	1,972	1,757	1,660	2,238
Fulton	43,681	89,385	107,559	114,874	82,895	58,717	49,086	64,534
Gilmer	839	1,762	1,760	1,755	1,561	1,334	1,141	1,604
Glascock	170	349	372	337	273	242	276	420
Glynn	4,242	8,607	9,280	9,130	7,140	5,796	5,506	7,275
Gordon	2,386	5,325	5,217	5,167	4,321	3,437	2,880	3,301
Grady	1,685	3,637	3,388	2,983	2,411	1,923	1,834	2,786
Greene	1,086	2,137	1,885	1,683	1,340	1,081	1,061	1,739
Gwinnett	19,086	36,435	32,394	46,705	38,639	22,285	12,336	10,721
Habersham	1,772	3,668	5,265	3,875	3,315	2,746	2,508	3,131
Hall	5,970	12,358	13,112	13,433	11,047	8,680	7,396	8,778
Hancock	831	1,863	1,735	1,418	1,022	817	863	1,329
Haralson	1,269	3,012	3,001	2,755	2,458	2,144	1,843	2,547
Harris	1,172	2,507	2,532	2,557	2,282	1,972	1,894	2,236
Hart	1,361	3,079	3,019	2,797	2,333	1,932	1,974	2,783
Heard	538	1,194	1,140	989	869	725	668	873
Henry	3,605	7,191	6,349	7,573	6,348	4,596	3,789	3,810
Houston	6,802	13,508	15,214	14,540	11,615	9,250	6,602	5,554
Irwin	744	1,572	1,462	1,259	1,099	957	908	1,351
Jackson	2,003	4,240	4,443	4,148	3,546	2,811	2,361	3,139
Jasper	693	1,350	1,265	1,329	1,059	845	751	1,090
Jeff Davis	998	2,087	2,114	1,878	1,552	1,219	1,052	1,266

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Jefferson	1,586	3,387	3,105	2,785	2,100	1,640	1,666	2,729
Jenkins	772	1,569	1,562	1,378	1,028	869	862	1,135
Johnson	755	1,459	1,408	1,243	1,006	885	870	1,349
Jones	1,489	3,133	2,922	3,237	2,542	1,975	1,526	1,643
Lamar	931	2,040	2,104	1,880	1,571	1,301	1,251	1,676
Lanier	505	1,065	1,009	849	668	581	468	719
Laurens	3,241	6,418	6,093	5,884	4,766	3,772	3,666	5,021
Lee	1,260	2,560	2,526	2,620	2,312	1,346	954	873
Liberty	5,421	7,886	14,201	7,685	4,200	2,351	1,611	1,608
Lincoln	528	1,171	1,110	1,025	877	698	742	925
Long	522	925	954	837	596	385	365	405
Lowndes	6,050	11,727	15,018	12,165	8,550	6,617	5,365	6,722
Lumpkin	742	1,695	2,675	1,588	1,346	1,148	951	1,203
McDuffie	1,620	3,301	3,236	3,100	2,464	2,025	1,796	2,192
McIntosh	642	1,457	1,478	1,300	1,025	791	696	965
Macon	1,308	2,562	2,477	2,221	1,619	1,275	1,264	1,911
Madison	1,527	3,183	3,054	3,277	2,714	1,966	1,623	1,931
Marion	388	936	952	778	679	519	481	685
Meriwether	1,845	3,787	3,665	3,254	2,604	2,113	1,988	2,790
Miller	591	1,271	1,168	1,034	770	755	712	1,015
Mitchell	2,033	4,191	3,840	3,272	2,524	1,998	1,844	2,490
Monroe	1,112	2,432	2,758	2,426	2,115	1,756	1,379	2,013
Montgomery	526	1,101	1,594	1,073	800	641	590	867
Morgan	1,029	2,159	2,038	1,860	1,534	1,097	1,020	1,567
Murray	1,863	3,991	3,881	3,871	3,148	2,287	1,576	1,668
Muscogee	13,691	26,718	34,455	30,892	19,831	17,452	15,483	17,205
Newton	2,979	6,247	6,578	5,684	4,867	3,833	3,142	4,084
Oconee	1,212	2,398	2,509	2,708	2,217	1,491	976	1,121
Oglethorpe	651	1,583	1,526	1,472	1,245	991	820	1,098
Paulding	2,522	5,221	4,758	5,155	4,166	2,905	2,298	2,575
Peach	1,622	3,389	4,151	3,213	2,583	2,034	1,643	1,928
Pickens	864	1,831	1,868	1,855	1,616	1,302	1,202	1,705
Pierce	1,055	2,274	2,056	2,013	1,754	1,227	1,088	1,393
Pike	797	1,638	1,473	1,471	1,364	1,076	889	1,137
Polk	2,347	5,082	5,394	4,793	4,053	3,540	3,323	4,661
Pulaski	719	1,567	1,481	1,307	1,100	962	852	1,313
Putnam	818	1,737	1,776	1,699	1,330	1,165	1,166	1,413
Quitman	165	400	395	308	243	232	278	401
Rabun	637	1,520	1,564	1,587	1,396	1,212	1,268	1,813
Randolph	859	1,711	1,756	1,351	1,038	851	911	1,601

(continued)

TABLE 1.121 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY AGE AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Under 5 years	5 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Richmond	15,144	29,315	41,049	34,761	21,862	17,556	15,145	17,289
Rockdale	3,631	7,833	7,053	7,858	7,285	5,397	3,578	3,320
Schley	300	657	602	521	477	305	277	440
Screven	1,269	2,523	2,360	2,216	1,726	1,378	1,338	1,966
Seminole	772	1,638	1,560	1,380	1,030	983	1,002	1,402
Spalding	4,047	8,478	8,202	8,060	6,507	5,186	4,467	5,770
Stephens	1,580	3,319	3,711	3,331	2,670	2,156	2,154	3,151
Stewart	446	1,011	990	781	572	534	602	881
Sumter	2,454	5,059	5,989	4,679	3,379	2,633	2,467	3,949
Talbot	499	1,126	1,098	1,009	830	651	579	879
Taliaferro	141	302	278	243	197	177	220	422
Tattnall	1,429	2,832	3,025	3,507	2,331	1,823	1,749	2,550
Taylor	563	1,310	1,367	1,139	1,004	788	751	1,092
Telfair	968	1,887	1,777	1,623	1,255	1,085	1,161	1,849
Terrell	1,125	2,188	2,117	1,849	1,362	1,109	1,080	1,650
Thomas	3,123	6,608	6,588	6,121	4,782	3,968	3,650	4,979
Tift	3,000	5,860	6,860	5,418	4,166	3,169	2,746	3,700
Toombs	2,028	4,119	3,894	3,561	3,000	2,336	2,110	2,814
Towns	296	664	1,111	736	615	606	744	1,117
Treutlen	496	1,120	1,024	867	718	600	571	870
Troup	4,103	8,356	8,570	8,078	6,107	4,940	4,856	7,015
Turner	931	1,869	1,624	1,382	1,094	888	849	1,257
Twiggs	876	1,763	1,738	1,404	1,146	952	869	1,134
Union	646	1,490	1,522	1,472	1,246	1,105	1,065	1,623
Upson	1,819	3,990	4,051	3,832	3,198	2,742	2,803	4,172
Walker	4,278	8,907	9,088	9,000	7,492	6,227	5,745	7,074
Walton	2,786	5,958	5,668	5,278	4,518	3,556	2,836	3,734
Ware	3,107	6,409	6,147	5,996	4,552	3,851	3,607	4,841
Warren	528	1,132	1,064	938	719	646	644	1,043
Washington	1,657	3,324	3,357	3,063	2,219	1,769	1,697	2,546
Wayne	1,775	3,658	3,520	3,444	2,758	2,240	1,964	2,467
Webster	188	420	395	334	284	244	225	306
Wheeler	482	970	810	709	642	475	499	802
White	723	1,541	1,804	1,514	1,414	1,191	1,081	1,529
Whitfield	5,447	11,080	11,717	11,728	9,538	7,419	5,646	6,395
Wilcox	587	1,316	1,204	1,061	911	777	828	1,271
Wilkes	873	1,739	1,731	1,648	1,311	1,150	1,181	1,708
Wilkinson	952	1,929	1,920	1,657	1,268	1,060	919	1,171
Worth	1,559	3,362	3,269	2,992	2,467	1,891	1,615	2,194
Georgia	455,445	932,624	1,034,332	1,013,239	780,283	582,998	480,207	578,677

[a] Projected total resident population.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, State Center for Health Statistics, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 1.122

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Appling	8,077	8,409	6,436	6,633	1,641	1,776
Atkinson	3,110	3,208	2,275	2,324	835	884
Bacon	4,577	5,233	3,867	4,331	710	902
Baker	1,841	2,063	959	1,007	882	1,056
Baldwin	18,360	18,972	11,448	11,569	6,912	7,403
Banks	4,587	4,647	4,359	4,395	228	252
Barrow	10,994	11,975	9,488	10,198	1,506	1,777
Bartow	20,883	22,314	18,569	19,567	2,314	2,747
Ben Hill	8,027	9,188	5,689	6,264	2,338	2,924
Berrien	6,851	7,286	6,009	6,268	842	1,018
Bibb	72,167	82,756	43,090	47,918	29,077	34,838
Bleckley	5,265	5,685	4,132	4,276	1,133	1,409
Brantley	4,733	5,034	4,469	4,699	264	335
Brooks	7,417	8,494	4,207	4,605	3,210	3,889
Bryan	5,860	6,092	4,705	4,835	1,155	1,257
Bulloch	17,697	18,883	13,222	13,818	4,475	5,065
Burke	9,722	10,602	4,811	4,911	4,911	5,691
Butts	7,675	7,053	4,734	4,344	2,941	2,709
Calhoun	2,598	3,024	1,143	1,275	1,455	1,749
Camden	7,057	7,190	4,909	4,872	2,148	2,318
Candler	3,687	4,128	2,513	2,729	1,174	1,399
Carroll	29,006	31,279	24,118	25,445	4,888	5,834
Catoosa	19,176	20,416	18,924	20,135	252	281
Charlton	3,842	4,132	2,774	2,910	1,068	1,222
Chatham	99,945	109,939	59,305	62,812	40,640	47,127
Chattahoochee	16,102	6,365	9,098	3,569	7,004	2,796
Chattooga	10,546	11,531	9,658	10,469	888	1,062
Cherokee	30,382	30,939	29,746	30,168	636	771
Clarke	36,736	40,407	27,189	29,167	9,547	11,240
Clay	1,677	2,007	610	713	1,067	1,294
Clayton	81,423	85,488	72,706	75,593	8,717	9,895
Clinch	3,365	3,420	2,348	2,405	1,017	1,015
Cobb	162,000	166,753	151,993	156,101	10,007	10,652
Coffee	13,535	14,820	10,162	10,838	3,373	3,982
Colquitt	17,425	19,128	13,316	14,283	4,109	4,845
Columbia	24,216	24,703	20,847	20,845	3,369	3,858
Cook	6,643	7,303	4,622	5,001	2,021	2,302
Coweta	20,132	21,717	14,996	15,821	5,136	5,896
Crawford	4,288	4,456	2,856	2,872	1,432	1,584
Crisp	9,331	10,962	5,668	6,437	3,663	4,525

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Dade	6,395	6,573	6,281	6,467	114	106
Dawson	2,603	2,560	2,582	2,537	21	23
Decatur	12,799	14,009	8,030	8,500	4,769	5,509
DeKalb	241,354	265,304	162,083	176,207	79,271	89,097
Dodge	8,194	9,159	5,993	6,545	2,201	2,614
Dooly	5,195	6,008	2,677	2,989	2,518	3,019
Dougherty	50,664	56,145	27,694	28,954	22,970	27,191
Douglas	32,968	33,370	31,499	31,636	1,469	1,734
Early	6,314	7,302	3,675	4,027	2,639	3,275
Echols	1,185	1,243	993	1,034	192	209
Effingham	10,111	10,129	8,428	8,272	1,683	1,857
Elbert	9,189	10,150	6,401	6,846	2,788	3,304
Emanuel	10,423	11,383	7,036	7,584	3,387	3,799
Evans	4,136	4,665	2,719	2,953	1,417	1,712
Fannin	7,213	7,845	7,187	7,814	26	31
Fayette	21,276	21,258	20,650	20,596	626	662
Floyd	38,583	42,636	33,366	36,621	5,217	6,015
Forsyth	16,231	16,085	16,135	15,916	96	169
Franklin	7,623	8,164	6,848	7,359	775	805
Fulton	286,230	324,501	129,241	140,196	156,989	184,305
Gilmer	5,789	5,967	5,765	5,949	24	18
Glascock	1,154	1,285	979	1,098	175	187
Glynn	27,010	29,966	19,543	21,218	7,467	8,748
Gordon	15,685	16,349	14,976	15,580	709	769
Grady	9,835	10,812	6,792	7,300	3,043	3,512
Greene	5,698	6,314	2,647	2,846	3,051	3,468
Gwinnett	108,479	110,122	105,468	106,936	3,011	3,186
Habersham	13,586	12,694	12,501	12,208	1,085	486
Hall	38,906	41,868	35,392	37,666	3,514	4,202
Hancock	4,521	5,357	937	1,027	3,584	4,330
Haralson	9,167	9,862	8,462	9,085	705	777
Harris	8,482	8,670	5,929	5,936	2,553	2,734
Hart	9,323	9,955	7,281	7,731	2,042	2,224
Heard	3,505	3,491	2,971	2,879	534	612
Henry	21,514	21,747	18,488	18,431	3,026	3,316
Houston	41,295	41,790	31,550	30,917	9,745	10,873
Irwin	4,458	4,894	3,059	3,378	1,399	1,516
Jackson	13,077	13,614	11,719	12,146	1,358	1,468
Jasper	4,078	4,304	2,552	2,683	1,526	1,621
Jeff Davis	5,966	6,200	5,068	5,227	898	973

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jefferson	8,833	10,165	4,072	4,339	4,761	5,826
Jenkins	4,418	4,757	2,663	2,762	1,755	1,995
Johnson	4,147	4,828	2,837	3,183	1,310	1,645
Jones	9,088	9,379	6,664	6,577	2,424	2,802
Lamar	6,054	6,700	4,030	4,419	2,024	2,281
Lanier	2,832	3,032	2,142	2,298	690	734
Laurens	18,704	20,157	12,607	13,221	6,097	6,936
Lee	7,211	7,240	5,886	5,863	1,325	1,377
Liberty	25,853	19,110	14,987	11,066	10,866	8,044
Lincoln	3,399	3,677	1,989	2,135	1,410	1,542
Long	2,525	2,464	1,973	1,763	552	701
Lowndes	34,905	37,309	24,011	24,762	10,894	12,547
Lumpkin	5,624	5,724	5,271	5,499	353	225
McDuffie	9,316	10,418	6,146	6,549	3,170	3,869
McIntosh	4,069	4,285	2,344	2,283	1,725	2,002
Macon	6,865	7,772	3,234	3,316	3,631	4,456
Madison	9,542	9,733	8,588	8,687	954	1,046
Marion	2,585	2,833	1,426	1,543	1,159	1,290
Meriwether	10,471	11,575	5,790	6,311	4,681	5,264
Miller	3,442	3,874	2,493	2,652	949	1,222
Mitchell	10,598	11,594	5,430	5,863	5,168	5,731
Monroe	7,572	8,419	4,983	5,408	2,589	3,011
Montgomery	3,624	3,568	2,490	2,528	1,134	1,040
Morgan	5,889	6,415	3,594	3,792	2,295	2,623
Murray	11,011	11,274	10,939	11,199	72	75
Muscogee	85,660	90,067	52,821	54,426	32,839	35,641
Newton	17,979	19,435	13,769	14,466	4,210	4,969
Oconee	7,159	7,473	6,570	6,776	589	697
Oglethorpe	4,538	4,848	3,205	3,329	1,333	1,519
Paulding	14,608	14,992	13,999	14,358	609	634
Peach	9,844	10,719	5,147	5,234	4,697	5,485
Pickens	5,894	6,349	5,768	6,189	126	160
Pierce	6,261	6,599	5,475	5,661	786	938
Pike	4,813	5,032	3,734	3,883	1,079	1,149
Polk	15,802	17,391	13,376	14,610	2,426	2,781
Pulaski	4,319	4,982	2,960	3,139	1,359	1,843
Putnam	5,421	5,683	3,300	3,406	2,121	2,277
Quitman	1,146	1,276	533	530	613	746
Rabun	5,311	5,686	5,234	5,609	77	77
Randolph	4,663	5,415	2,055	2,223	2,608	3,192

(continued)

TABLE 1.122 (Continued)

PROJECTED POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY RACE, SEX, AND COUNTY, 1984

County	Total		White		Black	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Richmond	94,698	97,423	54,468	54,996	40,230	42,427
Rockdale	22,582	23,373	20,893	21,530	1,689	1,843
Schley	1,757	1,822	1,150	1,137	607	685
Screven	7,063	7,713	3,861	4,126	3,202	3,587
Seminole	4,616	5,151	3,131	3,348	1,485	1,803
Spalding	24,252	26,465	17,566	18,675	6,686	7,790
Stephens	10,488	11,584	9,161	10,032	1,327	1,552
Stewart	2,732	3,085	985	1,039	1,747	2,046
Sumter	14,125	16,484	7,914	8,946	6,211	7,538
Talbot	3,209	3,462	1,216	1,203	1,993	2,259
Taliaferro	915	1,065	284	388	631	677
Tattnall	10,373	8,873	7,174	6,529	3,199	2,344
Taylor	3,833	4,181	2,406	2,405	1,427	1,776
Telfair	5,464	6,141	3,785	4,220	1,679	1,921
Terrell	5,829	6,651	2,298	2,446	3,531	4,205
Thomas	18,899	20,920	11,831	12,464	7,068	8,456
Tift	16,908	18,011	12,428	12,838	4,480	5,173
Toombs	11,265	12,597	8,513	9,160	2,752	3,437
Towns	2,893	2,996	2,888	2,990	5	6
Treutlen	2,975	3,291	2,011	2,116	964	1,175
Troup	24,633	27,392	16,896	18,368	7,737	9,024
Turner	4,741	5,153	2,976	3,103	1,765	2,050
Twiggs	4,832	5,050	2,473	2,536	2,359	2,514
Union	5,038	5,131	5,029	5,112	9	19
Upson	12,421	14,186	8,954	10,151	3,467	4,035
Walker	28,061	29,750	26,840	28,406	1,221	1,344
Walton	16,585	17,749	13,406	14,162	3,179	3,587
Ware	18,313	20,197	14,097	15,215	4,216	4,982
Warren	3,147	3,567	1,273	1,357	1,874	2,210
Washington	9,247	10,385	4,671	4,917	4,576	5,468
Wayne	10,642	11,184	8,591	8,953	2,051	2,231
Webster	1,146	1,250	600	626	546	624
Wheeler	2,594	2,795	1,832	1,938	762	857
White	5,206	5,591	4,998	5,343	208	248
Whitfield	33,667	35,303	31,880	33,534	1,787	1,769
Wilcox	3,807	4,148	2,555	2,776	1,252	1,372
Wilkes	5,332	6,009	2,886	3,189	2,446	2,820
Wilkinson	5,318	5,558	2,988	3,023	2,330	2,535
Worth	9,381	9,968	6,294	6,476	3,087	3,492
Georgia	2,832,151	3,025,654	2,051,304	2,141,346	780,847	884,308

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Center for Health Statistics, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 1.125

POPULATION OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY RACE, 1980
(thousands)

Race	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Total	5,463	3,894	9,746	5,882	3,122	4,591	226,546
White	3,947	2,873	8,185	4,458	2,147	3,835	188,372
Black	1,465	996	1,343	1,319	949	726	26,495
Other Races							
Spanish	61	33	858	57	33	34	14,609
Indian	8	8	19	65	6	5	1,420
Japanese	3	1	6	3	1	2	701
Chinese	4	2	14	3	1	3	806
Filipino	3	1	14	3	4	2	775
Other[a]	33	14	167	32	14	18	7,977

[a] Includes Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese and all other races.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1986.

TABLE 1.501

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, REGIONS, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1980 AND 1980-1984
(thousands)

State, Region	Natural Increase[a]	Net Migration[b]	Net Change Number	Net Change Percent
		1970-1980		
Georgia	433	442	875	19.1
Alabama	269	180	449	13.1
Florida	232	2,722	2,954	43.5
North Carolina	395	402	797	15.7
South Carolina	257	274	531	20.5
Tennessee	271	394	665	16.9
North	5,685	-3,335	2,350	4.2
South	4,977	7,583	12,560	20.0
West	3,303	5,031	8,334	23.9
New England	472	29	501	4.2
Mid Atlantic	,521	-1,947	-426	-1.1
East North Central	2,731	-1,312	1,419	3.5
West North Central	962	-106	856	5.2
South Atlantic	2,061	4,220	6,281	20.5
East South Central	992	867	1,859	14.5
West South Central	1,924	2,497	4,421	22.9
Mountain	1,115	1,968	3,083	37.2
Pacific	2,188	3,063	5,251	19.8
United States	13,965	9,279	23,244	11.4
		1980-1984		
Georgia	191	182	373	6.8
Alabama	107	-11	96	2.5
Florida	137	1,092	1,229	12.6
North Carolina	149	135	283	4.8
South Carolina	109	69	178	5.7
Tennessee	109	16	126	2.7
North[c]	2,548	-1,705	843	.8
South	2,452	2,752	5,204	6.9
West	1,975	1,590	3,565	8.3
New England	224	4	228	1.8
Mid Atlantic	615	-250	364	1.0
East North Central	1,186	-1,267	-81	-.2
West North Central	523	-192	332	1.9
South Atlantic	927	1,564	2,491	6.7
East South Central	409	-47	362	2.5
West South Central	1,116	1,235	2,351	9.9
Mountain	635	545	1,180	10.4
Pacific	1,340	1,044	2,385	7.5
United States	6,974	2,638	9,612	4.2

[a] Births minus deaths.

[b] Comprises net immigration from abroad and net interregional or interstate migration according to area shown. Includes Armed Forces.

[c] Includes Northeast and Midwest regions.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984; Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 970.

TABLE 1.601

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1940-1980, CENSUS YEARS

State	Area in square miles			Population per square mile of land area		
	Total	Land	Inland Water	1940	1960	1980
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	53.4	67.8	94.1
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	55.5	64.2	76.6
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	35.0	91.5	179.9
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	72.7	93.2	120.3
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	62.1	78.7	103.3
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	69.5	86.2	111.6
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	37.2	50.6	64.0

Note: Population is divided by land area on census date.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary, Final Reports, PC(1)-A1.

TABLE 1.603

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Appling	510	25.8	24.8	30.5
Atkinson	344	19.5	18.5	17.9
Bacon	286	28.5	28.1	32.8
Baker	347	12.8	10.9	11.0
Baldwin	258	132.5	134.3	134.4
Banks	234	28.1	29.6	37.2
Barrow	163	84.7	98.6	131.0
Bartow	456	61.1	70.9	89.4
Ben Hill	254	53.5	51.7	63.0
Berrien	456	25.8	24.7	29.7
Bibb	253	562.7	564.6	593.9
Bleckley	219	44.0	47.0	49.2
Brantley	444	13.2	13.3	19.6
Brooks	491	31.1	28.0	31.1
Bryan	441	14.2	14.8	23.1
Bulloch	678	35.5	46.1	52.8
Burke	833	24.8	22.0	23.2
Butts	187	48.5	57.1	73.1
Calhoun	284	25.4	22.9	20.1
Camden	649	15.2	17.4	20.6
Candler	248	26.6	25.6	30.3
Carroll	502	73.6	91.7	112.2
Catoosa	163	126.4	169.3	226.9
Charlton	780	6.6	7.1	9.4
Chatham	444	427.0	421.9	455.5
Chattahoochee	250	51.4	102.0	86.9
Chattooga	314	62.9	64.8	69.6
Cherokee	424	55.6	74.8	121.9
Clarke	122	362.9	561.9	610.6
Clay	197	20.3	18.2	18.0
Clayton	148	311.2	658.0	1,015.9
Clinch	821	8.2	8.0	8.1
Cobb	343	330.0	573.7	868.0
Coffee	602	35.8	37.3	44.7
Colquitt	556	60.5	57.2	63.6
Columbia	290	46.3	77.0	138.3
Cook	232	52.3	52.1	58.1
Coweta	444	65.2	73.1	88.4
Crawford	328	18.6	18.2	22.4
Crisp	275	60.0	61.9	70.9

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Dade	176	51.6	59.0	70.0
Dawson	210	17.2	17.2	22.7
Decatur	586	43.0	38.8	43.5
DeKalb	270	954.6	1,544.2	1,789.0
Dodge	504	33.0	31.4	33.6
Dooly	397	29.1	26.3	27.3
Dougherty	330	232.1	276.7	305.2
Douglas	203	83.3	141.9	268.8
Early	516	25.0	24.2	25.5
Echols	420	4.4	4.5	5.5
Effingham	482	21.1	28.4	38.0
Elbert	357	29.7	48.2	51.1
Emanuel	688	26.0	26.5	30.2
Evans	186	37.4	39.2	45.3
Fannin	384	34.4	33.9	38.4
Fayette	199	41.2	57.1	145.9
Floyd	519	134.5	143.5	153.8
Forsyth	226	54.6	77.3	123.7
Franklin	264	49.3	48.6	57.5
Fulton	534	1,063.7	1,146.4	1,104.7
Gilmer	427	20.3	20.4	26.0
Glascock	144	18.8	15.9	16.5
Glynn	412	99.2	122.6	133.4
Gordon	355	53.7	65.8	84.7
Grady	459	38.6	38.3	43.2
Greene	390	27.8	25.3	29.2
Gwinnett	435	99.9	165.6	383.7
Habersham	278	64.0	73.4	90.0
Hall	379	126.9	157.2	199.6
Hancock	469	20.9	18.9	20.2
Haralson	283	51.0	55.9	65.1
Harris	464	24.0	24.8	33.3
Hart	230	59.3	68.5	80.8
Heard	292	17.7	18.0	22.3
Henry	321	53.2	71.7	113.1
Houston	380	103.3	165.6	204.2
Irwin	362	24.8	21.6	24.8
Jackson	342	54.9	61.0	74.1
Jasper	371	16.4	15.4	20.4
Jeff Davis	335	26.9	28.5	34.2

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Jefferson	529	32.8	32.4	34.8
Jenkins	353	26.1	23.7	25.0
Johnson	307	25.7	24.7	28.2
Jones	394	21.1	30.4	42.1
Lamar	186	56.6	59.0	65.7
Lanier	194	30.5	28.4	29.1
Laurens	816	39.8	40.4	45.3
Lee	358	17.5	19.8	32.6
Liberty	517	28.4	34.2	72.7
Lincoln	196	28.5	30.2	34.3
Long	402	9.6	9.3	11.3
Lowndes	507	97.4	108.5	134.1
Lumpkin	287	24.9	29.9	37.5
McDuffie	256	49.1	60.4	72.4
McIntosh	425	14.8	17.3	18.9
Macon	404	33.0	32.1	34.7
Madison	285	40.0	48.1	62.3
Marion	366	15.0	14.0	14.5
Meriwether	506	39.6	39.0	42.0
Miller	284	24.1	22.3	24.8
Mitchell	512	38.5	37.2	41.2
Monroe	397	26.3	27.6	36.8
Montgomery	244	26.7	25.7	28.7
Morgan	349	28.8	27.8	33.2
Murray	345	30.5	38.0	57.1
Muscogee	218	721.0	760.8	780.3
Newton	277	76.9	97.0	124.5
Oconee	186	33.9	42.6	66.8
Oglethorpe	442	18.3	17.5	20.2
Paulding	312	41.2	55.1	83.7
Peach	151	91.7	105.9	126.8
Pickens	232	39.6	42.8	50.2
Pierce	344	28.3	27.1	34.6
Pike	219	31.0	31.8	40.8
Polk	312	89.8	95.1	103.8
Pulaski	249	32.3	31.9	35.9
Putnam	344	22.9	24.8	29.9
Quitman	146	14.3	14.0	16.1
Rabun	370	20.2	22.6	28.3
Randolph	431	25.4	20.0	22.3

(continued)

TABLE 1.603 (Continued)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA OF GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1960-1980, CENSUS YEARS

County	Land area in square miles	Population per square mile		
		1960	1970	1980
Richmond	326	417.2	502.9	557.1
Rockdale	132	82.6	141.8	278.4
Schley	169	20.1	19.1	20.3
Screven	655	22.9	19.3	21.4
Seminole	225	26.8	28.7	40.3
Spalding	199	176.1	196.6	240.7
Stephens	177	102.2	117.5	123.0
Stewart	452	15.9	14.4	13.0
Sumter	488	50.8	55.2	60.2
Talbot	395	18.3	17.0	16.5
Taliaferro	196	17.3	12.4	10.4
Tattnall	484	32.1	33.8	37.5
Taylor	382	20.8	19.5	20.7
Telfair	444	26.6	25.9	25.8
Terrell	337	38.7	34.7	35.7
Thomas	551	63.6	63.8	69.1
Tift	268	88.3	102.6	122.6
Toombs	371	45.6	52.0	60.9
Towns	165	27.3	27.5	34.2
Treutlen	202	30.3	29.1	30.1
Troup	415	105.6	107.1	120.5
Turner	289	28.8	30.0	32.9
Twiggs	362	21.7	22.6	25.8
Union	320	20.4	22.0	29.3
Upson	326	71.5	70.4	79.7
Walker	446	101.7	113.9	126.6
Walton	330	62.1	70.9	94.6
Ware	907	37.5	36.8	41.0
Warren	286	25.9	23.5	23.0
Washington	683	28.0	25.9	27.6
Wayne	647	27.7	27.7	32.1
Webster	210	16.7	12.1	11.1
Wheeler	299	17.5	15.0	17.2
White	242	28.5	31.9	41.8
Whitfield	291	149.9	196.1	226.1
Wilcox	382	20.6	18.3	20.1
Wilkes	470	23.3	21.8	23.3
Wilkinson	451	20.2	20.5	23.0
Worth	575	28.8	25.5	31.4
Georgia	58,056	67.7	79.0	94.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1960, 1970, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, Georgia, Final Reports PC(1)-A12.

TABLE 1.901

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1984
(thousands)

State	Households		Persons in Households		Percent Change Households 1980-1984
	1980	1984P	1980	1984	
Georgia	1,872	2,074	5,320	n.a.	10.8
Alabama	1,342	1,421	3,816	n.a.	5.9
Florida	3,744	4,306	9,550	n.a.	15.0
North Carolina	2,043	2,221	5,687	n.a.	8.7
South Caroina	1,030	1,126	3,016	n.a.	9.3
Tennessee	1,619	1,713	4,479	n.a.	5.9
United States	80,390	86,019	220,796	n.a.	7.0

n.a. Not available.

P Provisional estimate.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 974.

2. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
2.101	Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	35
2.102	Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1983	36
2.103	Live Births in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Race, 1975-1983, Selected Years	37
2.104	Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By County of Residence and Race, 1984	38
2.105	Live Births to Unwed Mothers and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	42
2.106	Immature Births and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	43
2.107	Live Births and Rates per 1,000 Females in Georgia, By Parity, Age and Race of Mother, 1984	44
2.108	Live Births to Unwed Mothers and Age-Specific Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race of Mother, 1984	44
2.201	Resident Births and Deaths in Georgia, By City of 2,500 Population or More and Race, 1984	45
2.202	Live Births, Deaths, and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By MSA and Race, 1984	49
2.250	Legal Abortions and Rates per 1,000 Women; and Abortions per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1979-1982	50
2.301	Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	51
2.302	Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	52
2.304	Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By County of Residence and Race, 1984	53
2.305	Infant Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	57
2.307	Maternal Deaths and Ratios per 10,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	58
2.308	Fetal Deaths and Rates per 1,000 Live Births in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	59
2.312	Deaths and Age-Specific Rates per 1,000 Population for Georgia, By Race, 1984	60
2.317	Deaths and Rates per 100,000 Population in Georgia, By Leading Cause and Race, 1983-1984	61
2.401	Marriages and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, By Race, 1970-1984	63

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE		PAGE
2.402	Marriages and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	64
2.403	Marriages in Georgia, By Race and County of Application, 1984	65
2.501	Divorces and Annulments and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, 1970-1984	67
2.502	Divorces and Annulments and Rates per 1,000 Population in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	68
2.503	Divorces in Georgia, By Race and County of Decree, 1984	69
2.901	Physicians and Dentists and Rates in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983	71
2.910	Hospital Facilities and Patients in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983	72
2.915	Average Daily Hospital Room Charges in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1982	73
2.920	Nursing and Related Care Facilities and Patients in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1982	74
2.940	Federal Food Stamp Program, Participation and Value, in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	75
2.950	School Lunch Program, Participation and Value, in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	76

TABLE 2.101

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	95,584	65,763	29,821	20.7	19.3	24.8
1971	93,480	63,188	30,292	20.0	18.2	25.2
1972	87,366	57,406	29,960	18.5	16.4	24.5
1973	85,285	56,012	29,273	17.8	15.6	24.0
1974	83,652	54,452	29,200	17.1	14.9	23.5
1975	79,951	51,467	28,484	16.2	13.9	22.9
1976	79,282	50,874	28,408	15.9	13.7	22.7
1977	84,432	53,590	30,842	16.8	14.2	24.6
1978	84,313	52,732	31,581	16.7	13.9	25.1
1979	87,753	54,751	33,002	17.0	14.6	18.0
1980	92,190	58,076	33,284	16.9	14.6	22.4
1981[b]	89,795	56,745	32,183	16.4	14.4	21.2
1982	90,349	57,468	31,963	16.0	14.1	20.1
1983	90,068	57,862	31,258	15.6	14.0	19.1
1984	92,258	59,644	31,651	15.7	14.2	19.0

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates by U.S. Census Bureau.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.102

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1983
(by place of residence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Live Births							
1970[a]	96,880	66,832	115,036	98,184	52,160	72,182	3,731,386
1971[a]	93,832	66,742	116,682	95,570	53,102	71,360	3,555,970
1972	87,344	61,769	109,868	88,949	49,975	66,062	3,258,411
1973	85,349	59,524	107,790	85,727	48,987	64,485	3,136,965
1974	83,291	59,451	110,350	84,244	48,554	64,265	3,159,958
1975	79,990	58,086	105,732	80,926	46,697	62,347	3,144,198
1976	79,258	57,974	104,655	80,594	47,788	62,582	3,167,788
1977	84,566	61,970	110,922	84,598	49,916	66,773	3,326,632
1978	84,140	60,227	113,343	82,442	49,671	66,607	3,333,279
1979	88,018	62,603	121,146	83,849	50,645	68,452	3,494,398
1980	92,313	63,503	131,795	84,496	51,978	69,219	3,612,258
1981	89,943	61,554	138,491	83,774	51,853	67,081	3,629,238
1982	90,192	60,340	144,539	85,954	51,647	67,063	3,680,537
1983	90,032	59,061	149,078	83,884	50,755	65,481	3,638,933
Birth Rates							
1970[a]	21.1	19.4	16.9	19.3	20.1	18.4	18.4
1971[a]	20.1	19.1	16.8	18.5	20.2	17.9	17.2
1972	18.5	17.5	15.0	17.0	18.6	16.2	15.6
1973	17.8	16.8	14.0	16.3	18.0	15.6	14.8
1974	17.1	16.6	13.6	15.7	17.4	15.6	14.8
1975	16.2	16.1	12.7	14.8	16.6	14.9	14.6
1976	15.9	15.8	12.4	14.7	16.8	14.9	14.6
1977	16.8	16.8	13.1	15.3	17.4	15.5	15.1
1978	16.6	16.2	13.1	14.8	17.1	15.4	15.0
1979	17.2	16.6	13.7	15.0	17.3	15.6	15.6
1980	16.9	16.3	13.5	14.4	16.6	15.1	15.9
1981	16.2	15.7	13.6	14.1	16.4	14.5	15.8
1982	16.0	15.3	13.8	14.3	16.0	14.4	15.9
1983	15.7	14.9	13.9	13.8	15.6	14.0	15.5

Note: Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States.

[a] Based on 50 percent sample of births. After 1971, data are based on 100 percent of births in states submitting computer tapes and on 50 percent sample of births in all other states.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1970-1977, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1978-1983.

TABLE 2.103

LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY RACE, 1975-1983, SELECTED YEARS
(by place of residence)

Year, Race	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975							
All races[a]	79,990	58,086	105,732	80,926	46,697	62,347	3,144,198
White	51,562	37,862	77,761	55,057	28,046	48,537	2,551,996
Black	27,962	20,074	26,911	23,827	18,345	13,507	511,581
1979							
All races[a]	88,018	62,603	121,146	83,849	50,645	68,452	3,494,398
White	55,395	39,893	88,023	56,545	29,887	52,416	2,808,420
Black	31,824	22,418	31,827	25,139	20,359	15,587	577,855
1980							
All races[a]	92,313	63,503	131,795	84,496	51,978	69,219	3,612,258
White	57,621	40,692	96,375	57,292	30,608	53,072	2,898,732
Black	33,834	22,437	33,956	24,954	20,919	15,570	583,616
1981							
All races[a]	89,943	61,554	138,491	83,774	51,853	67,081	3,629,238
White	56,491	39,677	101,014	56,770	30,618	51,447	2,908,669
Black	32,532	21,500	35,846	24,763	20,790	15,056	587,797
1982							
All races[a]	90,192	60,340	144,539	85,954	51,647	67,063	3,680,537
White	56,898	38,884	106,269	58,188	30,741	51,735	2,942,054
Black	32,384	21,078	36,617	25,421	20,435	14,699	592,641
1983							
All races[a]	90,032	59,061	149,078	83,884	50,755	65,481	3,638,933
White	57,508	38,432	109,895	57,472	30,444	50,487	2,904,250
Black	31,475	20,275	37,449	24,103	19,850	14,443	586,027

[a] Category includes races other than white and black.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1975; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1979-1983.

TABLE 2.104

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	246	165	79	14.9	12.6	23.1
Atkinson	111	77	34	17.6	16.7	19.8
Bacon	154	117	37	15.7	14.3	23.0
Baker	44	18	26	11.3	9.2	13.4
Baldwin	563	285	274	15.1	12.4	19.1
Banks	103	101	2	11.2	11.5	4.2
Barrow	393	320	71	17.1	16.3	21.6
Bartow	744	646	97	17.2	16.9	19.2
Ben Hill	282	160	122	16.4	13.4	23.2
Berrien	207	166	41	14.6	13.5	22.0
Bibb	2,387	1,200	1,174	15.4	13.2	18.4
Bleckley	143	88	54	13.1	10.5	21.2
Brantley	150	138	11	15.4	15.1	18.4
Brooks	257	86	170	16.2	9.8	23.9
Bryan	211	153	58	17.7	16.0	24.0
Bulloch	562	339	219	15.4	12.5	23.0
Burke	379	144	235	18.6	14.8	22.2
Butts	207	104	102	14.1	11.5	18.1
Calhoun	92	21	71	16.4	8.7	22.2
Camden	389	269	116	27.3	27.5	26.0
Candler	100	61	38	12.8	11.6	14.8
Carroll	983	755	227	16.3	15.2	21.2
Catoosa	520	512	7	13.1	13.1	13.1
Charlton	120	71	49	15.0	12.5	21.4
Chatham	3,659	1,867	1,747	17.4	15.3	19.9
Chattahoochee	316	188	111	14.1	14.8	11.3
Chattooga	256	231	24	11.6	11.5	12.3
Cherokee	1,163	1,143	14	19.0	19.1	10.0
Clarke	1,025	622	379	13.3	11.0	18.2
Clay	38	5	33	10.3	3.8	14.0
Clayton	2,577	2,168	363	15.4	14.6	19.5
Clinch	99	58	41	14.6	12.2	20.2
Cobb	5,429	4,971	382	16.5	16.1	18.5
Coffee	431	313	118	15.2	14.9	16.0
Colquitt	541	372	168	14.8	13.5	18.8
Columbia	895	765	118	18.3	18.3	16.3
Cook	199	116	82	14.3	12.1	19.0
Coweta	758	539	218	18.1	17.5	19.8
Crawford	107	65	42	12.2	11.3	13.9
Crisp	340	162	178	16.8	13.4	21.7

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dade	187	186	0	14.4	14.6	0.0
Dawson	92	92	0	17.8	18.0	0.0
Decatur	403	209	193	15.0	12.6	18.8
DeKalb	7,271	3,949	3,153	14.4	11.7	18.7
Dodge	220	138	81	12.7	11.0	16.8
Dooly	171	60	111	15.3	10.6	20.0
Dougherty	1,822	820	999	17.1	14.5	19.9
Douglas	933	860	66	14.1	13.6	20.6
Early	239	99	140	17.6	12.9	23.7
Echols	36	27	9	14.8	13.3	22.4
Effingham	341	257	82	16.8	15.4	23.2
Elbert	296	172	122	15.3	13.0	20.0
Emanuel	396	218	178	18.2	14.9	24.8
Evans	155	71	84	17.6	12.5	26.8
Fannin	179	179	0	11.9	11.9	0.0
Fayette	491	466	18	11.5	11.3	140.0
Floyd	1,081	870	211	13.3	12.4	18.8
Forsyth	484	482	0	15.0	15.0	0.0
Franklin	208	174	33	13.2	12.2	20.9
Fulton	9,925	3,354	6,429	16.3	12.4	18.8
Gilmer	168	168	0	14.3	14.3	0.0
Glascock	35	27	8	14.4	13.0	22.1
Glynn	880	585	292	15.4	14.4	18.0
Gordon	480	459	19	15.0	15.0	12.9
Grady	323	183	139	15.6	13.0	21.2
Greene	213	66	147	17.7	12.0	22.5
Gwinnett	4,038	3,880	93	18.5	18.3	15.0
Habersham	279	269	6	10.6	10.9	3.8
Hall	1,156	1,011	137	14.3	13.8	17.8
Hancock	168	19	149	17.0	9.7	18.8
Haralson	304	279	24	16.0	15.9	16.2
Harris	216	129	87	12.6	10.9	16.5
Hart	229	154	74	11.9	10.3	17.3
Heard	107	80	27	15.3	13.7	23.6
Henry	642	532	107	14.8	14.4	16.9
Houston	1,292	907	370	15.6	14.5	17.9
Irwin	121	51	70	12.9	7.9	24.0
Jackson	401	347	53	15.0	14.5	18.8
Jasper	112	60	52	13.4	11.5	16.5
Jeff Davis	174	143	30	14.3	13.9	16.0

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	296	91	203	15.6	10.8	19.2
Jenkins	142	67	75	15.5	12.4	20.0
Johnson	126	72	54	14.0	12.0	18.3
Jones	254	178	76	13.8	13.4	14.5
Lamar	157	81	76	12.3	9.6	17.7
Lanier	104	77	27	17.7	17.3	19.0
Laurens	596	315	280	15.3	12.2	21.5
Lee	221	172	49	15.3	14.6	18.1
Liberty	1,342	795	487	29.8	30.5	25.8
Lincoln	104	53	51	14.7	12.9	17.3
Long	141	114	24	28.3	30.5	19.2
Lowndes	1,274	783	474	17.6	16.1	20.2
Lumpkin	139	135	3	12.2	12.5	5.2
McDuffie	300	160	140	15.2	12.6	19.9
McIntosh	129	75	54	15.4	16.2	14.5
Macon	229	71	158	15.6	10.8	19.5
Madison	255	222	32	13.2	12.9	16.0
Marion	85	40	45	15.7	13.5	18.4
Meriwether	348	158	190	15.8	13.1	19.1
Miller	114	48	66	15.6	9.3	30.4
Mitchell	391	153	238	17.6	13.5	21.8
Monroe	219	152	67	13.7	14.6	12.0
Montgomery	83	46	37	11.5	9.2	17.0
Morgan	217	118	98	17.6	16.0	19.9
Murray	291	291	0	13.1	13.1	0.0
Muscogee	3,163	1,835	1,282	18.0	17.1	18.7
Newton	599	416	182	16.0	14.7	19.8
Oconee	210	189	19	14.4	14.2	14.8
Oglethorpe	128	75	53	13.6	11.5	18.6
Paulding	503	484	19	17.0	17.1	15.3
Peach	326	128	198	15.9	12.3	19.4
Pickens	182	176	5	14.9	14.7	17.5
Pierce	161	127	34	12.5	11.4	19.7
Pike	131	91	40	13.3	11.9	18.0
Polk	476	391	83	14.3	14.0	15.9
Pulaski	127	79	48	13.7	13.0	15.0
Putnam	213	97	115	19.2	14.5	26.1
Quitman	39	9	30	16.1	8.5	22.1
Rabun	122	122	0	11.1	11.3	0.0
Randolph	113	31	82	11.2	7.2	14.1

(continued)

TABLE 2.104 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Richmond	3,310	1,798	1,440	17.2	16.4	17.4
Rockdale	592	521	66	12.9	12.3	18.7
Schley	62	29	33	17.3	12.7	25.5
Screven	231	98	132	15.6	12.3	19.4
Seminole	123	48	75	12.6	7.4	22.8
Spalding	726	460	263	14.3	12.7	18.2
Stephens	301	253	47	13.6	13.2	16.3
Stewart	83	18	64	14.3	8.9	16.9
Sumter	509	214	293	16.6	12.7	21.3
Talbot	81	19	62	12.1	7.9	14.6
Taliaferro	34	8	26	17.2	11.9	19.9
Tattnall	314	210	103	16.3	15.3	18.6
Taylor	124	41	83	15.5	8.5	25.9
Telfair	180	104	76	15.5	13.0	21.1
Terrell	173	54	119	13.9	11.4	15.4
Thomas	669	351	318	16.8	14.4	20.5
Tift	546	344	197	15.6	13.6	20.4
Toombs	396	278	116	16.6	15.7	18.7
Towns	49	49	0	8.3	8.3	0.0
Treutlen	90	56	34	14.4	13.6	15.9
Troup	836	512	321	16.1	14.5	19.2
Turner	161	69	92	16.3	11.4	24.1
Twiggs	151	73	78	15.3	14.6	16.0
Union	111	111	0	10.9	10.9	0.0
Upson	332	210	121	12.5	11.0	16.1
Walker	743	712	29	12.9	12.9	11.3
Walton	464	322	141	13.5	11.7	20.8
Ware	588	388	194	15.3	13.2	21.1
Warren	113	26	87	16.8	9.9	21.3
Washington	308	135	173	15.7	14.1	17.2
Wayne	343	240	103	15.7	13.7	24.1
Webster	42	18	24	17.5	14.7	20.5
Wheeler	73	50	23	13.5	13.3	14.2
White	138	134	4	12.8	13.0	8.8
Whitfield	1,009	971	30	14.6	14.8	8.4
Wilcox	104	66	38	13.1	12.4	14.5
Wilkes	175	82	93	15.4	13.5	17.7
Wilkinson	159	65	94	14.6	10.8	19.3
Worth	317	177	140	16.4	13.9	21.3
Georgia	92,258	59,644	31,651	15.7	14.2	19.0

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.105

LIVE BIRTHS TO UNWED MOTHERS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

Year	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	11,029	2,418	8,611	115.4	36.8	288.8
1971	11,337	2,057	9,280	121.3	32.6	306.4
1972	11,693	1,976	9,717	133.8	34.4	324.3
1973	11,529	2,036	9,493	135.2	36.3	324.3
1974	11,672	2,039	9,633	139.5	37.4	329.9
1975	11,659	2,121	9,538	145.8	41.2	334.9
1976	11,075	2,143	8,932	139.7	42.1	314.4
1977	11,926	2,379	9,547	141.2	44.4	309.5
1978	12,353	2,379	9,974	146.5	45.1	315.8
1979	12,878	2,636	10,235	146.8	41.8	310.3
1980	21,344	3,955	17,349	231.5	68.1	521.2
1981	21,154	4,139	16,977	235.6	72.9	527.5
1982	21,565	4,308	17,224	238.7	75.0	538.9
1983	21,969	4,618	17,318	243.9	79.8	554.0
1984	23,162	5,024	18,085	251.1	84.2	571.4

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.106

IMMATURE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	8,688	4,683	4,005	90.9	71.2	134.3
1971	8,215	4,247	3,968	87.9	67.2	131.0
1972	7,721	3,843	3,878	88.4	66.9	129.4
1973	7,582	3,777	3,805	88.9	67.4	130.0
1974	6,296	3,290	3,006	75.3	60.4	102.9
1975	7,027	3,316	3,711	87.9	64.4	130.3
1976	6,941	3,265	3,676	87.6	64.2	129.4
1977	7,370	3,404	3,966	87.3	63.5	128.6
1978	7,377	3,305	4,072	87.5	62.7	128.9
1979	7,700	3,531	4,168	87.7	64.5	126.3
1980	8,001	3,747	4,203	86.8	64.5	126.3
1981	7,666	3,460	4,135	85.4	61.0	128.5
1982	7,608	3,479	4,077	84.2	60.5	127.5
1983	7,516	3,487	3,958	83.5	60.3	126.6
1984	7,552	3,539	3,946	81.9	59.3	124.7

Note: An immature birth is a live birth with a weight of 5 1/2 pounds or less.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.107

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES PER 1,000 FEMALES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER, 1984

Age	Number			Rate		
	Total[b]	White	Black	Total[b]	White	Black
Under 15	437	80	357	1.9	5.4	4.4
15 - 19	15,954	8,096	7,812	63.1	48.5	91.0
20 - 24	30,574	19,226	11,150	118.7	110.0	134.5
25 - 29	26,401	18,805	7,219	100.8	104.7	87.9
30 - 34	14,247	10,223	3,763	57.0	57.8	51.5
Over 34	4,645	3,214	1,350	8.3	7.8	9.3

[a] Rate per 1,000 females within each age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.108

LIVE BIRTHS TO UNWED MOTHERS AND AGE-SPECIFIC RATES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY RACE OF MOTHER, 1984

Age	Number			Rate		
	Total[b]	White	Black	Total[b]	White	Black
Under 15	400	45	355	915.3	562.5	994.4
15 - 19	8,823	1,962	6,909	553.0	242.3	884.4
20 - 24	8,456	1,861	6,582	276.6	96.8	590.3
25 - 29	3,429	709	2,709	129.9	37.7	375.3
30 - 34	1,463	314	1,135	102.7	30.7	301.6
Over 34	531	130	395	114.3	32.0	292.6

[a] Rate per 1,000 females within each age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.201

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1984

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Acworth	52	43	2	28	26	2
Adel	90	34	56	50	33	17
Albany	1,559	630	926	699	343	356
Alpharetta	91	90	1	34	34	0
Alma	64	40	24	56	45	11
Americus	283	98	183	202	116	86
Ashburn	87	29	58	60	34	26
Athens	535	256	257	339	224	113
Atlanta	7,967	1,808	6,055	4,654	1,784	2,861
Augusta	1,127	406	702	754	366	386
Austell	160	123	33	58	45	13
Bainbridge	171	74	97	131	68	63
Barnesville	71	20	51	64	45	19
Baxley	66	35	30	54	42	12
Blackshear	41	34	7	37	27	10
Blakely	120	51	69	77	41	36
Bremen	55	48	7	46	37	9
Brunswick	324	117	205	274	134	140
Buford	141	122	19	78	62	16
Cairo	164	74	89	91	48	43
Calhoun	105	90	14	79	67	12
Camilla	115	23	92	40	21	19
Canton	78	68	10	55	52	3
Carrollton	240	141	98	122	88	34
Cartersville	134	91	42	148	123	25
Cedartown	117	83	33	127	106	21
Centerville	29	28	1	11	11	0
Chamblee	202	156	34	55	54	1
Clarkston	191	129	49	17	16	1
Claxton	52	14	38	45	35	10
Cochran	69	31	38	48	34	14
College Park	817	203	563	214	126	87
Columbus	2,827	1,639	1,166	1,539	1,015	522
Commerce	54	43	10	46	41	5
Conyers	183	145	35	80	64	16
Cordele	206	55	151	135	66	69
Cornelia	24	17	4	41	33	8
Covington	221	112	108	121	73	48
Cuthbert	54	12	42	57	15	42
Dahlonega	14	14	0	23	21	2

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1984

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dalton	327	299	24	221	199	22
Dawson	91	19	72	69	31	38
Decatur	1,596	356	1,209	507	207	297
Donalsonville	54	10	44	35	19	16
Doraville	151	129	14	35	30	5
Douglas	161	95	66	103	69	34
Douglasville	262	222	37	76	61	15
Dublin	264	100	163	202	123	79
Duluth	120	110	7	25	23	2
Eastman	69	33	35	83	62	21
East Dublin	41	24	17	30	25	5
East point	593	234	355	317	241	76
Eatonton	117	37	80	48	24	24
Elberton	97	50	46	74	54	20
Fairburn	85	58	27	41	33	8
Fayetteville	64	60	3	32	27	5
Fitzgerald	181	74	107	123	87	36
Forest Park	348	292	50	118	110	8
Forsyth	50	23	27	38	22	16
Fort Oglethorpe	63	61	2	53	52	1
Fort Valley	160	26	134	119	41	78
Gainesville	274	174	95	185	151	34
Garden City	105	59	44	47	38	9
Glennville	87	57	30	48	34	14
Gordon	40	14	26	25	15	10
Greensboro	52	12	40	30	14	16
Griffin	370	160	208	296	197	98
Grovetown	153	125	25	19	15	4
Hapeville	37	83	6	72	70	2
Hartwell	54	29	24	79	64	15
Hawkinsville	61	24	37	57	34	23
Hazelhurst	66	51	14	40	36	4
Hinesville	616	395	193	53	36	17
Hogansville	44	18	26	36	23	13
Homerville	42	19	23	27	20	7
Jackson	78	33	45	50	25	25
Jesup	174	88	86	104	72	32
Jonesboro	348	303	39	89	78	11
Kennesaw	165	158	5	36	33	3
LaFayette	83	74	8	73	71	2

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1984

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
LaGrange	423	201	219	334	199	135
Lake City	25	24	1	10	10	0
Lakeland	48	30	18	30	24	6
Lawrenceville	283	267	10	87	80	6
Lilburn	192	184	1	29	29	0
Louisville	48	10	38	36	19	17
Lithonia	165	88	75	39	21	18
Lyons	59	33	26	52	35	17
Macon	1,970	834	1,126	1,252	705	547
Madison	55	19	36	38	16	22
Manchester	61	33	28	51	30	21
Marietta	1,044	862	156	345	291	54
McDonough	49	21	28	44	30	14
McRae	61	26	35	52	39	13
Metter	47	27	19	50	33	17
Milledgeville	254	103	150	125	67	58
Millen	59	18	41	45	23	22
Monroe	153	64	89	93	63	30
Montezuma	74	17	57	62	26	36
Morrow	115	98	16	30	27	3
Moultrie	258	128	129	178	119	59
Nashville	85	64	21	52	41	11
Newnan	261	141	120	167	104	63
Norcross	314	282	20	37	34	3
Ocilla	68	19	49	53	35	18
Peachtree City	109	102	3	32	32	0
Pelham	70	22	48	50	32	18
Perry	146	82	64	87	52	35
Pooler	51	49	2	26	25	1
Port Wentworth	44	37	7	29	27	2
Powder Springs	97	87	10	22	19	2
Quitman	103	20	82	86	44	42
Riverdale	273	238	30	75	68	7
Rockmart	44	38	6	66	53	13
Rome	453	270	183	402	318	83
Rossville	129	125	3	78	75	3
Roswell	426	409	12	137	134	3
Sandersville	95	38	57	55	34	21
Savannah	2,730	1,081	1,613	1,593	871	719
Smyrna	452	390	48	183	172	11

(continued)

TABLE 2.201 (Continued)

RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA, BY CITY OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE AND RACE, 1984

City	Live Births			Deaths		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Snellville	120	119	1	27	27	0
Social Circle	36	16	20	24	17	7
Statesboro	205	108	93	172	112	60
St. Mary's	83	61	21	27	20	7
Stone Mountain	273	235	24	33	22	10
Summerville	46	32	13	65	60	5
Swainsboro	147	74	73	99	58	41
Sylvania	57	21	36	65	38	27
Sylvester	109	36	73	59	23	36
Tallapoosa	41	41	0	32	30	2
Thomaston	118	60	57	147	113	34
Thomasville	322	134	188	202	99	103
Thomson	126	47	79	56	39	17
Tifton	282	145	133	114	91	23
Toccoa	124	90	34	110	89	21
Union City	68	47	21	43	32	11
Valdosta	760	384	367	405	225	180
Vidalia	156	92	62	104	68	36
Vienna	52	9	43	33	13	20
Villa Rica	67	44	23	51	41	10
Warner Robins	675	453	212	290	249	40
Washington	69	24	45	49	18	31
Waycross	339	148	186	210	126	84
Waynesboro	99	37	62	72	30	42
West Point	50	18	32	43	30	13
Winder	117	84	33	80	71	9
Woodstock	103	102	0	33	28	5

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.202

LIVE BIRTHS[a], DEATHS[b], AND RATES IN GEORGIA,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND RACE, 1984

MSA	Number			Rate		
	Total[c]	White	Black	Total[c]	White	Black
Albany						
Live Births	2,043	992	1,048	57.1	52.1	62.5
Deaths	868	473	395	715.8	631.6	747.2
Athens						
Live Births	1,891	1,380	483	44.6	40.6	57.3
Deaths	942	757	182	683.9	683.0	676.6
Atlanta						
Live Births	35,318	23,652	11,135	52.7	49.9	56.7
Deaths	14,942	10,813	4,097	667.2	657.1	689.7
Augusta						
Live Births	4,205	2,563	1,558	61.0	61.7	56.9
Deaths	1,833	1,178	645	760.5	779.3	717.6
Chattanooga						
Live Births	1,450	1,410	36	48.9	49.0	40.0
Deaths	873	843	27	790.1	787.5	813.7
Columbus						
Live Births	3,479	2,023	1,393	66.6	67.7	62.4
Deaths	1,640	1,081	555	827.5	901.5	709.0
Macon						
Live Births	4,084	2,358	1,698	55.1	51.4	58.7
Deaths	2,140	1,393	746	803.4	811.2	788.3
Savannah						
Live Births	4,211	2,277	1,887	63.3	58.7	68.1
Deaths	2,150	1,342	805	888.2	904.6	859.0
Total MSA						
Live Births	56,681	36,655	19,238	54.5	51.5	58.5
Deaths	25,388	17,880	7,452	713.8	708.7	721.0

[a] Rate per 1,000 females of childbearing age (10-44).

[b] Rate per 100,000 population.

[c] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.250

LEGAL ABORTIONS AND RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OLD, AND ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1982
(by state of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Number of Abortions (000)							
1979	38.8	17.6	70.2	30.4	13.2	25.4	1,497.1
1980	37.9	20.8	73.6	31.9	13.7	25.6	1,553.9
1981	37.9	19.8	77.0	33.2	15.2	24.2	1,577.3
1982	38.5	19.9	76.9	33.2	16.1	26.1	1,573.9
Rate per 1,000 Women							
1979	29.8	19.9	35.1	22.2	18.0	24.0	28.8
1980	28.4	23.1	35.5	22.8	18.2	23.6	29.3
1981	27.8	21.7	35.9	23.3	19.8	22.0	29.3
1982	27.7	21.6	34.8	23.0	20.7	23.3	28.8
Abortions per 1,000 Live Births							
1979	416	286	556	356	266	348	422
1980	395	331	547	377	274	352	428
1981	412	327	543	388	307	339	429
1982	415	340	524	383	328	372	426

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981-1986.

TABLE 2.301

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	41,830	28,689	13,141	9.1	8.4	10.9
1971	41,536	28,681	12,855	8.9	8.3	10.7
1972	42,919	29,775	13,144	9.1	8.5	10.8
1973	43,910	30,687	13,223	9.2	8.6	10.9
1974	42,924	30,199	12,725	8.8	8.3	10.2
1975	41,314	29,410	11,904	8.4	8.0	9.6
1976	41,626	29,426	12,200	8.4	7.9	9.8
1977	42,777	30,163	12,614	8.5	8.0	10.1
1978	43,147	30,640	12,507	8.5	8.1	9.9
1979	42,807	30,449	12,358	8.3	8.1	8.8
1980	44,238	31,164	13,011	8.1	7.8	8.8
1981[b]	44,934	31,781	13,099	8.2	8.1	8.6
1982	44,310	31,623	12,620	7.8	7.7	7.9
1983	46,139	33,040	13,033	8.0	8.0	8.0
1984	46,800	33,493	13,246	8.0	8.0	8.0

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown races. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.302

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(by place of residence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Deaths							
1970	41,819	33,743	74,903	44,737	22,780	38,157	1,921,031
1971	41,706	33,777	77,093	44,910	23,158	37,839	1,927,542
1972[a]	42,986	34,572	83,310	47,288	23,932	39,374	1,963,944
1973	43,871	35,408	87,938	47,755	24,896	39,794	1,973,003
1974	42,953	34,737	88,015	46,278	24,211	39,425	1,934,388
1975	41,363	33,658	87,074	45,777	23,497	38,564	1,892,879
1976	41,661	34,193	89,673	45,832	23,680	38,970	1,909,440
1977	42,691	34,827	91,760	46,623	24,293	39,145	1,899,597
1978	43,298	34,680	95,595	47,322	24,112	38,745	1,927,788
1979	43,062	34,457	98,524	46,675	24,363	38,789	1,913,841
1980	44,262	35,542	104,670	48,440	25,154	40,774	1,989,841
1981	47,367	35,180	110,894	49,752	24,578	43,040	1,986,000
1982	44,610	35,101	109,792	48,968	24,364	43,251	1,987,000
1983	45,988	34,855	114,443	50,602	25,300	42,148	2,010,000
1984	47,303	37,551	116,515	51,496	25,340	45,570	2,047,000
Death Rates							
1970	9.1	9.8	11.0	8.8	8.8	9.7	9.5
1971	8.9	9.7	10.9	8.7	8.8	9.5	9.3
1972[a]	9.1	9.8	11.3	9.1	8.9	9.7	9.4
1973	9.2	10.0	11.5	9.1	9.1	9.6	9.4
1974	8.8	9.7	10.9	8.6	8.7	9.5	9.2
1975	8.4	9.3	10.4	8.4	8.3	9.2	8.9
1976	8.4	9.3	10.6	8.4	8.3	9.2	8.9
1977	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.4	8.4	9.1	8.8
1978	8.5	9.3	11.0	8.5	8.3	8.9	8.8
1979	8.4	9.1	11.1	8.3	8.3	8.9	8.7
1980	8.1	9.1	10.7	8.2	8.1	8.9	8.8
1981	8.5	9.0	10.9	8.4	7.8	9.3	8.7
1982	7.9	8.9	10.5	8.1	7.6	9.3	8.6
1983	8.0	8.8	10.7	8.3	7.8	9.0	8.6
1984	8.1	9.4	10.6	8.4	7.7	9.7	8.7

Note: Deaths exclude fetal deaths, deaths among armed forces overseas, and deaths of U.S. nonresidents.

[a] Deaths based on a 50 percent sample.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1970-1977; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report Final Mortality Statistics, 1978-1980; and Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: United States, 1982-1984.

TABLE 2.304

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	152	129	23	9.2	9.9	6.7
Atkinson	67	52	15	10.6	11.3	8.7
Bacon	102	88	14	10.4	10.7	8.7
Baker	52	35	17	13.3	17.8	8.8
Baldwin	290	192	98	7.8	8.3	6.8
Banks	69	67	2	7.5	7.7	4.2
Barrow	219	192	26	9.5	9.8	7.9
Bartow	374	326	47	8.7	8.5	9.3
Ben Hill	193	145	48	11.2	12.1	9.1
Berrien	137	115	22	9.7	9.4	11.8
Bibb	1,429	859	570	9.2	9.4	8.9
Bleckley	88	69	19	8.0	8.2	7.5
Brantley	85	75	10	8.7	8.2	16.7
Brooks	212	136	76	13.3	15.4	10.7
Bryan	77	61	16	6.4	6.4	6.6
Bulloch	313	219	94	8.6	8.1	9.9
Burke	196	73	123	9.6	7.5	11.6
Butts	134	91	43	9.1	10.0	7.6
Calhoun	84	38	46	14.9	15.7	14.4
Camden	99	64	35	6.9	6.5	7.8
Candler	94	70	24	12.0	13.4	9.3
Carroll	524	439	85	8.7	8.9	7.9
Catoosa	288	282	5	7.3	7.2	9.4
Charlton	56	42	14	7.0	7.4	6.1
Chatham	1,929	1,174	752	9.2	9.6	8.6
Chattahoochee	33	20	12	1.5	1.6	1.2
Chattooga	209	194	15	9.5	9.6	7.7
Cherokee	342	329	13	5.6	5.5	9.2
Clarke	492	345	144	6.4	6.1	6.9
Clay	58	23	35	15.7	17.4	14.8
Clayton	775	717	54	4.6	4.8	2.9
Clinch	63	46	17	9.3	9.7	8.4
Cobb	1,771	1,656	113	5.4	5.4	5.5
Coffee	236	179	57	8.3	8.5	7.7
Colquitt	348	278	70	9.5	10.1	7.8
Columbia	261	213	46	5.3	5.1	6.4
Cook	125	97	28	9.0	10.1	6.5
Coweta	426	307	119	10.2	10.0	10.8
Crawford	44	30	14	5.0	5.2	4.6
Crisp	217	145	72	10.7	12.0	8.8

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Dade	84	84	0	6.5	6.6	0.0
Dawson	64	64	0	12.4	12.5	0.0
Decatur	245	132	113	9.1	8.0	11.0
DeKalb	3,139	2,319	807	6.2	6.9	4.8
Dodge	193	144	49	11.1	11.5	10.2
Dooly	125	71	54	11.2	12.5	9.8
Dougherty	783	417	366	7.3	7.4	7.3
Douglas	357	334	23	5.4	5.3	7.2
Early	163	86	77	12.0	11.2	13.0
Echols	10	8	2	4.1	3.9	5.0
Effingham	144	107	37	7.1	6.4	10.5
Elbert	196	144	52	10.1	10.9	8.5
Emanuel	227	159	68	10.4	10.9	9.5
Evans	92	64	27	10.5	11.3	8.6
Fannin	149	149	0	9.9	9.9	0.0
Fayette	201	185	16	4.7	4.5	12.4
Floyd	779	674	104	9.6	9.6	9.3
Forsyth	225	225	0	7.0	7.0	0.0
Franklin	179	165	14	11.3	11.6	8.9
Fulton	5,666	2,905	2,750	9.3	10.8	8.1
Gilmer	103	103	0	8.8	8.8	0.0
Glascock	36	34	2	14.8	16.4	5.5
Glynn	542	359	183	9.5	8.8	11.3
Gordon	280	264	16	8.7	8.6	10.8
Grady	213	144	69	10.3	10.2	10.5
Greene	130	76	54	10.8	13.8	8.3
Gwinnett	972	930	40	4.4	4.4	6.5
Habersham	220	211	9	8.4	8.5	5.7
Hall	593	542	51	7.3	7.4	6.6
Hancock	96	32	64	9.7	16.3	8.1
Haralson	200	182	18	10.5	10.4	12.1
Harris	164	98	66	9.6	8.3	12.5
Hart	200	174	26	10.4	11.6	6.1
Heard	70	61	9	10.0	10.4	7.9
Henry	310	245	65	7.2	6.6	10.2
Houston	493	396	96	5.9	6.3	4.7
Irwin	97	74	23	10.4	11.5	7.9
Jackson	246	227	19	9.2	9.5	6.7
Jasper	86	45	41	10.3	8.6	13.0
Jeff Davis	102	93	9	8.4	9.0	4.8

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	196	106	90	10.3	12.6	8.5
Jenkins	86	49	37	9.4	9.0	9.9
Johnson	81	65	16	9.0	10.8	5.4
Jones	130	88	42	7.0	6.6	8.0
Lamar	113	78	35	8.9	9.2	8.1
Lanier	50	39	11	8.5	8.8	7.7
Laurens	434	304	130	11.2	11.8	10.0
Lee	85	56	29	5.9	4.8	10.7
Liberty	159	81	78	3.5	3.1	4.1
Lincoln	54	35	19	7.6	8.5	6.4
Long	38	30	8	7.6	8.0	6.4
Lowndes	607	392	215	8.4	8.0	9.2
Lumpkin	89	87	2	7.8	8.1	3.5
McDuffie	156	102	54	7.9	8.0	7.7
McIntosh	72	39	33	8.6	8.4	8.9
Macon	158	78	80	10.8	11.9	9.9
Madison	115	103	12	6.0	6.0	6.0
Marion	58	26	32	10.7	8.8	13.1
Meriwether	228	122	106	10.3	10.1	10.7
Miller	77	63	14	10.5	12.2	6.4
Mitchell	170	104	66	7.7	9.2	6.1
Monroe	127	89	38	7.9	8.6	6.8
Montgomery	68	52	16	9.5	10.4	7.4
Morgan	113	66	47	9.2	8.9	9.6
Murray	130	129	1	5.8	5.8	6.8
Muscogee	1,607	1,061	543	9.1	9.9	7.9
Newton	286	209	77	7.6	7.4	8.4
Oconee	89	82	7	6.1	6.1	5.4
Oglethorpe	65	46	19	6.9	7.0	6.7
Paulding	230	218	12	7.8	7.7	9.7
Peach	209	104	105	10.2	10.0	10.3
Pickens	116	115	1	9.5	9.6	3.5
Pierce	109	85	24	8.5	7.6	13.9
Pike	87	67	20	8.8	8.8	9.0
Polk	363	304	59	10.9	10.9	11.3
Pulaski	114	74	40	12.3	12.1	12.5
Putnam	98	61	37	8.8	9.1	8.4
Quitman	31	14	17	12.8	13.2	12.5
Rabun	105	102	3	9.5	9.4	19.5
Randolph	113	46	67	11.2	10.8	11.6

(continued)

TABLE 2.304 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AND RACE, 1984

County	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
Richmond	1,572	965	599	8.2	8.8	7.2
Rockdale	260	237	23	5.7	5.6	6.5
Schley	23	10	13	6.4	4.4	10.1
Screven	152	86	66	10.3	10.8	9.7
Seminole	88	59	29	9.0	9.1	8.8
Spalding	468	331	136	9.2	9.1	9.4
Stephens	218	192	26	9.9	10.0	9.0
Stewart	61	15	46	10.5	7.4	12.1
Sumter	334	196	138	10.9	11.6	10.0
Talbot	84	35	49	12.6	14.5	11.5
Taliaferro	35	13	22	17.7	13.3	16.8
Tattnall	183	135	48	9.5	9.9	8.7
Taylor	78	44	34	9.7	9.1	10.6
Telfair	166	131	35	14.3	16.4	9.7
Terrell	117	56	61	9.4	11.8	7.9
Thomas	368	221	147	9.2	9.1	9.5
Tift	243	171	72	7.0	6.8	7.5
Toombs	224	161	63	9.4	9.1	10.2
Towns	59	59	0	10.0	10.0	0.0
Treutlen	70	53	17	11.2	12.8	7.9
Troup	557	377	180	10.7	10.7	10.7
Turner	112	82	30	11.3	13.5	7.9
Twiggs	88	50	38	8.9	10.0	7.8
Union	106	106	0	10.4	10.5	0.0
Upson	301	211	90	11.3	11.0	12.0
Walker	501	477	22	8.7	8.6	8.6
Walton	274	213	61	8.0	7.7	9.0
Ware	330	241	89	8.6	8.2	9.7
Warren	80	38	42	11.9	14.4	10.3
Washington	204	115	89	10.4	12.0	8.9
Wayne	227	185	42	10.4	10.5	9.8
Webster	27	12	15	11.3	9.8	12.8
Wheeler	58	42	16	10.8	11.1	9.9
White	86	84	2	8.0	8.1	4.4
Whitfield	519	495	24	7.5	7.6	6.7
Wilcox	93	59	34	11.7	11.1	13.0
Wilkes	136	78	58	12.0	12.8	11.0
Wilkinson	99	62	37	9.1	10.3	7.6
Worth	146	87	59	7.5	6.8	9.0
Georgia	46,800	33,493	13,246	8.0	8.0	8.0

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.305

INFANT DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

Year	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	2,142	1,134	1,008	22.4	17.2	33.8
1971	1,972	1,222	850	21.1	17.8	28.1
1972	1,733	906	827	19.8	15.8	27.6
1973	1,634	869	765	19.2	15.5	26.1
1974	1,505	799	706	18.0	14.7	24.2
1975	1,466	747	719	18.3	14.5	25.2
1976	1,259	618	641	15.9	12.1	22.6
1977	1,428	694	733	16.9	13.0	23.8
1978	1,302	628	674	15.4	11.9	21.3
1979	1,314	643	669	15.0	11.7	20.5
1980	1,348	633	710	14.6	10.9	21.3
1981	1,336	610	722	14.9	10.7	22.4
1982	1,189	546	636	13.2	9.5	19.9
1983	1,233	576	650	13.7	10.0	20.8
1984	1,240	605	628	13.4	10.1	19.8

Note: An infant death is a death occurring during the first year of life.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.307

MATERNAL DEATHS AND RATIOS PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS
BY RACE, 1970-1984

Year	Number			Rate		
	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	36	17	19	3.8	2.6	6.4
1971	25	8	17	2.7	1.3	5.6
1972	19	6	13	2.2	1.0	4.3
1973	17	5	12	2.0	0.9	4.1
1974	27	6	21	3.2	1.1	7.2
1975	19	6	13	2.4	1.2	4.6
1976	16	5	11	2.0	1.0	3.9
1977	19	4	15	2.3	0.7	4.9
1978	13	4	9	1.5	0.8	2.8
1979	12	3	9	1.3	0.5	2.7
1980	11	2	9	1.2	0.3	2.7
1981	11	3	8	1.2	0.5	2.5
1982	13	5	8	1.4	0.9	2.5
1983	12	5	7	1.3	0.9	2.2
1984	12	3	9	1.3	0.5	2.8

Note: A maternal death is one resulting from complications of pregnancy, child birth, or puerperium.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1980-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.308

FETAL DEATHS AND RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	3,373	2,298	1,075	35.3	34.9	36.0
1971	4,082	2,541	1,541	43.7	40.2	50.9
1972	4,928	2,662	2,266	56.4	46.4	75.6
1973	11,758	7,265	4,493	137.9	129.7	153.5
1974	20,440	12,689	7,751	244.3	233.0	265.4
1975	23,694	14,202	9,245	296.4	275.9	324.6
1976	25,989	13,774	9,741	327.8	270.7	342.9
1977	30,264	16,875	13,389	358.4	314.9	434.1
1978	35,357	22,162	12,903	419.4	420.3	408.6
1979	37,958	23,734	14,224	432.6	433.5	431.0
1980	36,423	22,374	14,049	395.4	385.3	422.1
1981	35,470	21,332	13,394	395.0	375.9	416.2
1982	36,646	22,052	13,862	405.6	383.7	433.7
1983	38,224	23,004	14,464	424.4	397.6	462.7
1984	37,970	23,271	13,852	411.6	390.2	437.6

Note: Beginning with 1973, includes reporting of induced abortions. A fetal death is a product of conception of any length gestation that shows no sign of life after complete birth.

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978 and 1981; Division of Public Health, unpublished data, 1978-1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.312

DEATHS AND AGE-SPECIFIC RATES FOR GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1984

	Number			Rate		
Age Group	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
All Ages	46,800	33,493	13,246	798.9	798.9	795.5
Under 1	1,240	605	628	13.4	10.1	19.8
1 - 4	222	118	101	61.1	50.2	78.1
5 - 14	258	152	106	27.7	25.0	32.8
15 - 19	467	351	116	89.6	101.0	66.7
20 - 29	1,339	826	509	130.3	115.7	162.3
30 - 44	2,679	1,571	1,101	203.4	166.1	330.1
45 - 59	6,591	4,288	2,285	788.3	653.7	1,268.3
60 - 74	15,875	11,260	4,601	2,707.8	2,470.9	3,523.7
Over 74	18,129	14,322	3,799	8,260.9	8,398.4	7,765.3

[a] Rates for all ages per 100,000 population in age group.

[b] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.317 (Continued)

DEATHS AND RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY LEADING CAUSE AND RACE, 1983-1984

Rank	Cause of Death	Number			Rate		
		Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
				1984			
1	Ischaemic heart disease	10,448	8,322	2,116	178.4	198.5	127.2
2	Cancer (all sites)	9,924	7,334	2,575	169.4	174.9	154.6
3	Cerebrovascular disease	4,350	3,044	1,301	74.3	72.6	78.1
6	Accidents (except vehicle)	1,255	836	417	21.4	19.9	25.0
4	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	1,482	1,284	196	25.3	30.6	11.8
5	Motor vehicle accidents	1,446	1,107	331	24.7	26.4	19.9
7	Influenza and pneumonia	1,250	887	362	21.3	21.2	21.7
8	Diseases of arteries	833	640	193	14.2	15.3	11.6
12	Homicide	676	253	420	11.5	6.0	25.2
10	Suicide	728	635	93	12.4	15.1	5.6
9	Diabetes	786	483	302	13.4	11.5	18.1
13	Chronic liver disease	612	428	183	10.4	10.2	11.0
11	Infectious, parasitic diseases	690	393	297	11.8	9.4	17.8
	All other causes	12,320	7,847	4,458	210.3	187.2	267.7
	Total, all causes	46,800	33,493	13,246	798.9	798.9	795.4

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.401

MARRIAGES AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION
IN GEORGIA, BY RACE, 1970-1984

	Number			Rate		
Year	Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
1970	63,896	50,718	13,178	13.9	14.9	10.9
1971	63,860	50,488	13,356	13.7	14.6	11.1
1972	68,756	53,914	14,830	14.6	15.4	12.1
1973	70,373	55,612	14,721	14.7	15.5	12.1
1974	66,656	52,808	13,816	13.6	14.4	11.1
1975	63,245	50,907	12,295	12.8	13.8	9.9
1976	65,950	52,668	13,244	13.3	14.1	10.6
1977	67,388	53,775	13,564	13.4	14.3	10.8
1978	68,171	54,179	13,935	13.5	14.3	11.1
1979	68,549	54,479	13,986	13.3	14.5	10.0
1980	70,640	56,351	14,199	12.9	14.2	9.6
1981[b]	70,963	56,379	14,463	13.0	14.3	9.5
1982	72,603	57,898	14,366	12.8	14.2	9.0
1983	73,442	58,794	14,289	12.8	14.2	8.8
1984	74,687	59,330	15,028	12.7	14.2	9.0

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race. Before 1979, other races were included in black population totals.

[b] 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book, 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.402

MARRIAGES AND RATES[a] PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(by place of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Marriages							
1970	63,896	46,959	69,249	48,291	57,887	45,361	2,158,802
1971	63,860	48,276	75,108	48,971	58,034	50,307	2,190,481
1972	68,756	49,764	82,176	48,766	59,983	56,164	2,282,154
1973	70,373	47,997	89,587	46,951	56,876	56,285	2,284,108
1974	66,656	46,811	90,337	45,015	52,996	54,606	2,229,667
1975	63,245	45,349	85,427	42,310	50,249	51,530	2,152,662
1976	65,950	46,515	86,143	42,475	50,698	53,270	2,154,807
1977	67,388	45,694	89,594	43,490	51,314	55,327	2,178,367
1978	68,171	47,720	95,327	43,852	52,960	57,529	2,282,272
1979	68,548	48,743	103,245	45,064	53,505	59,173	2,331,337
1980	70,638	49,018	108,344	46,718	53,915	59,175	2,390,252
1981	70,486	47,318	111,660	48,040	55,008	59,865	2,438,000
1982	71,704	48,545	115,414	51,023	53,507	58,542	2,495,000
1983	71,552	48,923	119,532	51,991	53,572	56,827	2,444,000
1984	75,817	47,487	124,088	52,123	55,882	55,205	2,487,000
Marriage Rates							
1970	13.9	13.6	10.2	9.5	22.3	11.6	10.6
1971	13.7	13.9	10.7	9.5	22.1	12.6	10.6
1972	14.5	14.1	11.2	9.3	22.3	13.8	11.0
1973	14.7	13.6	11.7	8.9	20.9	13.6	10.9
1974	13.7	13.1	11.2	8.4	19.0	13.2	10.5
1975	12.8	12.5	10.2	7.8	17.8	12.3	10.1
1976	13.3	12.7	10.2	7.8	17.8	12.6	10.0
1977	13.3	12.4	10.6	7.9	17.8	12.9	10.1
1978	13.4	12.8	11.0	7.9	18.2	13.3	10.5
1979	13.4	12.9	11.7	8.0	18.2	13.5	10.6
1980	12.9	12.6	11.1	7.9	17.3	12.9	10.6
1981	12.6	12.1	11.0	8.1	17.4	13.0	10.6
1982	12.7	12.3	11.1	8.5	16.7	12.6	10.8
1983	12.5	12.4	11.2	8.5	16.4	12.1	10.5
1984	13.0	11.9	11.3	8.5	16.9	11.7	10.5

[a] Data estimated from marriage licenses issued or marriages reported.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1970-1977; and Monthly Vital Statistics Report, 1978-1980; Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces; United States, 1982-1984.

TABLE 2.403

MARRIAGES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF APPLICATION, 1984

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	185	161	24	Dade	1,644	1,612	29
Atkinson	86	67	19	Dawson	50	50	0
Bacon	109	98	9	Decatur	327	242	83
Baker	21	12	9	DeKalb	5,728	4,226	1,470
Baldwin	291	205	85	Dodge	182	163	18
Banks	44	41	3	Dooly	89	42	45
Barrow	269	244	25	Dougherty	1,198	797	389
Bartow	461	425	36	Douglas	750	718	27
Ben Hill	186	145	40	Early	109	90	19
Berrien	190	166	22	Echols	82	70	12
Bibb	1,593	1,124	468	Effingham	148	131	17
Bleckley	121	112	9	Elbert	128	94	34
Brantley	126	119	7	Emanuel	247	197	49
Brooks	146	97	49	Evans	76	56	20
Bryan	110	85	25	Fannin	130	128	0
Bulloch	288	213	71	Fayette	323	314	9
Burke	130	70	60	Floyd	854	768	85
Butts	114	78	36	Forsyth	386	384	0
Calhoun	35	19	15	Franklin	104	98	4
Camden	2,089	1,705	367	Fulton	6,872	3,660	3,171
Candler	75	64	11	Gilmer	142	137	1
Carroll	762	677	83	Glascock	17	16	1
Catoosa	4,641	4,311	313	Glynn	799	653	146
Charlton	2,612	1,633	975	Gordon	335	330	4
Chatham	2,089	1,389	684	Grady	192	130	62
Chattahoochee	70	48	22	Greene	92	52	39
Chattooga	193	185	8	Gwinnett	2,607	2,542	46
Cherokee	554	545	9	Habersham	201	197	4
Clarke	738	595	138	Hall	849	784	63
Clay	22	15	7	Hancock	72	14	56
Clayton	2,355	2,157	191	Haralson	282	265	15
Clinch	68	58	10	Harris	141	109	32
Cobb	4,707	4,464	229	Hart	169	129	32
Coffee	343	275	66	Heard	79	69	10
Colquitt	420	361	59	Henry	438	394	42
Columbia	302	274	28	Houston	1,016	844	167
Cook	152	126	26	Irwin	91	72	18
Coweta	518	423	95	Jackson	283	266	15
Crawford	79	47	32	Jasper	54	33	21
Crisp	204	144	60	Jeff Davis	124	116	8

(continued)

TABLE 2.403 (Continued)

MARRIAGES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF APPLICATION, 1984

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	116	51	65	Richmond	1,465	1,101	364
Jenkins	92	55	37	Rockdale	526	502	23
Johnson	96	66	24	Schley	35	25	10
Jones	163	129	33	Screven	96	64	32
Lamar	102	78	24	Seminole	1,255	986	268
Lanier	52	38	14	Spalding	589	485	102
Laurens	368	278	88	Stephens	148	140	8
Lee	115	102	13	Stewart	38	21	17
Liberty	642	362	261	Sumter	291	196	95
Lincoln	40	28	12	Talbot	0	0	0
Long	77	64	13	Taliaferro	10	4	6
Lowndes	1,349	1,050	295	Tattnall	152	118	34
Lumpkin	107	103	3	Taylor	68	52	16
McDuffie	182	114	68	Telfair	122	95	26
McIntosh	88	58	30	Terrell	98	47	51
Macon	111	47	62	Thomas	488	346	140
Madison	154	142	12	Tift	361	279	80
Marion	42	22	20	Toombs	352	292	59
Meriwether	146	93	51	Towns	54	54	0
Miller	49	41	7	Treutlen	74	49	25
Mitchell	179	112	67	Troup	557	458	97
Monroe	144	114	30	Turner	74	55	19
Montgomery	79	60	19	Twiggs	89	54	34
Morgan	112	78	34	Union	115	113	1
Murray	239	239	0	Upson	313	252	61
Muscogee	2,476	1,727	737	Walker	382	371	11
Newton	465	403	61	Walton	301	248	52
Oconee	113	109	4	Ware	450	363	82
Oglethorpe	85	69	16	Warren	35	14	21
Paulding	294	287	6	Washington	132	71	61
Peach	182	114	68	Wayne	253	216	37
Pickens	130	129	1	Webster	17	8	9
Pierce	164	138	26	Wheeler	53	41	12
Pike	71	64	7	White	122	119	3
Polk	440	399	39	Whitfield	632	605	19
Pulaski	87	69	18	Wilcox	54	40	14
Putnam	107	75	31	Wilkes	95	56	39
Quitman	19	8	11	Wilkinson	84	55	28
Rabun	101	101	0	Worth	158	117	41
Randolph	70	33	37	Georgia	74,687	59,330	15,028

[a] Totals include other races and persons of unknown race.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.501

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, 1970-1984

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1970	18,649	4.0	1980	34,743	6.4
1971	20,245	4.3	1981*	32,505	6.4
1972	22,044	4.7	1982	33,138	5.9
1973	25,058	5.2	1983	33,270	5.8
1974	26,906	5.5	1984	33,689	5.8
1975	29,478	6.0			
1976	31,156	6.3			
1977	30,988	6.2			
1978	31,554	6.2			
1979	33,405	6.5			

* 1981 rates based on 1980 population estimates.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Physical Health, Georgia Vital and Health Statistics, 1978; Division of Public Health, Vital Statistics Data Book 1979-1981; unpublished data, 1982; Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 2.502

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(by place of occurrence)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Divorces and Annulments							
1970	18,649	15,109	37,208	13,702	5,829	16,623	708,000
1971	20,245	16,905	43,728	15,350	6,657	17,490	773,000
1972	22,044	18,958	51,677	17,277	7,646	20,601	845,000
1973	25,058	20,399	56,006	18,532	8,266	22,074	915,000
1974	26,918	21,123	59,611	20,049	8,816	23,725	977,000
1975	29,483	23,001	63,446	22,107	9,671	29,611	1,036,000[a]
1976	31,156	24,056	63,223	24,327	10,641	27,002	1,083,000
1977	30,988	23,757	63,370	25,013	10,717	27,421	1,091,000[a]
1978	31,554	25,059	65,831	26,558	11,901	28,412	1,130,000
1979	33,405	26,549	69,707	27,445	13,747	29,716	1,181,000
1980	34,743	26,745	71,579	28,050	13,595	30,206	1,189,000
1981	35,294	26,640	75,503	29,692	14,137	31,816	1,219,000[a]
1982	32,091	25,217	71,483	29,715	13,677	29,970	1,180,000[a]
1983	32,448	25,739	71,295	30,285	13,685	30,740	1,179,000
1984	34,084	25,483	75,342	29,125	13,753	30,684	1,155,000
Rates							
1970	4.1	4.4	5.5	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.5
1971	4.3	4.9	6.2	3.0	2.5	4.4	3.7
1972	4.7	5.4	7.0	3.3	2.8	5.1	4.1
1973	5.2	5.8	7.3	3.5	3.0	5.3	4.4
1974	5.5	5.9	7.4	3.7	3.2	5.7	4.8
1975	6.0	6.4	7.6	4.1	3.4	5.9	4.9[a]
1976	6.3	6.6	7.5	4.4	3.7	6.4	5.0
1977	6.1	6.4	7.4	4.5	3.7	6.4	5.0[a]
1978	6.2	6.7	7.6	4.8	4.1	6.6	5.2
1979	6.5	7.0	7.9	4.9	4.7	6.8	5.4
1980	6.4	6.9	7.3	4.8	4.4	6.6	5.2
1981	6.3	6.8	7.4	5.0	4.5	6.9	5.5[a]
1982	5.7	6.4	6.9	4.9	4.3	6.4	5.5[a]
1983	5.7	6.5	6.7	5.0	4.2	6.6	5.0
1984	5.8	6.4	6.9	4.7	4.2	6.5	4.9

[a] Figures include estimates.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1970-1977; and Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report Final Divorce Statistics, 1978-1980; Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces; United States, 1982-1984.

TABLE 2.503

DIVORCES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF DECREE, 1984

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Appling	98	88	8	Dade	72	71	0
Atkinson	37	30	3	Dawson	51	46	0
Bacon	58	52	4	Decatur	130	108	18
Baker	16	7	4	DeKalb	3,148	2,116	772
Baldwin	216	100	35	Dodge	0	0	0
Banks	40	34	0	Dooly	36	26	9
Barrow	162	140	10	Dougherty	698	465	166
Bartow	335	319	12	Douglas	130	114	4
Ben Hill	104	84	19	Early	62	47	14
Berrien	61	38	2	Echols	15	10	2
Bibb	1,064	719	333	Effingham	87	76	4
Bleckley	58	50	2	Elbert	97	74	18
Brantley	34	27	1	Emanuel	56	47	6
Brooks	81	56	19	Evans	25	11	4
Bryan	65	51	11	Fannin	70	67	0
Bulloch	169	130	27	Fayette	128	118	2
Burke	93	68	20	Floyd	580	553	47
Butts	69	51	6	Forsyth	176	164	1
Calhoun	6	4	1	Franklin	91	84	2
Camden	156	134	16	Fulton	2,565	1,319	1,151
Candler	34	30	3	Gilmer	76	72	0
Carroll	417	331	36	Glascock	10	10	0
Catoosa	154	145	0	Glynn	453	354	95
Charlton	39	30	8	Gordon	152	137	3
Chatham	1,386	858	295	Grady	100	63	28
Chattahoochee	25	18	6	Greene	47	33	14
Chattooga	81	74	3	Gwinnett	1,458	1,410	24
Cherokee	372	320	3	Habersham	164	153	2
Clarke	322	123	36	Hall	517	448	33
Clay	14	9	5	Hancock	0	0	0
Clayton	989	852	68	Haralson	112	106	5
Clinch	38	32	6	Harris	57	42	15
Cobb	2,875	2,574	120	Hart	107	94	8
Coffee	141	113	19	Heard	50	43	4
Colquitt	217	177	38	Henry	222	199	12
Columbia	332	302	28	Houston	612	526	81
Cook	28	22	4	Irwin	38	30	6
Coweta	255	208	40	Jackson	161	148	3
Crawford	30	20	10	Jasper	28	18	6
Crisp	121	86	23	Jeff Davis	102	97	3

(continued)

TABLE 2.317

DEATHS AND RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY LEADING CAUSE AND RACE, 1983-1984

Rank	Cause of Death	Number			Rate		
		Total[a]	White	Black	Total[a]	White	Black
				1983			
1	Ischaemic heart disease	10,670	8,414	2,247	185.3	203.7	138.0
2	Cancer (all sites)	9,387	6,968	2,401	163.0	168.7	147.5
3	Cerebrovascular disease	4,338	3,020	1,311	75.3	73.1	80.5
5	Accidents (except vehicle)	1,405	928	476	24.4	22.5	29.2
4	Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	1,454	1,252	200	25.2	30.3	12.3
6	Motor vehicle accidents	1,373	1,065	302	23.8	25.8	18.5
7	Influenza and pneumonia	1,250	937	311	21.7	22.7	19.1
8	Diseases of arteries	841	651	190	14.6	15.8	11.7
12	Homicide	629	233	396	10.9	5.6	24.3
10	Suicide	664	599	62	11.5	14.5	3.8
9	Diabetes	785	479	306	13.6	11.6	18.8
13	Chronic liver disease	558	402	156	9.7	9.7	9.6
11	Infectious, parasitic diseases	632	371	259	11.0	9.0	15.9
	All other causes	9,153	7,721	4,416	158.9	186.9	271.2
	Total, all causes	46,139	33,040	13,033	801.1	799.7	800.5

(continued)

TABLE 2.503 (Continued)

DIVORCES IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND COUNTY OF DECREE, 1984

County	Total[a]	White	Black	County	Total[a]	White	Black
Jefferson	74	43	29	Richmond	1,454	993	414
Jenkins	50	34	13	Rockdale	289	246	22
Johnson	9	7	1	Schley	17	13	4
Jones	82	66	15	Screven	65	39	14
Lamar	62	47	12	Seminole	39	27	4
Lanier	7	7	0	Spalding	351	303	37
Laurens	117	88	23	Stephens	119	108	2
Lee	84	63	12	Stewart	10	6	3
Liberty	311	196	92	Sumter	164	105	47
Lincoln	18	11	5	Talbot	26	11	13
Long	26	23	1	Taliaferro	9	3	6
Lowndes	412	278	72	Tattnall	58	44	10
Lumpkin	81	63	0	Taylor	21	17	4
McDuffie	119	86	30	Telfair	55	40	5
McIntosh	47	34	10	Terrell	31	18	13
Macon	46	27	10	Thomas	223	140	37
Madison	85	66	2	Tift	25	20	3
Marion	15	12	3	Toombs	172	135	18
Meriwether	102	74	22	Towns	36	34	0
Miller	42	34	6	Treutlen	0	0	0
Mitchell	113	76	22	Troup	334	260	59
Monroe	84	65	14	Turner	42	30	8
Montgomery	48	37	7	Twiggs	36	25	9
Morgan	63	42	21	Union	42	37	0
Murray	181	156	0	Upson	169	141	21
Muscogee	1,380	944	412	Walker	185	177	6
Newton	241	205	23	Walton	204	172	23
Oconee	71	60	0	Ware	137	107	19
Oglethorpe	33	26	4	Warren	21	10	11
Paulding	169	154	4	Washington	78	57	17
Peach	43	35	7	Wayne	178	136	22
Pickens	80	76	1	Webster	10	5	5
Pierce	80	69	9	Wheeler	10	9	1
Pike	0	0	0	White	47	45	1
Polk	222	190	22	Whitfield	712	594	6
Pulaski	28	18	7	Wilcox	15	13	1
Putnam	0	0	0	Wilkes	50	32	12
Quitman	5	3	2	Wilkinson	55	38	7
Rabun	55	41	0	Worth	21	12	6
Randolph	19	13	5	Georgia	33,689	25,656	5,654

[a] Totals include other races.

Source: Georgia Department of Human Resources, Division of Public Health, Georgia Vital Statistics Report, 1984.

TABLE 2.901

PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, NUMBER AND RATES, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1982

State	Physicians		Dentists	
	Total	Rate[a]	Total	Rate[a]
		1980		
Georgia	7,728	143	2,142	41
Alabama	4,856	125	1,380	37
Florida	17,479	179	4,578	48
North Carolina	8,874	153	2,203	39
South Carolina	4,129	135	1,086	37
Tennessee	7,169	157	2,164	50
United States	413,692	185	121,240	55
		1981		
Georgia	7,958	145	2,318	41
Alabama	4,957	127	1,468	37
Florida	17,673	176	4,735	45
North Carolina	8,963	153	2,375	40
South Carolina	4,189	135	1,218	39
Tennessee	7,280	158	2,344	51
United States	420,890	185	126,810	55
		1982		
Georgia	8,256	148	2,388	42
Alabama	5,157	132	1,489	38
Florida	18,836	181	4,878	47
North Carolina	9,355	158	2,451	41
South Carolina	4,355	138	1,242	38
Tennessee	7,572	163	2,226	48
United States	438,916	191	126,985	55

Note: Excludes doctors of osteopathy, federal physicians serving at military and diplomatic posts outside of the U.S. and its outlying areas, physicians with addresses unknown, and dentists in the federal service.

[a] Rate per 100,000 civilian population.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1986.

TABLE 2.910

HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983

Facilities and Patients	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Hospitals							
Total	191	146	254	159	89	162	6,888
Short-term[a]	164	130	218	132	75	146	5,843
Beds (000)							
Total	33.5	26.0	59.7	32.6	16.7	32.1	1,350.4
Short-term[a]	25.3	20.2	49.3	24.6	12.0	26.6	1,021.4
Patients Admitted (mil.)							
Total	1.1	.8	1.9	1.0	.5	1.0	38.9
Short-term[a]	1.0	.8	1.8	.9	.4	1.0	36.2
Average Daily Census[b] (000)							
Total	24.7	19.6	45.1	25.0	12.5	24.1	1,027.7
Short-term[a]	18.0	14.6	36.4	18.2	8.7	19.7	750.1
Occupancy Rate[c]							
Total	73.7	75.2	75.5	76.8	74.8	75.1	76.1
Short-term[a]	71.0	72.4	73.8	74.1	72.4	73.9	73.4
Personnel[d] (000)	90	65	167	86	41	82	3,707
Total Outpatient Visits (mil.)	7.0	3.8	10.2	5.2	3.5	3.9	273.2

[a] Non-federal hospitals. Short-term hospitals have an average stay of less than 30 days.

[b] Inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.

[c] Ratio of average daily census to every 100 beds.

[d] Includes full-time equivalent of part-time personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.

TABLE 2.915

AVERAGE DAILY HOSPITAL ROOM CHARGES AND AVERAGE COSTS TO COMMUNITY HOSPITALS PER PATIENT IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS
(dollars)

Charges and Costs	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Average Daily Room Charge[a]							
1980	101	109	114	89	84	119	134[c]
1982	134	135	149	117	114	114	178[c]
1985	151	162	182	139	140	142	212
Average Cost Per Day[b]							
1980	249	229	273	212	213	224	281
1981	279	260	317	253	238	263	325
1983	317	322	380	287	291	300	369
Average Cost Per Stay[b]							
1980	1,576	1,599	2,005	1,604	1,556	1,580	2,126
1981	1,855	1,886	2,375	1,898	1,782	1,874	2,486
1983	2,133	2,276	2,821	2,158	2,139	2,185	2,789

[a] Average daily room charges cover nongovernmental short-term general hospitals and represent average cost to patient for a semiprivate room.

[b] Average cost per day and average cost per stay cover non-Federal short-term general or special hospitals (excluding psychiatric or tuberculosis) and represent average cost to community hospitals per patient. Cost per patient based on total hospital expenses.

[c] Includes Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980-1986.

TABLE 2.920

NURSING AND RELATED CARE FACILITIES AND PATIENTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1982

Facilities and Patients	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Facilities							
1980	326	210	355	940	194	249	23,065
1982	335	191	615[a]	886	193	257	25,849
Beds (000)							
1980	30	21	36	32	12	22	1,537
1982	32	21	55	32	12	26	1,642
Resident Patients (000)							
1980	28	19	32	30	11	19	1,396
1982	31	19	50	30	12	24	1,493

[a] Florida data include 429 adult congregate living facilities.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984, 1986.

TABLE 2.340

FEDERAL FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND VALUE IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Persons participating (000)							
1980	658	606	997	592	440	674	21,990
1981	635	590	910	582	429	660	22,158
1982	624	617	845	541	430	621	20,491
1983	605	626	749	513	417	580	21,004
1984	563	603	613	464	371	520	19,709
Federal cost of coupons issued (mil. dollars)							
1980	264	246	420	234	180	279	8,686
1981	306	293	503	273	212	340	10,633
1982	284	279	449	256	201	313	10,208
1983	318	334	453	266	222	324	11,113
1984	295	320	379	238	203	290	10,657

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1986.

TABLE 2.950

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, PARTICIPATION AND VALUE IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Pupils participating Number (000)							
1980	878	611	1,066	932	483	654	26,533
1981	912	597	1,058	914	486	634	26,459
1982	840	546	984	796	447	586	22,955
1983	862	559	981	803	474	604	22,803
1984	880	571	1,002	806	477	609	23,168
Federal cost (mil. dollars)							
1980	81	63	102	90	51	55	2,233
1981	83	64	107	92	53	57	2,314
1982	80	61	99	80	50	54	2,101
1983	84	65	110	83	53	58	2,300
1984	86	66	112	84	55	59	2,398

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1986.

3. EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
3.111	Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance in Georgia Elementary and High Schools, 1970-1985	78
3.121	Teachers in Georgia Public School System By Type of Teaching Certificate, 1970-1985	79
3.122	Number of Teachers Employed in Georgia Public School Systems, By Level, Race, and Sex, 1970-1985	80
3.123	System-wide, and Non-instructional Personnel in Georgia Public School Systems, by Time Worked, 1983-1985	81
3.124	Full-time Equivalent Employment of State and Local Governments in Education, Georgia, Adjacent States, 1981-1984	83
3.134	School Systems in Georgia By Size of Average Daily Attendance, 1983-1985	85
3.137	Selected Public School Bus Data, Georgia, 1970-1984	86
3.140	Receipts and Expenditures of Georgia Public School System, 1970-1984	87
3.141	State and Local Government Payrolls in Education in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1981-1984	88
3.142	Beginning Teachers' Salaries in Georgia, Adjacent States, 1983-1986	90
3.143	Percentage Increases in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years	91
3.144	Estimated Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1985	92
3.145	Average Cost Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, Georgia Public Schools, 1970-1984	93
3.146	Georgia Public School Dropouts By Grade, 1980-1985	94
3.150	Characteristics of Public School Boards of Education and Superintendents, Georgia, Selected Years	95
3.201	Number of Degrees Conferred by University System of Georgia, By Institution, By Field, 1983-1984	96
3.211	Regular Session Enrollment in University System of Georgia, By Institution, Selected Academic Years 1982-1985	97
3.220	Expenditures of University System Institutions per Equivalent Full-Time Student, Fiscal Year 1983-1984	98
3.241	Income of University System of Georgia, By Institution, Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1981-1985	99
3.300	Post-Secondary Education Institutions in Georgia, 1984-1985	104
3.301	Private Four-Year Colleges, Universities, and Junior Colleges in Georgia, 1984-1985	105

TABLE 3.111

ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN GEORGIA ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS, 1970-1985

Year ending June 30	Enrollment			Total average attendance[d]
	Total elementary[a]	Total high school[b]	Total enrollment[c]	
1970	770,615	417,137	1,220,855	1,019,427
1971	747,125	418,829	1,202,157	1,006,879
1972	735,789	424,266	1,201,610	1,000,444
1973	725,825	422,132	1,190,740	989,947
1974	713,963	430,608	1,194,721	987,767
1975	697,423	435,574	1,181,933	989,686
1976	683,473	447,777	1,192,129	998,898
1977	681,605	452,381	1,198,093	1,000,747
1978	632,164	439,147	1,127,637	997,376
1979	614,343	445,608	1,135,815	990,910
1980	613,200	431,896	1,126,878	989,433
1981	606,857	420,807	1,112,606	988,612
1982	599,025	410,815	1,094,260	979,047
1983	592,772	406,197	1,090,634	978,853
1984	589,489	408,415	1,091,295	978,530
1985	592,125	411,679	1,103,011	989,713

[a] Grades 1-7.

b Grades 8-12.

c Grades 1-12, plus exceptional and kindergarten enrollment.

[d] Annual average daily attendance for grades 1-12 and exceptional and kindergarten programs.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1970-1985.

TABLE 3.121

TEACHERS[a] IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM
BY TYPE OF TEACHING CERTIFICATE, 1970-1985

Year ending June 30	7 year certificate	6 year certificate	5 year certificate	4 year college	3 year college	2 years[b] college and less
1970	39	1,222	8,380	37,728	425	409
1971	39	1,339	9,048	38,646	277	637
1972	52	1,407	10,114	38,710	176	362
1973	70	1,510	11,433	37,833	108	365
1974	83	1,688	13,184	36,949	68	409
1975	94	1,877	15,314	35,948	40	385
1976	98	1,859	16,790	35,070	20	833
1977	124	2,158	18,724	33,330	17	920
1978	148	2,371	20,403	32,300	12	1,210
1979	188	2,377	21,219	30,041	9	895
1980	212	2,659	23,381	31,297	8	1,283
1981	243	2,877	24,571	30,635	7	1,167
1982	289	3,093	25,373	29,490	7	1,014
1983	343	3,270	26,045	28,420	6	984
1984	378	3,486	26,275	27,968	4	909
1985	384	3,623	26,318	27,666	3	951

[a] Includes principals and other professional educators assigned to schools. Does not include superintendents or others serving schools systemwide.

[b] Includes teachers with 1 or 2 years college, and those without certificates because certificate was not applied for, was in process, was not claimed, or was not recorded.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1970-1985.

TABLE 3.122

NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM, BY LEVEL, RACE, AND SEX, 1970-1985

Year ending June 30	Elementary		High School		Total program[a]
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1970	2,315	25,293	7,501	11,179	48,203
1971	2,451	26,342	7,550	11,552	49,986
1972	2,496	26,737	7,740	11,671	50,821
1973	2,540	26,986	7,801	11,764	51,319
1974	2,528	27,646	7,951	11,958	52,381
1975	2,540	28,265	8,148	12,360	53,658
1976	2,700	28,119	8,274	12,257	54,673
1977	2,697	26,129	8,025	10,809	55,273
1978	2,679	25,525	8,164	11,002	56,444
1979	2,387	24,936	7,203	10,194	54,729
1980	2,497	25,479	8,249	11,419	58,840
1981	2,476	25,590	7,981	11,387	59,228
1982	2,470	25,324	8,055	11,401	59,766
1983	2,412	24,825	8,056	11,443	59,068
1984	2,390	24,854	7,843	11,571	59,020
1985	2,197	24,936	7,720	11,653	58,944

[a] Before 1976, total for regular program (including non-teaching principals); after 1976, total for all teachers (including non-teaching principals, kindergarten and exceptional program teachers).

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1970-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1985.

TABLE 3.123

SYSTEM-WIDE AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, BY TIME WORKED, 1983-1985

Position	School Year 1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
	Full-time[a]		
System-wide personnel			
Administrative assistants	127	107	145
Attendance officers	67	69	47
School plant maintenance personnel[b]	2,097	2,188	2,305
Bus shop maintenance personnel[b]	667	674	712
Food service program supervisors	70	81	90
Library/media supervisors	24	38	114
Bus drivers	6,785	6,756	6,886
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	2,408	2,448	2,525
Technical personnel	546	464	417
Custodial workers[c]	533	300	606
Other personnel	367	370	481
Non-instructional personnel assigned to individual schools			
Food service program personnel[b]	10,194	9,330	9,247
Teachers' aides	5,819	5,975	7,033
Paraprofessionals	2,087	2,099	1,492
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	3,571	3,513	3,904
Custodial workers[c]	5,936	5,753	5,695
Other personnel	211	241	245
Total (all personnel)	41,527	40,405	41,807

(continued)

TABLE 3.123 (Continued)

SYSTEM-WIDE AND NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
IN GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS, BY TIME WORKED, 1983-1985

Position	School Year 1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
	Part-time[a]		
System-wide personnel			
Administrative assistants	10	10	8
Attendance officers	20	23	28
School plant maintenance personnel[b]	55	49	40
Bus shop maintenance personnel[b]	36	34	47
Food service program supervisors	8	9	15
Library/media supervisors	0	3	0
Bus drivers	589	766	785
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	82	80	111
Technical personnel	6	29	79
Custodial workers[c]	76	81	81
Other personnel	175	389	629
Non-instructional personnel assigned to individual schools			
Food service program personnel[b]	742	1,051	1,661
Teachers' aides	627	708	563
Paraprofessionals	208	201	190
Secretarial and other clerical personnel	177	207	252
Custodial workers[c]	783	789	914
Other personnel	15	58	31
Total (all personnel)	3,609	4,479	5,434

[a] Employees working twenty hours or less a week are considered part-time; those working more than twenty hours a week are full-time. Data rounded to nearest whole number.

[b] Includes supervisors and workers.

[c] Includes janitors and maids.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Office of Administrative Services, Statistical Services Unit, unpublished data, 1983-1985.

TABLE 3.124

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN EDUCATION, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1981-1984

State	Education, total	Local schools			Institutions of higher education	Other education
		Total	Instructional staff	Other		
			October 1981			
Georgia	131,087	108,089	73,883	34,206	21,135	1,863
Alabama	87,693	64,184	45,473	18,711	19,675	3,834
Florida	204,375	162,683	106,731	55,952	39,270	2,422
North Carolina	153,581	113,259	80,668	32,591	37,190	3,132
South Carolina	84,748	62,594	44,289	18,305	19,257	2,897
Tennessee	102,885	77,648	53,576	24,072	22,499	2,738
United States	5,302,110	4,048,117	2,805,451	1,242,666	1,161,863	92,130
			October 1982			
Georgia	134,425	106,847	73,226	33,621	24,810	2,768
Alabama	89,077	64,518	45,001	19,517	20,739	3,820
Florida	204,033	162,202	109,872	52,330	39,462	2,369
North Carolina	150,889	112,149	79,750	32,399	35,766	2,974
South Carolina	82,068	61,774	43,916	17,858	17,513	2,781
Tennessee	101,359	75,222	51,596	23,626	23,512	2,625
United States	5,213,505	3,968,553	2,751,577	1,216,976	1,155,513	89,439

(continued)

TABLE 3.124 (Continued)

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN EDUCATION, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1981-1984

State	Education, total	Local schools			Institutions of higher education	Other education
		Total	Instructional staff	Other		
			October 1983			
Georgia	137,200	109,833	75,787	34,046	24,675	2,692
Alabama	90,615	65,520	45,612	19,908	21,207	3,888
Florida	202,751	160,578	102,345	58,233	40,018	2,155
North Carolina	149,358	109,808	79,881	29,927	36,476	3,074
South Carolina	82,764	62,178	44,142	18,036	17,798	2,788
Tennessee	100,515	75,540	52,154	23,386	22,495	2,480
United States	5,236,921	3,990,036	2,779,298	1,210,738	1,159,594	87,291
			October 1984			
Georgia	139,729	111,723	77,887	33,836	25,037	2,969
Alabama	93,347	67,433	47,268	20,165	21,977	3,937
Florida	215,070	173,179	105,836	67,343	39,700	2,191
North Carolina	155,735	117,854	80,229	37,625	34,897	2,984
South Carolina	87,120	65,197	47,105	18,092	18,910	3,013
Tennessee	101,703	76,811	53,140	23,671	22,780	2,112
United States	5,394,784	4,125,268	2,852,132	1,273,136	1,178,774	90,742

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1981-1984.

TABLE 3.134

SCHOOL SYSTEMS IN GEORGIA BY SIZE OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1983-1985

Average daily attendance	Number of school systems		
	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
Total	187	187	187
10,000 and over	15	15	15
9,000 - 9,999	4	4	5
8,000 - 8,999	6	6	6
7,000 - 7,999	4	4	4
6,000 - 6,999	7	7	6
5,000 - 5,999	7	7	7
4,000 - 4,999	9	11	13
3,000 - 3,999	29	28	27
2,000 - 2,999	38	35	36
1,000 - 1,999	53	55	54
999 or less	15	15	14

Source: Georgia Deparment of Education, unpublished data, 1982-1985.

TABLE 3.137

SELECTED PUBLIC SCHOOL BUS DATA, GEORGIA, 1970-1984

Year ending June 30	Total buses used[a]	Average number of children carried per day, total	Yearly cost per pupil (dollars)	Yearly cost per mile (dollars)
1970	5,308	548,393	42.15	.4321
1971	5,413	565,830	44.58	.4921
1972	5,497	596,991	50.83	.5860
1973	5,583	620,742	50.84	.5843
1974	5,669	640,320	56.93	.6511
1975	5,745	656,563	68.16	.8077
1976	5,961	692,257	73.23	.8854
1977	6,058	n.a.	n.a.	.8900
1978	6,183	n.a.	n.a.	1.7900
1979	5,459	629,101	111.71	1.0300
1980	6,166	723,638	122.90	1.2400
1981	5,308	770,934	155.17	1.5400
1982	6,323	770,892	114.03	1.4117
1983	6,469	784,090	118.50	1.4130
1984	6,594	803,391	100.86	1.4465

[a] Includes privately owned buses used to transport public school children; excludes cars and station wagons.

n.a. Not available.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1970-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1984.

TABLE 3.140

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM,
1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Total receipts from all sources	Total receipts and balance available	Total expenditures for all purposes	Balance on hand, end of year
1970	900,267.7	1,044,236.1	885,231.3	159,004.8
1971	988,950.4	1,147,794.0	1,004,358.3	143,435.8
1972	1,054,079.4	1,202,443.8	1,066,270.3	136,173.5
1973	1,186,155.0	1,318,313.6	1,183,506.8	134,806.9
1974	1,460,270.9	1,597,106.3	1,327,005.9	270,100.4
1975	1,529,886.9	1,798,681.6	1,546,429.4	252,252.2
1976	1,612,958.3	1,852,088.4	1,603,877.8	248,210.6
1977	1,784,577.2	2,032,106.3	1,725,397.7	306,708.6
1978	1,962,733.9	2,272,640.8	1,932,444.8	340,196.0
1979	1,911,532.6	2,679,856.4	2,255,700.8	424,155.6
1980	2,068,753.5	2,827,880.1	2,498,859.1	329,021.0
1981	2,219,615.6	3,088,496.0	2,865,533.4	402,962.6
1982	2,401,300.2	3,198,815.7	2,817,345.0	381,470.7
1983	2,578,932.7	3,389,051.2	2,977,100.5	411,950.7
1984[a]	2,542,941.9	3,488,396.2	2,673,675.2	509,825.7

[a] Beginning in 1984, data are products of modified accrual accounting system instead of cash accounting system.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1970-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1984.

TABLE 3.141

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS IN EDUCATION,
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1981-1984
(thousands of dollars)

State	Education, total	Local schools			Institutions of higher education	Other education
		Total	Instructional staff	Other		
			October 1981			
Georgia	152,991	118,593	93,205	25,388	31,755	2,643
Alabama	109,715	70,939	56,575	14,364	33,342	5,434
Florida	271,138	203,399	150,406	52,992	64,661	3,078
North Carolina	194,256	136,739	111,383	25,356	53,170	4,347
South Carolina	104,434	70,260	55,717	14,543	30,020	4,154
Tennessee	134,234	95,976	77,022	18,954	35,052	3,296
United States	8,001,974	5,882,542	4,588,773	1,293,769	1,983,686	135,746
			October 1982			
Georgia	169,803	125,216	98,401	26,815	40,387	4,201
Alabama	120,522	78,981	63,063	15,918	35,280	6,261
Florida	292,289	221,541	166,462	55,079	67,373	3,375
North Carolina	201,934	143,813	116,191	27,622	53,758	4,363
South Carolina	105,910	72,190	57,817	14,373	29,633	4,087
Tennessee	149,951	105,622	86,195	19,428	40,921	3,407
United States	8,526,418	6,276,029	4,898,723	1,377,306	2,107,120	143,269

(continued)

TABLE 3.141 (Continued)

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS IN EDUCATION,
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1981-1984
(thousands of dollars)

State	Education, total	Local schools			Institutions of higher education	Other education
		Total	Instructional staff	Other		
			October 1983			
Georgia	185,177	134,251	105,164	29,087	46,712	4,214
Alabama	122,791	80,631	64,079	16,552	35,778	6,382
Florida	316,628	239,152	177,529	61,623	73,596	3,880
North Carolina	213,187	149,954	121,544	28,410	58,742	4,491
South Carolina	111,225	75,421	60,611	14,810	31,620	4,185
Tennessee	147,468	108,161	87,817	20,344	35,967	3,341
United States	9,007,291	6,667,372	5,209,689	1,457,683	2,192,619	147,299
			October 1984			
Georgia	201,212	148,125	116,363	31,762	48,385	4,702
Alabama	140,822	92,146	74,179	17,967	41,249	7,427
Florida	362,851	282,753	202,767	79,986	76,907	3,191
North Carolina	241,882	174,644	139,253	35,391	62,416	4,822
South Carolina	126,198	86,103	69,145	16,959	35,129	4,966
Tennessee	159,865	116,224	94,981	21,243	40,335	3,307
United States	9,834,847	7,274,541	5,646,394	1,628,147	2,397,693	162,613

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1981-1984.

TABLE 3.142

BEGINNING TEACHERS' SALARIES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1983-1986
(dollars)

State	School year 1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Georgia[a]	12,406	13,026	14,329	16,000
Alabama[b]	15,401	15,501	17,711	18,597
Florida[c]	12,822	13,615	14,937	16,836
North Carolina[a]	13,010	13,660	15,680	15,680
South Carolina[d]	11,561	12,770	14,172	15,094
Tennessee[e]	12,170	12,170	13,390	13,940

[a] Based on state minimum salary schedule for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree.

[b] No state salary schedule; state allotted amount shown in 1982 for teachers with a bachelor's degree, and for each state-allotted teacher in years thereafter.

[c] No state salary schedule; data represent average salary among individual school systems for beginning teachers with a bachelor's degree. 1985-86 figures are projections.

[d] Based on state minimum salary schedule for a beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree; amount supplemented by as much as 10 percent by 80 percent of individual systems in 1985-86.

[e] Based on state minimum salary for beginning teacher with a bachelor's degree, plus required supplement from local system.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Facts and Trends in Georgia Public Schools, 1982-1986.

TABLE 3.143

PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Area	1974-75 to 1984-85		1983-84 to 1984-85	
	Percent increase	Rank	Percent increase	Rank
Georgia	103.35	31	10.63	8
Alabama	117.21	11	14.29	2
Florida	102.55	32	6.87	25
North Carolina	88.27	47	13.00	3
South Carolina	111.00	22	14.88	1
Tennessee	102.50	33	12.12	4
United States	102.58	n.a.	7.51	n.a.

n.a. Not applicable.

Source: National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1985 (Copyright 1985, National Education Association, Washington, D.C.). Reprinted by permission.

TABLE 3.144

ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1983-1985
(dollars)

Area	School Year 1982-83 Amount	1982-83 National Rank	1982-83 Percent of U.S. Average	1983-84 Amount	1983-84 National Rank	1983-84 Percent of U.S. Average	1984-85 Amount	1984-85 National Rank	1984-85 Percent of U.S. Average
Georgia	17,412	41[a]	84.01	18,630	37[a]	84.93	20,610	34	87.40
Alabama	17,850	37	86.13	17,682	43	80.61	20,209	37	85.70
Florida	18,275	34	88.18	19,497	32	88.89	20,836	32	88.36
North Carolina	17,585	38[a]	84.85	18,311	40	83.48	20,691	33	87.74
South Carolina	16,523	46	79.72	17,384	46	79.25	19,971	41	84.69
Tennessee	17,380	43	83.86	17,910	42	81.65	20,080	39	85.15
United States	20,725	n.a.	100.00	21,935	n.a.	100.00	23,582	n.a.	100.00

[a] Tied ranking.

n.a. Not applicable.

Source: National Education Association, Ranking of the States, 1984 and 1985 (copyright 1984 and 1985, National Education Association, Washington, D.C.). Reprinted by permission.

TABLE 3.145

AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL IN
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE,[a]
GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-1984

School year		School year	
1969-70	$529	1978-79	$1,304
1970-71	$615	1979-80	$1,493
1971-72	$663	1980-81	$1,665
1972-73	$727	1981-82	$1,852
1973-74	$810	1982-83	$1,977
1974-75	$896	1983-84	$2,103
1975-76	$966		
1976-77	$1,014		
1977-78	$1,171		

[a] Expenditures of local school systems. Excludes expenditures by the State Department of Education for textbooks and school library books.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Statistical Report, 1969-1976; unpublished data, 1977-1984.

TABLE 3.146

GEORGIA PUBLIC SCHOOL DROPOUTS[a] BY GRADE, 1980-1985

Grade	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
K[b]	--	--	--	119	170
1	55	78	50	45	53
2	46	58	31	33	53
3	32	45	32	39	42
4	46	42	33	45	48
5	56	52	27	59	57
6	94	120	88	94	135
7	506	511	408	653	578
1-7	835	906	669	968	966
8	1,736	1,593	1,368	1,759	1,464
9	6,183	6,107	5,926	6,468	6,405
10	6,925	6,267	5,784	6,068	6,024
11	5,808	5,446	4,892	5,249	5,472
12	3,083	3,102	2,947	3,077	3,203
8-12	23,735	22,515	20,917	22,621	22,568
Special	516	530	527	612	525
TOTAL	25,086	23,951	22,113	24,320	24,229

[a] Before 1982-83, a student is defined as a dropout if leaving school for any of the following reasons: 1) enters an institution, hospital or correctional, where there is no educational facilities; 2) had to stay home for physical or mental reasons and no home teacher or education is available; 3) enters the armed forces; 4) begins employment; 5) is expelled; or 6) leaves voluntarily. From 1982-83 on, no reasons given.

[b] Kindergarten added in 1983-84.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, unpublished data, 1980-1985.

TABLE 3.150

CHARACTERISTICS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARDS OF EDUCATION AND SUPERINTENDENTS, GEORGIA, SELECTED YEARS

Method of selection/ type of certificate	School year 1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
School Boards, total	187	187	187	187
Elected by voters	124	130	131	137
Appointed				
By grand juries	45	40	39	34
By city councils	9	10	10	10
By special method	8	7	7	6
Self-prepetuating	1	--	--	--
School Board Members, total	1,109	1,119	1,117	1,125
Elected by voters	728	761	764	802
Appointed				
By grand juries	247	222	224	199
By city councils	58	67	67	67
By special method	76	69	62	57
School Superintendents, total	187	187	187	187
Elected by voters	115	115	116	114
Appointed by board of education	72	72	71	73
Superintendents' Certificates, total	187	187[a]	187[a]	187[b]
Fifth year	76	72	72	60
Sixth year	84	85	85	84
Doctorate	26	30	30	43
Other	1	--	--	--

[a] Certificates effective as of June 1983.

[b] Certificates effective as of September 1985.

Source: Georgia Department of Education, Facts and Trends in Georgia Public Schools, 1983-1986.

TABLE 3.201

NUMBER OF DEGREES[a] CONFERRED BY UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, BY FIELD, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-1984

Institution	Doctor's degrees	Master's degrees	Bachelor's degrees	Specialist in Education	Law	Total
University of Georgia	365	1,126	3,513	118	211	5,333
Georgia Institute of Technology	84	694	1,844			2,622
Georgia State University	98	1,368	2,012	152		3,630
Medical College of Georgia	250	54	320			624
Albany State College		12	204			216
Armstrong State College		40	189			229
Augusta College		80	261	28		369
Columbus College		138	375	5		518
Fort Valley State College		77	175			252
Georgia College		227	484	11		722
Georgia Southern College		201	1,031	64		1,296
Georgia Southwestern College		63	267	38		368
Kennesaw College			377			377
North Georgia College		88	277			365
Savannah State College		8	187			195
Southern Technical Institute			338			338
Valdosta State College		190	682	68		940
West Georgia College		250	513	83		846
All units	797	4,616	13,049	567	211	19,240

[a] Does not include associate degrees or one-year certificates.

Source: Board of Regents, University of Georgia, Annual Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 3.211

ENROLLMENT[a] IN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, SELECTED ACADEMIC YEARS, 1982-1985

Institution	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985	1985-1986
University of Georgia	25,909	25,042	25,230	25,408
Georgia Institute of Technology	11,396	10,912	10,958	11,078
Georgia State University	21,335	21,512	21,366	21,612
Medical College of Georgia	2,362	2,387	2,320	2,320
Albany State College	1,896	1,893	1,893	1,911
Armstrong State College	2,992	2,922	2,680	2,746
Augusta College	4,159	4,252	4,091	3,896
Columbus College	4,270	4,283	3,985	3,845
Fort Valley State College	1,734	1,870	1,837	1,819
Georgia College	3,468	3,554	3,795	3,940
Georgia Southern College	6,830	7,018	6,526	6,935
Georgia Southwestern College	2,329	2,344	2,259	2,237
Kennesaw College	4,779	5,383	5,821	6,866
North Georgia College	1,984	1,990	1,979	2,023
Savannah State College	2,115	2,211	2,011	1,908
Southern Technical Institute	3,258	3,499	3,610	3,581
Valdosta State College	5,548	5,835	6,095	6,514
West Georgia College	6,050	6,351	6,250	5,980
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,215	2,182	1,979	1,803
Albany Junior College	1,911	1,964	1,770	1,624
Atlanta Junior College	1,585	1,661	1,453	1,294
Bainbridge Junior College	662	621	575	657
Brunswick Junior College	1,254	1,305	1,243	1,184
Clayton Junior College	3,692	3,603	3,358	3,131
Dalton Junior College	1,755	1,654	1,622	1,512
Emanuel County Junior College	444	415	416	453
Floyd Junior College	1,607	1,673	1,278	1,202
Gainesville Junior College	1,679	1,762	1,744	1,656
Gordon Junior College	1,451	1,506	1,365	1,342
Macon Junior College	2,962	2,982	2,828	2,699
Middle Georgia College	1,395	1,430	1,293	1,262
South Georgia College	1,244	1,172	1,059	1,045
Waycross Junior College	542	555	469	481
Total	136,812	137,743	135,158	135,964

[a] Fall quarter total enrollment.

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1983-1986.

TABLE 3.220

EXPENDITURES[a] OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS
PER EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT, FISCAL YEAR 1984-1985
(dollars)

Institution	Instruction, research public service, academic support	Institutional support, student services	Plant operations	Scholarships, fellowships	Total
University of Georgia	7,983	2,440	1,176	305	11,904
Georgia Institute of Technology	7,689	2,087	1,479	490	12,465
Georgia State University	5,236	2,090	799	188	8,313
Medical College of Georgia	20,546	4,767	2,415	113	27,841
Albany State College	5,259	3,213	1,237	1,275	10,984
Armstrong State College	3,701	1,612	688	282	6,283
Augusta College	2,952	1,572	643	248	5,415
Columbus College	3,463	1,803	788	353	6,407
Fort Valley State College	6,704	3,343	1,148	1,391	12,586
Georgia College	2,708	1,493	742	348	5,291
Georgia Southern College	3,256	1,717	641	335	5,949
Georgia Southwestern College	3,268	1,888	825	565	6,546
Kennesaw College	2,281	1,269	452	118	4,120
North Georgia College	2,681	1,844	711	267	5,503
Savannah State College	4,567	2,846	1,418	1,121	9,952
Southern Technical Institute	2,642	1,666	546	184	5,038
Valdosta State College	2,663	1,580	605	392	5,240
West Georgia College	2,834	1,590	578	306	5,308
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,801	1,866	802	516	5,985
Albany Junior College	2,746	1,561	594	424	5,325
Atlanta Junior College	3,103	1,809	760	607	6,279
Bainbridge Junior College	4,269	2,437	1,226	301	8,233
Brunswick Junior College	3,351	1,965	859	492	6,667
Clayton Junior College	2,866	1,413	593	120	4,992
Dalton Junior College	3,144	1,573	813	127	5,657
Emanuel County Junior College	3,507	2,746	1,367	342	7,962
Floyd Junior College	3,854	1,847	862	328	6,891
Gainesville Junior College	2,256	1,347	554	167	4,326
Gordon Junior College	2,400	1,465	743	270	4,878
Macon Junior College	2,323	1,279	484	214	4,300
Middle Georgia College	2,651	2,170	959	325	6,105
South Georgia College	2,906	2,577	1,197	855	7,535
Waycross Junior College	3,431	2,769	1,080	593	7,873
Totals	5,332	2,140	947	352	8,771
1983-84 Totals	4,813	1,899	852	328	7,892

[a] Educational and general expenditures; does not include expenditures of other organized activities.

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report, 1984-1985.

TABLE 3.241

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981-1985
(dollars)

Institution	1981-1982 Total internal income[a]	1981-1982 State appropriation	1981-1982 Total income received
University of Georgia	61,090,163	99,286,997	160,377,160
Separately funded programs[b]	25,478,090	39,331,242	64,809,332
Georgia Institute of Technology	39,162,643	37,077,100	76,239,743
Separately funded programs[b]	37,959,819	5,957,305	43,917,124
Georgia State University	20,563,741	51,311,944	71,875,685
Medical College of Georgia	21,250,431	35,917,500	57,167,931
Separately funded programs[b]	40,858,420	26,832,061	67,690,481
Albany State College	3,649,843	6,335,042	9,984,885
Armstrong State College	2,309,297	5,941,063	8,250,360
Augusta College	2,998,257	6,546,215	9,544,472
Columbus College	4,038,675	9,042,400	13,081,075
Fort Valley State College	4,873,557	7,235,957	12,109,514
Georgia College	2,647,167	6,663,764	9,310,931
Georgia Southern College	6,924,477	13,933,446	20,857,923
Georgia Southwestern College	1,993,194	5,919,751	7,912,945
Kennesaw College	2,431,377	5,995,640	8,427,017
North Georgia College	1,684,135	4,307,980	5,992,115
Savannah State College	3,078,620	6,957,689	10,036,309
Southern Technical Institute	2,244,505	4,547,400	6,791,905
Valdosta State College	4,620,504	9,494,250	14,114,754
West Georgia College	4,082,607	12,092,236	16,174,844
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,361,330	4,555,300	6,916,630
Albany Junior College	1,306,441	3,176,057	4,482,498
Atlanta Junior College	1,566,274	2,530,600	4,096,874
Bainbridge Junior College	568,450	1,583,600	2,152,050
Brunswick Junior College	1,093,097	2,319,100	3,412,197
Clayton Junior College	1,911,053	3,699,500	5,610,553
Dalton Junior College	1,105,704	2,528,510	3,634,214
Emanuel County Junior College	172,054	1,171,500	1,343,554
Floyd Junior College	1,093,303	2,639,260	3,732,563
Gainesville Junior College	931,346	2,378,400	3,309,746
Gordon Junior College	615,431	2,038,300	2,653,731
Macon Junior College	1,472,895	3,173,900	4,646,795
Middle Georgia College	934,514	3,385,355	4,319,869
South Georgia College	1,570,680	2,581,500	4,152,180
Waycross Junior College	268,636	1,180,600	1,449,236
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,901,134	910,862	2,811,996
Regents Central Office	114,345	3,389,440	3,503,785
Grants to Junior Colleges	--	6,136,680	6,136,680
Separately funded programs[b]	--	1,425,000	1,425,000
Southern Regional Education Board	--	3,776,700	3,776,700
Teachers Retirement System	--	45,213,478	45,213,478
Grand Total	312,926,210	500,520,624	813,446,834

(continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981-1985
(dollars)

Institution	1982-1983		
	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	69,122,649	101,947,632	171,070,281
Separately funded programs[b]	28,649,245	41,213,722	69,862,967
Georgia Institute of Technology	46,414,297	38,237,100	84,651,397
Separately funded programs[b]	49,636,245	6,052,168	55,688,413
Georgia State University	24,251,585	54,216,054	78,467,639
Medical College of Georgia	21,710,977	37,388,816	59,099,793
Separately funded programs[b]	53,598,729	27,552,168	81,150,897
Albany State College	4,797,995	6,654,639	11,452,634
Armstrong State College	2,821,372	6,081,454	8,902,826
Augusta College	4,016,407	6,638,800	10,655,207
Columbus College	4,861,769	9,281,940	14,143,709
Fort Valley State College	6,671,152	7,343,950	14,015,102
Georgia College	3,521,735	6,727,720	10,249,455
Georgia Southern College	9,609,620	14,591,745	24,201,365
Georgia Southwestern College	2,849,462	5,865,954	8,715,416
Kennesaw College	3,352,891	6,103,360	9,456,251
North Georgia College	2,180,532	4,722,700	6,903,232
Savannah State College	5,400,532	7,269,802	12,670,334
Southern Technical Institute	3,318,056	5,249,782	8,567,838
Valdosta State College	7,253,905	9,831,000	17,084,905
West Georgia College	5,901,768	12,275,034	18,176,802
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,010,449	4,554,812	7,565,261
Albany Junior College	1,851,781	3,251,668	5,103,449
Atlanta Junior College	2,449,389	2,525,350	4,974,739
Bainbridge Junior College	695,690	1,616,600	2,312,290
Brunswick Junior College	1,465,924	2,387,160	3,853,084
Clayton Junior College	2,985,864	3,980,602	6,966,466
Dalton Junior College	1,621,399	2,627,670	4,249,069
Emanuel County Junior College	276,681	1,194,500	1,471,181
Floyd Junior College	1,327,323	2,605,350	3,932,673
Gainesville Junior College	1,244,169	2,394,400	3,638,569
Gordon Junior College	824,539	2,102,950	2,927,489
Macon Junior College	1,818,562	3,255,100	5,073,662
Middle Georgia College	1,360,569	3,509,709	4,870,278
South Georgia College	2,043,516	2,758,469	4,801,985
Waycross Junior College	523,784	1,180,400	1,704,184
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,973,532	929,667	2,903,199
Regents Central Office	123,882	3,360,791	3,484,673
Grants to Junior Colleges	--	6,485,668	6,485,668
Separately funded programs[b]	--	1,437,500	1,437,500
Southern Regional Education Board	--	4,183,450	4,183,450
Teachers Retirement System	--	50,950,383	50,950,383
Grand Total	385,537,974	522,537,739	908,075,713

(continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981-1985
(dollars)

Institution	1983-1984		
	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	76,817,070	122,088,197	198,905,267
Separately funded programs[b]	32,633,626	49,066,980	81,700,606
Georgia Institute of Technology	52,716,200	45,898,963	98,615,163
Separately funded programs[b]	53,162,306	7,686,939	60,849,245
Georgia State University	27,804,708	63,586,654	91,391,362
Medical College of Georgia	24,109,145	44,803,135	68,912,280
Separately funded programs[b]	59,252,500	31,629,912	90,882,412
Albany State College	5,352,801	8,183,094	13,535,895
Armstrong State College	2,942,961	7,152,780	10,095,741
Augusta College	4,454,493	7,925,800	12,380,293
Columbus College	5,374,602	10,904,000	16,278,602
Fort Valley State College	7,460,586	8,616,225	16,076,811
Georgia College	4,069,600	7,873,500	11,943,100
Georgia Southern College	10,323,900	17,049,750	27,373,650
Georgia Southwestern College	3,216,069	6,861,290	10,077,359
Kennesaw College	4,329,529	7,222,100	11,551,629
North Georgia College	2,357,107	5,449,400	7,806,507
Savannah State College	5,543,770	8,260,820	13,804,590
Southern Technical Institute	4,025,374	6,456,898	10,482,272
Valdosta State College	8,579,921	11,773,250	20,353,171
West Georgia College	6,795,953	14,065,200	20,861,153
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,097,018	5,338,362	8,435,380
Albany Junior College	2,017,994	3,810,908	5,828,902
Atlanta Junior College	2,522,330	2,899,400	5,421,730
Bainbridge Junior College	734,468	1,882,000	2,616,468
Brunswick Junior College	1,633,451	2,774,100	4,407,551
Clayton Junior College	3,104,578	4,631,002	7,735,580
Dalton Junior College	1,640,934	2,970,600	4,611,534
Emanuel County Junior College	294,158	1,382,500	1,676,658
Floyd Junior College	1,639,727	3,051,200	4,690,927
Gainesville Junior College	1,489,133	2,789,050	4,278,183
Gordon Junior College	825,902	2,422,514	3,248,416
Macon Junior College	2,017,705	3,857,100	5,874,805
Middle Georgia College	1,507,388	4,115,800	5,623,188
South Georgia College	2,067,405	3,238,500	5,305,905
Waycross Junior College	637,620	1,377,800	2,015,420
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,636,694	1,037,877	2,674,571
Regents Central Office	93,192	3,836,354	3,929,546
Grants to Junior Colleges	--	6,563,467	6,563,467
Separately funded programs[b]	--	1,437,500	1,437,500
Southern Regional Education Board	--	5,667,400	5,667,400
Teachers Retirement System	--	--	--
Grand Total	428,281,918	557,638,321	985,920,239

(continued)

TABLE 3.241 (Continued)

INCOME OF UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, BY INSTITUTION,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981-1985
(dollars)

Institution	1984-1985		
	Total internal income[a]	State appropriation	Total income received
University of Georgia	83,255,101	134,530,069	217,785,170
Separately funded programs[b]	37,636,208	54,123,724	91,759,932
Georgia Institute of Technology	56,139,958	52,631,229	108,771,187
Separately funded programs[b]	54,136,716	8,783,360	62,920,076
Georgia State University	31,243,548	67,222,196	98,465,744
Medical College of Georgia	26,169,526	48,262,135	74,431,661
Separately funded programs[b]	69,150,140	33,993,062	103,143,202
Albany State College	5,419,944	8,983,894	14,403,838
Armstrong State College	3,168,767	7,550,039	10,718,806
Augusta College	4,914,703	8,317,000	13,231,703
Columbus College	5,394,635	11,624,550	17,019,185
Fort Valley State College	8,229,312	9,323,110	17,552,422
Georgia College	4,885,389	8,395,451	13,280,840
Georgia Southern College	10,918,655	18,323,400	29,242,055
Georgia Southwestern College	3,502,195	7,097,600	10,599,795
Kennesaw College	5,501,858	8,944,484	14,446,342
North Georgia College	2,580,420	5,729,900	8,310,320
Savannah State College	5,795,680	8,944,252	14,739,932
Southern Technical Institute	4,251,237	7,964,583	12,215,820
Valdosta State College	9,246,624	12,700,450	21,947,074
West Georgia College	7,360,886	14,993,200	22,354,086
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	3,200,495	5,645,362	8,845,857
Albany Junior College	2,059,358	4,010,158	6,069,516
Atlanta Junior College	2,322,152	3,103,840	5,425,992
Bainbridge Junior College	838,235	2,014,600	2,852,835
Brunswick Junior College	1,844,458	3,016,600	4,861,058
Clayton Junior College	3,346,766	5,195,102	8,541,868
Dalton Junior College	1,807,117	3,165,100	4,972,217
Emanuel County Junior College	331,596	1,460,000	1,791,596
Floyd Junior College	1,684,903	3,225,200	4,910,103
Gainesville Junior College	1,649,484	3,145,150	4,794,634
Gordon Junior College	898,860	2,578,450	3,477,310
Macon Junior College	2,052,080	4,194,950	6,247,030
Middle Georgia College	1,492,211	4,520,800	6,013,011
South Georgia College	1,935,597	3,528,500	5,464,097
Waycross Junior College	593,107	1,540,800	2,133,907
Skidaway Institute of Oceanography	1,725,050	1,151,304	2,876,354
Regents Central Office	97,788	4,056,042	4,153,830
Grants to Junior Colleges	--	6,120,444	6,120,444
Separately funded programs[b]	--	1,549,250	1,549,250
Southern Regional Education Board	--	7,137,350	7,137,350
Teachers' Retirement System	--	--	--
Grand Total	466,780,760	608,796,690	1,075,577,450

[a] Includes student fees, gifts, grants, endowments, sales and services, governmental other than state appropriations and other miscellaneous internal income.

b Represents total of separately funded line-item programs reported for institutions, unless otherwise specified.

Source: Board of Regents, University of Georgia, Annual Report, 1981-1985.

CHART 3.250

THE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA
LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS

Source: Board of Regents, University System of Georgia, Annual Report.

TABLE 3.300

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
IN GEORGIA, 1984-1985

Category	Number of Institutions
Public	
University System of Georgia	33
Four year colleges and universities	18
Junior colleges	15
Vocational-technical schools	28
Private	
Four year colleges and universities	17
Junior colleges	10
Special purpose institutions[a]	6
Diploma schools of nursing	2

[a] Includes schools of theology, art, pharmacy, etc.

Source: Georgia Department of Education and the University System of Georgia, Directory: A Guide to Colleges, Vocational-Technical, and Diploma Schools of Nursing, 1984-1985.

TABLE 3.301

PRIVATE FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES IN GEORGIA, 1984-1985

Institution	Location	Enrollment
	Four-Year Colleges and Universities	
Agnes Scott College	Decatur	550
Atlanta University	Atlanta	1,306
Berry College	Mount Berry	1,403
Brenau College	Gainesville	1,835
Clark College	Atlanta	1,936
Emory University	Atlanta	8,533
LaGrange College	LaGrange	980
Mercer University	Macon, Atlanta	5,000
Morehouse College	Atlanta	2,000
Morris Brown College	Atlanta	1,300
Oglethorpe University	Atlanta	1,153
Paine College	Augusta	752
Piedmont College	Demorest	400
Shorter College	Rome	750
Spelman College	Atlanta	1,642
Tift College	Forsyth	802
Wesleyan College	Macon	402
	Junior Colleges	
Albany Junior College[a]	Albany	1,964
Andrew College	Cuthbert	350
Brewton-Parker College	Mount Vernon	1,200
DeKalb Community College[a]	Clarkston	20,000
Emmanuel College	Franklin Springs	355
Georgia Military College	Milledgeville	350
Oxford College of Emory University	Oxford	500
Reinhardt College	Waleska	540
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland	950
Young Harris College	Young Harris	500

[a] Community college.

Source: Georgia Department of Education and the University System of Georgia, Directory: A Guide to Colleges, Vocational-Technical, and Diploma Schools of Nursing, 1984-1985.

4. LABOR, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
4.100	Annual Average Work Force Estimates, 1981-1985	109
4.200	Total Unemployment Rates, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1981-1985	109
4.201	Estimated Unemployment Rates, By County, 1983-1985	110
4.203	Paid Civilian Employment and Taxable Wages and Salaries in Georgia, By Industry, 1982 and 1983	112
4.205	Industry Group of Employed Civilians in Georgia, By County, 1983	113
4.206	BEA Employment by Major Industry in Georgia, 1983 and Projections for 1990 and 1995	120
4.208	BEA Employment by Industry for Georgia MSAs, 1983, with Projections for 1990 and 1995	121
4.210	BEA Projections of Earnings by Industry, Georgia MSAs, 1990 and 1995	124
4.211	Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments in Georgia, By Industry, 1982-1985	126
4.212	Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments in Georgia, By MSA and Industry, 1983-1985	127
4.215	Georgia Manufacturing Employment, All Employees, Wage and Salary, By Industry, 1983-1985	129
4.216	Georgia Manufacturing Employment, Production Workers, Wage and Salary, By Industry, 1983-1985	130
4.218	Atlanta Manufacturing Employment, Production Workers, Wage and Salary, By Industry, 1983-1985	131
4.219	Savannah Manufacturing Employment, Production Workers, Wage and Salary, By Industry, 1983-1985	132
4.222	Manufacturing Employment in Georgia, Adjacent States, 1976-1985	132
4.225	Average Weekly Hours of Manufacturing Employees in Georgia, Atlanta and Savannah, 1976-1985	133
4.311	Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings of Manufacturing Employees in Georgia and United States, 1976-1985	134
4.312	Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings of Manufacturing Employees in Atlanta and Savannah, 1976-1985	135
4.411	Government Employment, Full and Part-Time, By Level of Government, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1982-1984	136

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE		PAGE
4.510	Labor Force Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population in Georgia, By Sex, Race, Marital Status, 1984	137
4.610	Occupational Distribution of Employment in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1984	138
4.950	Labor Union Membership: Number of Members, Percent of Nonagricultural Employment and Rank in Georgia, Adjacent States and United States, 1975-1982, Selected Years	139
4.955	Public and Private Labor Union Membership and Percent Organized, Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1975 and 1982	140

TABLE 4.100

ANNUAL AVERAGE WORK FORCE ESTIMATES, GEORGIA, 1981-1985
(in thousands)

Employment status	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Civilian work force	2,598.0	2,662.0	2,685.0	2,761.0	2,865.0
Employed	2,433.0	2,454.0	2,484.0	2,596.0	2,678.0
Agricultural	65.4	65.9	66.3	66.8	67.3
Nonagricultural	2,198.6	2,201.5	2,279.5	2,448.7	2,565.8
Unemployed	166.0	208.0	201.0	166.0	187.0

Source: Georgia Department of Labor.

TABLE 4.200

TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1981-1985

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Georgia	6.4	7.8	7.5	6.0	6.5
Alabama	10.7	14.4	13.7	11.1	8.9
Florida	6.8	8.2	8.6	6.3	6.0
North Carolina	6.4	9.0	8.9	6.7	5.4
South Caroina	8.4	10.8	10.0	7.1	6.8
Tennessee	9.1	11.8	11.5	8.6	8.0
United States	7.6	9.7	9.6	7.5	7.2

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1981-1984; unpublished data, 1985.

TABLE 4.201

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY COUNTY, 1983-1985
(unadjusted, in percent)

County	Average 1983	Average 1984	Average 1985	County	Average 1983	Average 1984	Average 1985
Appling	10.1	6.9	8.7	Dade	8.7	6.5	7.5
Atkinson	9.5	7.0	9.5	Dawson	8.0	6.4	6.0
Bacon	11.8	8.0	8.9	Decatur	8.6	6.1	7.3
Baker	7.6	6.1	7.5	DeKalb	6.2	4.6	4.8
Baldwin	5.4	4.9	5.6	Dodge	10.0	10.2	15.6
Banks	6.4	4.3	4.9	Dooly	8.3	7.9	9.3
Barrow	7.7	5.3	7.7	Dougherty	10.1	8.6	9.0
Bartow	10.7	8.7	9.8	Douglas	5.6	4.1	4.3
Ben Hill	8.9	6.4	7.8	Early	9.4	8.3	10.7
Berrien	7.8	5.5	6.1	Echols	12.2	6.7	5.8
Bibb	7.7	6.6	7.3	Effingham	8.4	5.7	6.0
Bleckley	6.4	7.2	7.7	Elbert	11.1	9.7	10.8
Brantley	12.9	10.2	10.7	Emanuel	10.2	9.0	9.3
Brooks	5.3	5.8	6.2	Evans	8.5	11.0	8.6
Bryan	7.5	7.8	7.8	Fannin	11.3	9.4	8.6
Bulloch	7.0	5.6	5.7	Fayette	4.5	3.0	3.3
Burke	6.8	6.3	6.8	Floyd	10.2	7.4	8.5
Butts	10.7	8.2	9.2	Forsyth	5.5	3.8	3.8
Calhoun	11.9	9.3	12.0	Franklin	8.1	7.0	7.3
Camden	5.3	5.2	5.5	Fulton	7.5	6.0	6.2
Candler	7.2	7.3	6.8	Gilmer	9.9	8.6	8.8
Carroll	7.9	6.1	6.7	Glascock	6.8	7.9	6.9
Catoosa	7.9	6.2	6.4	Glynn	8.0	6.3	6.4
Charlton	7.9	7.9	8.5	Gordon	9.1	7.5	8.7
Chatham	8.4	7.0	7.4	Grady	7.3	6.1	7.5
Chattahoochee	6.5	6.2	6.5	Greene	7.8	7.8	10.8
Chattooga	10.6	10.6	13.1	Gwinnett	5.0	3.4	3.6
Cherokee	5.4	3.7	3.5	Habersham	6.9	5.9	6.1
Clarke	5.7	5.2	5.4	Hall	8.1	5.5	6.0
Clay	6.6	5.9	7.2	Hancock	7.8	7.3	9.3
Clayton	6.6	4.5	5.2	Haralson	9.2	7.0	9.3
Clinch	8.6	6.3	6.6	Harris	8.0	6.3	5.8
Cobb	5.3	3.9	3.9	Hart	8.2	6.1	7.0
Coffee	9.7	8.0	9.2	Heard	8.2	6.7	10.0
Colquitt	7.9	6.8	7.8	Henry	6.4	3.8	4.7
Columbia	5.2	3.8	4.1	Houston	6.1	6.3	6.5
Cook	6.9	6.4	7.2	Irwin	6.7	5.4	4.9
Coweta	6.1	4.7	5.3	Jackson	7.5	4.8	6.5
Crawford	7.7	7.1	8.3	Jasper	9.3	6.3	9.5
Crisp	11.3	9.4	10.7	Jeff Davis	7.6	5.4	6.9

(continued)

TABLE 4.201 (Continued)

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY COUNTY, 1983-1985
(unadjusted, in percent)

County	Average 1983	Average 1984	Average 1985	County	Average 1983	Average 1984	Average 1985
Jefferson	9.2	8.0	8.6	Richmond	8.6	6.9	6.7
Jenkins	9.5	8.3	9.1	Rockdale	5.4	3.6	3.6
Johnson	8.2	6.9	9.3	Schley	8.2	6.1	8.3
Jones	7.0	4.5	7.5	Screven	9.3	8.9	8.8
Lamar	9.5	9.0	9.7	Seminole	7.6	6.0	7.4
Lanier	6.4	7.2	6.7	Spalding	8.9	8.1	7.4
Laurens	8.8	7.4	9.3	Stephens	8.2	7.8	9.5
Lee	8.4	7.3	7.7	Stewart	11.1	9.9	14.5
Liberty	6.0	6.4	8.0	Sumter	8.6	7.7	8.6
Lincoln	11.6	9.3	16.2	Talbot	8.9	9.4	11.0
Long	8.6	7.3	10.3	Taliaferro	11.1	13.4	15.2
Lowndes	7.2	7.4	6.6	Tattnall	7.6	7.1	6.6
Lumpkin	5.8	4.4	5.2	Taylor	7.6	9.0	10.3
McDuffie	9.3	7.4	7.8	Telfair	9.6	8.9	9.5
McIntosh	12.4	9.8	10.5	Terrell	12.2	11.1	11.1
Macon	13.2	11.2	14.8	Thomas	7.6	7.9	9.5
Madison	8.1	5.0	7.6	Tift	7.8	6.4	6.8
Marion	8.1	7.7	8.5	Toombs	8.0	7.2	8.1
Meriwether	11.2	8.0	11.1	Towns	7.9	7.1	6.7
Miller	6.9	5.4	6.5	Treutlen	9.8	7.6	8.0
Mitchell	10.0	8.0	8.7	Troup	8.2	6.8	8.0
Monroe	7.6	6.5	7.9	Turner	11.3	12.8	10.1
Montgomery	7.2	6.1	7.1	Twiggs	9.3	8.4	9.0
Morgan	8.3	7.0	10.3	Union	10.0	9.4	9.5
Murray	9.6	8.1	9.1	Upson	8.5	8.8	9.5
Muscogee	7.2	6.3	7.4	Walker	9.3	7.9	8.2
Newton	7.7	6.6	5.7	Walton	7.6	6.2	7.0
Oconee	5.5	4.3	4.4	Ware	10.5	7.4	9.4
Oglethorpe	9.1	8.1	8.6	Warren	12.2	8.6	7.7
Paulding	6.5	5.1	4.3	Washington	7.7	6.7	8.0
Peach	7.7	7.1	8.2	Wayne	12.3	8.6	10.6
Pickens	7.4	6.7	6.9	Webster	9.2	10.9	17.3
Pierce	11.2	8.5	11.6	Wheeler	7.5	5.9	7.0
Pike	8.5	10.3	7.6	White	7.5	5.6	7.4
Polk	13.1	8.2	9.9	Whitfield	7.5	6.6	7.6
Pulaski	7.3	8.6	14.0	Wilcox	8.4	7.7	8.3
Putnam	5.9	5.6	8.0	Wilkes	10.5	8.4	14.7
Quitman	7.0	9.7	10.5	Wilkinson	6.4	5.1	6.9
Rabun	8.5	6.4	7.3	Worth	13.2	10.3	11.6
Randolph	9.4	8.1	9.3	Georgia	7.5	6.0	6.5

Note: Averages for 1983 and 1984 are revised to 1985 benchmarks.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Civilian Labor Force Estimates, Annual Averages, 1983-1985.

TABLE 4.203

PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND TAXABLE WAGES AND SALARIES IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY, 1982 AND 1983

Major industrial group	Number of employees, mid-March[a]		First-quarter taxable payrolls ($000)[b]	
	1982	1983	1982	1983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries	7,500	8,476	19,272	22,347
Mining	7,104	6,950	30,590	33,869
Contract construction	103,738	99,717	356,364	363,854
Manufacturing	511,449	503,818	1,903,051	2,040,341
Transportation and other public utilities	133,486	135,907	742,083	807,451
Wholesale trade	147,088	147,314	682,612	724,227
Retail trade	359,779	366,519	755,305	823,832
Finance, insurance, real estate	117,799	119,977	487,415	562,789
Services	347,784	360,936	1,086,372	1,197,552
Unclassified	2,368	8,533	4,842	17,868
Total	1,738,095	1,758,147	6,067,906	6,594,130

[a] Represents about two-thirds of paid civilian employment. For details on coverage, see source documents.

[b] Represents payrolls of about two-thirds of paid civilian employment. For details on coverage, se source documents.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, County Business Patterns, Georgia, 1982, 1983.

TABLE 4.205

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Appling	3,881	24	334	1,257	G	740	103	E
Atkinson	909	--	A	702	A	152	B	24
Bacon	2,006	--	B	1,026	185	476	76	210
Baker	342	A	--	E	--	W	A	8
Baldwin	8,960	20	151	4,347	818	2,198	280	1,131
Banks	1,182	A	B	740	A	229	A	149
Barrow	6,054	6	187	3,754	119	1,227	237	463
Bartow	12,850	57	577	7,029	942	2,763	307	1,026
Ben Hill	4,420	B	210	2,047	173	1,069	209	666
Berrien	3,044	18	67	1,791	32	673	121	320
Bibb	54,079	C	2,798	12,811	2,971	16,608	5,473	13,055
Bleckley	1,867	A	51	943	49	488	73	237
Brantley	560	B	68	206	B	130	15	20
Brooks	1,706	17	25	670	54	513	97	330
Bryan	1,101	A	64	351	42	W	B	299
Bulloch	8,164	51	514	2,376	293	3,079	432	1,352
Burke	4,037	19	76	1,030	G	W	132	347
Butts	1,885	A	B	674	C	562	116	357
Calhoun	766	A	50	E	A	331	23	46
Camden	3,819	A	93	G	82	W	86	740
Candler	1,336	A	13	367	144	382	106	317
Carroll	17,621	B	895	9,073	787	3,762	748	2,241
Catoosa	5,621	A	203	2,144	E	2,161	C	533
Charlton	1,148	--	35	575	A	330	B	110
Chatham	68,580	216	5,357	13,912	6,423	21,255	4,293	16,707

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Chattahoochee	217	--	--	--	A	W	74	74
Chattooga	6,504	--	112	5,026	106	879	123	237
Cherokee	6,390	B	777	2,019	316	1,770	356	993
Clarke	29,242	C	962	10,191	1,173	9,632	1,332	5,652
Clay	430	--	B	192	A	152	A	31
Clayton	36,939	C	2,705	5,344	4,301	16,913	1,302	5,996
Clinch	1,487	B	98	954	41	225	27	102
Cobb	101,332	F	8,084	22,710	4,752	36,587	6,818	20,944
Coffee	5,921	B	173	2,752	134	1,866	281	589
Colquitt	7,656	B	235	3,163	460	2,125	400	1,160
Columbia	6,474	55	992	2,152	267	1,790	238	794
Cook	2,784	A	140	1,467	28	641	87	413
Coweta	10,600	36	265	4,530	824	2,985	387	1,535
Crawford	334	A	27	80	A	78	A	89
Crisp	5,467	7	194	1,673	74	2,144	260	1,108
Dade	1,301	A	20	691	B	376	38	113
Dawson	366	A	14	181	40	W	B	24
Decatur	6,550	18	231	3,247	C	1,748	269	558
DeKalb	216,203	G	16,379	30,663	18,129	74,921	16,996	57,014
Dodge	3,321	B	123	1,374	102	1,164	111	400
Dooly	1,644	29	25	684	97	495	90	218
Dougherty	33,205	B	2,199	9,485	1,989	10,797	1,900	6,617
Douglas	7,656	B	742	941	379	2,963	323	2,141
Early	2,994	C	19	G	68	891	87	C
Echols	9	--	--	A	A	--	--	A

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Effingham	1,067	A	125	413	B	309	46	101
Elbert	5,525	A	575	2,602	225	1,146	190	520
Emanuel	4,850	A	83	2,623	125	1,203	266	504
Evans	2,219	A	78	1,161	57	583	82	252
Fannin	1,812	A	23	693	138	530	62	358
Fayette	5,456	B	524	1,612	263	2,027	304	528
Floyd	24,201	F	962	9,849	1,417	5,722	1,106	4,406
Forsyth	5,148	30	330	1,933	484	1,535	225	537
Franklin	2,885	A	105	1,172	151	716	131	574
Fulton	397,304	869	17,006	52,983	59,032	108,998	46,020	110,486
Gilmer	2,493	A	63	1,342	43	413	110	370
Glascock	301	--	A	C	A	W	B	B
Glynn	18,790	F	1,241	4,650	896	5,760	869	4,735
Gordon	10,207	A	157	6,245	613	1,519	178	1,443
Grady	4,025	A	165	2,106	116	1,029	138	332
Greene	2,725	B	40	1,854	14	486	132	170
Gwinnett	62,050	331	7,092	17,719	2,085	21,231	2,236	10,766
Habersham	7,482	A	192	4,772	405	1,366	251	463
Hall	26,097	B	1,219	11,417	796	6,744	1,467	4,256
Hancock	889	A	8	394	17	197	B	222
Haralson	7,313	A	162	5,513	232	638	116	615
Harris	1,654	A	117	556	23	W	C	581
Hart	4,649	A	91	3,196	160	677	100	366
Heard	750	--	A	512	--	W	A	129
Henry	4,866	56	419	1,661	251	1,249	207	976

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Houston	13,322	95	623	2,590	500	5,184	770	3,499
Irwin	940	21	104	C	65	327	B	174
Jackson	5,057	A	126	2,733	371	1,350	157	287
Jasper	1,371	--	25	992	B	150	46	86
Jeff Davis	4,042	A	53	2,714	226	728	46	267
Jefferson	3,975	46	B	2,122	148	719	132	334
Jenkins	1,657	A	42	968	96	308	58	174
Johnson	1,753	A	98	1,172	81	232	B	106
Jones	1,351	14	289	159	E	171	29	190
Lamar	2,494	A	39	1,594	71	447	63	246
Lanier	580	--	B	137	15	127	34	197
Laurens	10,852	116	507	4,667	279	3,129	489	1,631
Lee	629	A	50	E	A	128	A	24
Liberty	3,531	A	129	519	336	1,599	248	641
Lincoln	724	B	18	431	B	W	B	32
Long	197	A	B	13	B	W	--	23
Lowndes	19,438	B	1,177	5,842	1,041	6,353	1,176	3,672
Lumpkin	1,506	A	34	644	86	432	72	209
McDuffie	4,260	68	382	1,750	100	1,290	172	470
McIntosh	806	A	6	259	B	320	B	167
Macon	3,304	A	113	1,839	28	563	95	617
Madison	1,511	12	108	840	77	249	39	177
Marion	849	93	A	E	A	162	A	150
Meriwether	4,410	A	C	2,959	78	748	127	304
Miller	708	A	A	C	20	394	39	52

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Mitchell	4,243	C	160	1,919	119	1,141	254	395
Monroe	3,986	12	E	1,364	F	625	100	740
Montgomery	1,716	B	137	572	42	506	157	258
Morgan	2,713	A	47	1,368	65	777	96	354
Murray	5,403	A	113	4,073	106	699	105	198
Muscogee	55,868	C	4,248	17,181	2,577	14,768	4,481	12,108
Newton	6,600	B	355	3,102	E	1,712	231	808
Oconee	1,187	B	180	370	A	347	B	204
Oglethorpe	448	A	62	182	A	116	B	39
Paulding	2,060	12	349	689	43	561	138	249
Peach	3,894	A	163	G	54	W	135	356
Pickens	2,745	A	B	1,458	147	413	178	232
Pierce	1,696	13	124	758	68	470	90	167
Pike	672	A	34	E	B	79	49	62
Polk	7,092	A	342	3,796	228	1,470	224	941
Pulaski	1,731	A	36	F	83	544	B	337
Putnam	2,224	A	B	1,268	131	387	74	295
Quitman	98	--	A	34	A	W	A	4
Rabun	2,786	A	224	1,249	58	566	92	563
Randolph	1,432	31	16	601	54	457	74	184
Richmond	52,228	247	3,033	12,435	2,539	17,978	3,067	12,677
Rockdale	10,286	B	1,006	3,983	228	3,424	316	1,223
Schley	652	--	37	458	5	W	A	30
Screven	2,880	A	28	1,813	48	622	93	252
Seminole	1,262	18	26	333	80	453	62	277

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Spalding	12,979	28	279	6,262	402	3,500	690	1,716
Stephens	7,553	A	406	4,464	227	1,394	194	822
Stewart	752	A	5	281	26	212	46	157
Sumter	7,977	118	448	2,917	375	2,484	339	1,128
Talbot	433	--	B	110	B	93	36	27
Taliaferro	122	--	A	B	A	56	A	28
Tattnall	2,767	26	383	823	106	893	116	391
Taylor	1,358	B	139	513	260	262	66	47
Telfair	3,041	39	42	1,848	64	657	99	275
Terrell	2,174	A	29	1,037	59	681	96	250
Thomas	11,473	76	493	4,700	216	2,923	501	2,416
Tift	8,927	46	401	3,384	262	2,975	315	1,519
Toombs	5,928	A	584	2,276	207	1,971	85	750
Towns	624	--	B	B	C	W	32	233
Treutlen	748	--	66	433	10	172	B	38
Troup	18,748	36	870	10,162	502	4,065	778	2,280
Turner	1,928	A	A	988	42	581	65	227
Twiggs	1,391	B	32	107	A	W	A	101
Union	1,135	A	25	651	47	255	57	87
Upson	7,969	31	211	4,879	232	1,590	195	817
Walker	9,588	A	288	5,751	176	1,711	402	1,199
Walton	6,092	A	248	3,620	283	1,254	210	437
Ware	9,320	B	427	3,154	324	3,142	547	1,637
Warren	1,318	A	A	953	27	125	22	103
Washington	4,170	18	98	1,555	421	940	132	476

(continued)

TABLE 4.205 (Continued)

INDUSTRY GROUP OF EMPLOYED CIVILIANS[a] IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1983

County	Total employed	Agriculture, forestry, fisheries	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and public utilities	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services
Wayne	5,366	17	247	2,150	180	1,382	157	1,212
Webster	235	--	--	149	A	W	A	38
Wheeler	543	A	24	282	65	W	B	C
White	2,134	A	80	977	79	456	72	443
Whitfield	31,370	B	594	19,295	1,245	6,672	738	2,622
Wilcox	623	A	15	286	17	182	40	80
Wilkes	2,894	18	67	1,603	167	655	115	219
Wilkinson	2,455	A	183	E	84	239	51	72
Worth	2,024	47	72	733	B	651	111	296
Georgia	1,097	C	B	A	E	W	223	184

Note: Letters indicate data withheld (W) or employment ranges A: 0-19; B: 20-99; C: 100-249; E: 250-499; F: 500-999; G: 1,000-2,499.

[a] Excludes government employees, self employed persons, railroad employees, etc.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1983.

TABLE 4.206

BEA EMPLOYMENT[a] BY MAJOR INDUSTRY IN GEORGIA, 1983, AND PROJECTIONS, 1990 AND 1995
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	1983	1990	1995
Total employment[a]	2,731.1	3,181.5	3,388.3
Farm	95.3	95.2	95.0
Nonfarm	2,635.7	3,086.3	3,293.2
Private	2,082.4	2,512.4	2,714.4
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	16.2	22.4	26.4
Mining	7.5	8.6	8.9
Construction	138.7	176.2	184.4
Manufacturing	520.2	602.5	627.6
Transportation, public utilities	155.6	186.0	201.0
Wholesale trade	180.4	213.6	226.5
Retail trade	415.9	505.6	551.8
Finance, insurance, real estate	136.0	169.4	187.4
Services	512.0	628.1	700.4
Government[c]	553.3	573.9	578.8
Federal, civilian	86.5	88.7	88.9
Federal, military	118.7	128.2	128.2
State and local	348.1	356.9	361.7

[a] By place of work.

[b] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.208

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS, 1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990 AND 1995
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
				1983				
Total employment[a]	53.4	64.3	1,238.3	163.1	186.5	118.2	126.6	107.2
Farm	1.2	2.7	8.5	2.3	3.0	.6	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	52.2	61.7	1,229.8	160.8	183.5	117.6	125.0	106.4
Private	39.3	44.5	1,033.5	110.9	151.1	74.3	86.3	84.6
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	.9	(X)
Mining	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Construction	2.5	2.4	(X)	9.5	(X)	(X)	5.6	6.2
Manufacturing	10.4	14.6	164.2	35.7	44.4	20.3	19.3	15.9
Transportation, public utilities	(X)	1.8	98.2	4.8	(X)	3.4	4.6	(X)
Wholesale trade	3.2	(X)	(X)	4.9	10.3	(X)	4.6	4.9
Retail trade	8.2	9.7	209.1	23.8	31.6	16.1	19.7	18.3
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.1	1.9	86.4	5.4	11.2	6.7	(X)	4.5
Services	10.0	11.2	275.9	25.6	35.4	19.0	24.5	23.8
Government[c]	13.0	17.2	196.3	49.9	32.4	43.2	38.7	21.9
Federal, civilian	3.1	2.1	35.5	7.5	9.4	6.6	17.5	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.6	13.4	137.0	26.0	20.7	13.1	14.5	13.3

(continued)

TABLE 4.208 (Continued)

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS,
1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990 AND 1995
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1990					
Total employment[a]	61.9	73.5	1,499.2	182.9	209.7	128.5	139.6	120.5
Farm	1.1	2.7	8.8	2.4	3.0	.6	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	60.8	70.8	1,490.3	180.5	206.7	127.9	138.2	119.8
Private	47.5	53.8	1,286.7	129.1	172.4	85.4	99.4	98.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.5	.4	8.2	1.0	.9	.6	1.4	1.1
Mining	(L)	.1	1.3	.6	1.3	.1	.1	(L)
Construction	2.9	2.9	88.0	11.5	10.8	6.1	6.4	7.4
Manufacturing	12.8	16.3	193.0	40.2	46.5	23.1	22.4	18.3
Transportation, public utilities	3.2	1.9	118.6	5.1	9.5	3.8	5.2	11.6
Wholesale trade	3.6	3.4	147.0	5.8	12.0	3.1	4.9	5.0
Retail trade	9.9	12.3	263.0	28.1	36.7	18.7	23.1	21.2
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.4	2.3	109.2	6.7	12.8	8.7	8.2	5.3
Services	12.1	14.2	358.5	30.2	41.9	21.2	27.8	28.1
Government[c]	13.3	17.0	203.6	51.4	34.3	42.5	38.7	21.7
Federal, civilian	3.2	2.1	36.6	7.7	10.9	6.5	17.8	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.8	13.3	143.2	27.4	21.1	12.3	14.1	13.2

(continued)

TABLE 4.208 (Continued)

BEA EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY FOR GEORGIA MSAS,
1983, WITH PROJECTIONS FOR 1990 AND 1995
(thousands of jobs)

Industry	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
				1995				
Total employment[a]	66.0	78.1	1,633.1	192.1	219.5	133.3	145.1	126.5
Farm	1.1	2.7	9.0	2.3	2.9	.5	1.5	.8
Nonfarm	65.0	75.4	1,624.1	189.8	216.6	132.7	143.7	125.7
Private	51.5	58.4	1,416.5	137.5	181.7	90.6	105.2	104.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	.7	.5	10.0	1.1	1.0	.7	1.8	1.3
Mining	(L)	.1	1.3	.6	1.4	.1	.1	(L)
Construction	2.9	3.0	93.0	11.9	11.3	6.3	6.3	7.5
Manufacturing	13.7	16.7	202.2	41.6	46.0	23.8	23.3	19.1
Transportation, public utilities	3.7	2.1	129.0	5.1	10.2	4.0	5.4	12.2
Wholesale trade	3.8	3.8	155.7	6.1	12.7	3.1	4.9	5.0
Retail trade	10.7	13.8	292.2	30.5	39.5	20.1	24.7	22.5
Finance, insurance, real estate	2.6	2.5	122.0	7.3	13.6	9.8	8.9	5.7
Services	13.4	16.1	411.1	33.2	46.0	22.8	29.7	30.7
Government[c]	13.4	16.9	207.6	52.3	34.8	42.1	38.5	21.7
Federal, civilian	3.2	2.1	36.9	7.7	11.4	6.5	17.8	2.6
Federal, military	2.3	1.7	23.9	16.3	2.3	23.6	6.8	5.9
State and local	7.9	13.2	146.9	28.3	21.1	12.0	13.9	13.3

[a] By place of work.

[b] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

(X) Withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information; data are included in totals.

(L) Fewer than 50 jobs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.210

BEA PROJECTIONS OF EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY,
GEORGIA MSAS, 1990 AND 1995
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of earnings	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1990					
Total earnings[a]	569.3	562.9	15,306.7	1,591.4	1,863.5	991.0	1,263.0	1,082.7
Farm	6.6	19.2	47.3	6.7	8.6	4.6	7.5	6.2
Nonfarm	562.8	543.7	15,259.4	1,584.7	1,854.9	986.4	1,255.5	1,076.4
Private	449.6	377.7	13,449.5	1,163.6	1,524.0	668.3	855.5	896.0
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	3.4	2.0	37.4	4.8	3.8	2.8	8.3	5.3
Mining	.3	.9	14.6	6.3	20.3	1.2	1.4	.5
Construction	25.6	20.9	827.4	107.1	106.2	48.5	53.9	68.6
Manufacturing	184.9	137.0	2,468.0	519.9	510.7	229.1	286.4	262.6
Transportation, public utilities	43.8	29.2	2,135.4	72.0	128.1	49.3	77.3	140.0
Wholesale trade	36.5	29.4	1,982.7	54.6	128.1	29.9	48.7	52.6
Retail trade	46.9	54.1	1,482.5	134.3	177.6	91.5	111.0	102.4
Finance, insurance, real estate	21.0	19.7	1,267.6	53.3	124.8	76.7	77.5	51.6
Services	87.2	84.5	3,233.8	211.4	324.5	139.3	191.0	212.5
Government[c]	113.2	166.0	1,810.0	421.1	330.9	318.1	400.0	180.5
Federal, civilian	39.7	28.6	506.0	93.1	155.5	67.9	239.0	34.7
Federal, military	12.4	10.1	93.9	113.8	6.1	159.6	50.3	37.6
State and local	61.1	127.4	1,210.0	214.1	169.4	90.6	110.7	108.2

(continued)

TABLE 4.210 (Continued)

BEA PROJECTIONS OF EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY,
GEORGIA MSAS, 1990 AND 1995
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of earnings	Albany	Athens	Atlanta	Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	Macon-Warner Robins	Savannah
			1995					
Total earnings[a]	648.5	626.8	17,605.9	1,773.7	2,055.9	1,092.2	1,390.4	1,203.9
Farm	6.2	19.6	46.7	7.1	8.5	4.3	7.3	6.3
Nonfarm	642.3	607.2	17,559.2	1,766.6	2,047.4	1,087.9	1,383.1	1,197.5
Private	520.2	429.9	15,591.0	1,310.2	1,687.3	753.1	959.2	1,006.3
Agricultural services, etc.[b]	4.4	2.4	47.4	5.5	4.5	3.6	10.7	6.6
Mining	.3	1.0	16.0	6.9	23.9	1.3	1.5	.5
Construction	27.2	22.6	914.2	115.4	116.7	52.9	57.1	72.8
Manufacturing	215.0	150.2	2,813.8	581.2	539.9	255.3	323.0	295.4
Transportation, public utilities	52.7	33.0	2,486.3	78.3	147.2	55.6	86.2	157.8
Wholesale trade	39.8	34.8	2,196.7	61.1	140.7	30.7	51.5	53.9
Retail trade	51.9	61.8	1,684.8	150.4	196.7	101.3	121.8	111.6
Finance, insurance, real estate	23.1	22.1	1,482.6	60.9	138.2	90.4	87.8	58.1
Services	105.8	102.0	3,949.1	250.4	379.4	162.0	219.6	249.6
Government[c]	122.1	177.4	1,968.2	456.4	360.1	334.8	423.9	191.2
Federal, civilian	42.1	29.7	540.7	98.9	170.9	71.6	253.7	35.8
Federal, military	13.1	10.6	98.8	119.8	6.4	167.9	52.9	39.6
State and local	66.8	137.0	1,328.7	237.8	182.9	95.2	117.2	115.9

[a] By place of work (applies to all industry earnings). Total earnings consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

[b] Includes agricultural series, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[c] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 4.211

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY, 1982-1985
(yearly average in thousands)

Industry group	1982	1983	1984	1985[a]
Total	2,201.5	2,279.5	2,448.7	2,565.8
Mining	7.4	7.3	7.8	8.0
Contract construction	103.0	108.8	131.5	145.6
Manufacturing	500.3	511.1	546.5	554.3
Transportation and other public utilities	146.4	147.7	156.5	162.4
Wholesale and retail trade	520.0	547.6	602.4	648.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	117.2	121.8	128.3	137.1
Services	373.2	397.6	433.7	463.1
Government	434.0	437.6	442.0	447.3

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.212

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(yearly average in thousands)

MSA and Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Albany			
Total	44.4	47.3	49.4
Manufacturing	10.3	10.3	10.7
Contract construction	2.0	2.4	2.3
Transportation and other public utilities	2.4	2.5	2.6
Wholesale and retail trade	10.2	11.4	12.2
Finance, insurance and real estate	2.1	2.3	2.5
Services	6.5	6.9	7.6
Government	10.9	11.5	11.5
Athens			
Total	54.9	57.3	58.9
Manufacturing	14.4	15.3	14.8
Contract construction	1.6	1.9	2.5
Transportation and other public utilities	1.6	1.6	1.7
Wholesale and retail trade	10.8	11.9	12.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1.7	1.7	1.9
Services	7.5	7.8	8.1
Government	17.2	16.9	17.4
Atlanta			
Total	1,096.0	1,193.5	1,271.5
Manufacturing	160.5	175.3	183.0
Contract construction	51.7	63.6	73.4
Transportation and other public utilities	93.9	100.4	104.6
Wholesale and retail trade	305.7	337.6	364.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	77.1	82.4	89.4
Services	234.7	258.7	278.5
Government	171.4	174.3	177.0
Augusta			
Total	129.4	138.0	145.2
Manufacturing	34.9	36.0	36.9
Contract construction	7.2	8.4	8.9
Transportation and other public utilities	4.4	4.6	5.0
Wholesale and retail trade	25.9	28.6	31.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4.8	5.1	5.3
Services	19.7	21.6	25.5
Government	32.2	33.2	32.0

(continued)

TABLE 4.212 (Continued)

EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA,
BY MSA AND INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(yearly average in thousands)

MSA and Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Columbus			
Total	82.3	86.8	88.9
Manufacturing	20.2	21.6	20.8
Contract construction	4.4	5.2	5.2
Transportation and other public utilities	3.1	3.3	3.2
Wholesale and retail trade	17.3	18.5	19.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.4	5.7	5.9
Services	12.0	13.2	14.0
Government	19.6	19.2	20.0
Macon-Warner Robins			
Total	105.9	110.0	113.9
Manufacturing	19.0	19.7	19.6
Contract construction	4.4	5.0	5.1
Transportation and other public utilities	4.6	4.6	4.9
Wholesale and retail trade	22.0	23.5	25.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6.5	6.6	6.8
Services	17.6	18.6	19.6
Government	31.6	32.0	32.5
Savannah			
Total	88.7	92.4	95.5
Manufacturing	15.7	15.9	15.7
Contract construction	4.9	5.4	5.2
Transportation and other public utilities	9.6	9.5	9.7
Wholesale and retail trade	20.9	22.5	24.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4.0	4.1	4.2
Services	17.6	18.9	20.0
Government	16.1	16.0	16.3

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.215

GEORGIA MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, ALL EMPLOYEES, WAGE AND SALARY, BY INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(thousands)

Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Total	511.1	546.5	554.3
Durable goods	185.4	207.6	217.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	31.0	34.0	35.3
Furniture and fixtures	9.9	11.0	11.9
Stone, clay, and glass products	17.7	18.8	19.7
Primary metal products	15.0	16.2	16.5
Fabricated metal products	18.8	20.3	20.6
Machinery, except electrical	21.0	24.2	25.6
Electric and electronic equipment	24.7	26.5	27.0
Transportation equipment	35.7	44.1	48.8
Other durable goods[b]	11.7	12.4	12.2
Nondurable goods	325.7	338.9	336.6
Food and kindred products	57.0	57.2	58.7
Textile mill products	103.3	104.9	100.9
Apparel and other finished textile products	70.0	75.1	71.0
Paper and allied products	28.5	29.9	30.3
Printing, publishing and allied industries	27.5	30.8	33.9
Chemicals and allied products	17.9	18.9	19.3
Leather and leather products	1.9	1.7	1.6
Other nondurable goods[c]	19.6	20.4	20.9

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Includes professional, scientific and controlling instruments; and miscellaneous manufacturing industries.

[c] Includes tobacco; petroleum refining and related industries; and rubber and miscellaneous plastic products.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.216

GEORGIA MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, WAGE AND SALARY, BY INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(thousands)

Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Total	385.5	412.6	420.3
Durable goods	135.3	154.5	162.3
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	24.1	27.8	29.3
Furniture and fixtures	8.0	9.3	10.2
Stone, clay and glass products	13.6	14.5	14.9
Primary metal products	10.7	11.3	11.9
Fabricated metal products	14.2	16.6	17.1
Machinery, except electrical	14.6	17.5	18.3
Electric and electronic equipment	17.7	19.1	18.8
Transportation equipment	22.6	28.1	31.8
Nondurable goods	250.2	258.1	257.9
Food and kindred products	40.9	39.5	42.7
Textile mill products	87.9	87.7	84.1
Apparel and other finished textile products	58.8	62.8	59.3
Paper and allied products	21.5	22.9	23.6
Chemicals and allied products	10.3	11.2	11.4
Leather and leather products	1.4	1.6	1.4

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.218

ATLANTA MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, WAGE AND SALARY, BY INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(thousands)

Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Total	101.0	122.9	129.3
Durable goods	53.7	64.7	69.8
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	2.3	3.0	3.4
Furniture and fixtures	3.2	3.9	4.2
Stone, clay and glass products	6.3	7.0	7.1
Primary metal products	2.8	4.0	4.9
Fabricated metal products	5.3	6.6	6.9
Machinery, except electrical	5.7	7.1	7.4
Transportation equipment	13.8	17.8	19.7
Nondurable goods	47.3	58.2	59.4
Food and kindred products	12.3	12.8	13.6
Textile mill products	3.4	7.2	6.5
Apparel and other finished textile products	7.1	10.1	9.8
Paper and allied products	6.0	6.3	6.6
Chemicals and allied products	3.9	4.9	5.4

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.219

SAVANNAH MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, PRODUCTION WORKERS, WAGE AND SALARY, BY INDUSTRY, 1983-1985
(thousands)

Industry	1983	1984	1985[a]
Total	10.9	10.4	10.8
Durable goods	5.3	5.0	5.6
Nondurable goods	5.6	5.5	5.3
Selected industries			
Lumber and wood products	0.9	1.0	1.0
Paper and allied products	2.9	2.6	2.6
Chemicals and allied products	1.0	0.9	0.9
Transportation equipment	3.1	2.7	3.1

[a] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1983-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.222

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1976-1985
(thousands of workers)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1976	477.0	340.0	343.0	758.0	371.0	487.0
1977	494.1	354.3	380.9	780.9	380.2	507.5
1978	515.8	368.9	415.5	807.2	391.1	526.0
1979	528.5	374.9	443.6	826.8	399.5	524.7
1980	519.2	363.1	456.4	820.0	391.9	502.7
1981	524.6	362.0	472.2	820.7	389.8	508.6
1982	500.3	337.8	456.7	782.2	364.3	469.5
1983	511.1	340.9	464.3	796.1	362.4	472.4
1984	546.5	359.8	501.8	835.6	377.6	497.1
1985[a]	554.3	356.5	515.2	827.4	365.1	489.3

[a] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1976-1984.

TABLE 4.225

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, ATLANTA, AND SAVANNAH, 1976-1985

	All manufacturing			Durable goods			Nondurable goods		
Year	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah	Georgia	Atlanta	Savannah
1976	40.5	39.5	42.8	40.1	40.5	42.7	40.1	38.8	42.8
1977	40.1	40.4	43.2	40.0	41.3	42.6	40.1	39.4	43.5
1978	40.1	39.3	42.8	40.0	38.7	41.5	40.1	39.9	43.7
1979	40.4	40.4	43.8	40.6	40.3	42.6	40.3	40.5	44.6
1980	40.2	38.8	43.8	39.9	38.5	43.8	40.3	39.2	43.7
1981	40.1	39.7	43.9	40.6	39.8	43.9	39.9	39.7	43.9
1982	40.4	37.9	43.1	41.6	37.8	42.2	39.8	38.0	43.8
1983	41.1	40.6	43.8	42.3	40.8	42.9	40.5	40.3	44.6
1984	41.0	40.5	44.3	42.4	40.6	42.1	40.2	40.4	46.4
1985[b]	40.6	40.7	44.4	42.0	41.2	44.2	39.7	40.0	44.6

[a] Production workers only, excludes supervisory, sales, clerical and other office personnel.

[b] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1976-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.311

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985
(in dollars)

Year	All manufacturing		Durable goods		Nondurable goods	
	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
			Weekly earnings			
1976	164.41	207.60	186.47	225.33	154.39	183.92
1977	180.63	227.00	209.41	242.40	166.84	204.40
1978	195.69	249.00	223.20	263.20	181.65	221.20
1979	214.12	269.34	240.35	290.50	200.69	236.19
1980	231.95	288.62	260.55	310.78	216.41	255.84
1981	255.44	318.00	297.60	343.31	233.81	280.74
1982	260.55	330.26	297.86	355.27	240.41	297.22
1983	293.04	354.08	338.40	382.17	268.52	318.35
1984	310.78	373.63	357.43	403.24	283.01	331.45
1985[b]	325.61	385.56	376.32	415.71	293.38	343.73
			Hourly earnings			
1976	4.10	5.19	4.65	5.55	3.85	4.68
1977	4.46	5.68	5.12	6.06	4.14	5.11
1978	4.88	6.17	5.58	6.58	4.53	5.53
1979	5.30	6.69	5.92	7.13	4.98	6.00
1980	5.77	7.27	6.53	7.76	5.37	6.53
1981	6.37	7.99	7.33	8.54	5.86	7.18
1982	6.75	8.49	7.56	9.04	6.31	7.74
1983	7.13	8.83	8.00	9.39	6.63	8.08
1984	7.58	9.18	8.43	9.74	7.04	8.37
1985[b]	8.02	9.52	8.96	10.09	7.39	8.68

[a] Production workers only.

[b] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, United States, 1909-1978; Supplement, July, 1984; Employment and Earnings, Vol. 33, no. 1; Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency; Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1970-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.312

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS[a] OF MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES IN ATLANTA AND SAVANNAH, 1976-1985
(in dollars)

	All manufacturing		Durable goods		Nondurable goods	
Year	Atlanta	Savannah	Atlanta	Savannah	Atlanta	Savannah
			Weekly earnings			
1976[b]	201.16	222.13	233.69	198.56	168.78	235.83
1977	219.37	239.33	258.54	213.85	180.06	255.35
1978	227.55	267.07	256.19	233.65	196.71	290.17
1979	250.88	300.47	283.31	267.10	217.49	322.01
1980	263.45	325.43	299.53	307.04	228.14	336.05
1981	301.72	358.66	349.05	338.03	253.29	374.03
1982	307.37	374.54	342.09	347.31	259.80	397.70
1983	344.69	405.15	379.44	368.51	305.07	439.76
1984	352.76	432.37	393.01	375.11	307.85	485.81
1985[c]	379.32	449.33	420.24	408.85	330.40	492.38
			Weekly earnings			
1976[b]	5.08	5.19	5.77	4.65	4.35	5.51
1977	5.43	5.54	6.26	5.02	4.57	5.87
1978	5.79	6.24	6.62	5.63	4.93	6.64
1979	6.21	6.86	7.03	6.27	5.37	7.22
1980	6.79	7.43	7.78	7.01	5.82	7.69
1981	7.60	8.17	8.77	7.70	6.38	8.52
1982	8.11	8.69	9.05	8.23	7.10	9.08
1983	8.49	9.25	9.30	8.59	7.57	9.86
1984	8.71	9.76	9.68	8.91	7.62	10.47
1985[c]	9.32	10.12	10.20	9.25	8.26	11.04

[a] Production workers only.

[b] Data revised according to 1977 benchmarks.

[c] Preliminary.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Employment Security Agency, Georgia Employment and Earnings by Industry, 1976-1984; Labor Information Systems, Georgia Labor Market Trends, Vol. 11, no. 12.

TABLE 4.411

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, FULL AND PART-TIME, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1982-1984

State	All governments	Federal (civilian)[a]	State and local government		
			Total	State	Local
		October 1982			
Georgia	420,256	77,887	342,369	93,686	248,683
Alabama	285,616	61,864	223,752	73,310	150,442
Florida	614,080	83,888	530,192	128,525	401,667
North Carolina	388,398	42,457	345,941	101,328	244,613
South Carolina	209,162	32,126	177,036	63,814	113,222
Tennessee	310,457	65,547	244,910	77,031	167,879
United States	15,834,685	2,763,992	13,070,693	3,746,967	9,323,726
		October 1983			
Georgia	429,112	76,928	352,184	96,367	255,817
Alabama	281,510	59,915	221,595	75,501	146,094
Florida	619,640	84,783	534,857	128,234	406,623
North Carolina	395,456	42,821	352,635	103,494	249,141
South Carolina	211,071	32,519	178,552	64,766	113,786
Tennessee	302,970	58,221	244,749	76,408	168,341
United States	15,893,390	2,733,960	13,159,430	3,815,618	9,343,812
		October 1984			
Georgia	425,492	76,928	348,564	95,835	252,729
Alabama	281,496	59,915	221,581	76,219	145,362
Florida	641,430	84,783	556,647	131,256	425,391
North Carolina	414,446	42,821	371,625	102,049	269,576
South Carolina	220,047	32,519	187,528	70,119	117,409
Tennessee	306,547	58,221	248,326	77,777	170,549
United States	16,227,607	2,733,960	13,493,647	3,898,307	9,595,340

[a] Federal civilian employees within the United States and as of December of previous year; data for 1984 repeat totals for December 1983.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Employment, 1982-1984.

TABLE 4.510

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY SEX, AGE, RACE, AND MARITAL STATUS, 1984
(numbers in thousands)

Population group	Civilian noninstitutional population	Civilian Labor Force		Employment		Unemployment	
		Number	Percent of population	Number	Percent of population	Number	Rate
Total	4,238	2,760	65.1	2,594	61.2	166	6.0
Men	1,978	1,520	76.9	1,438	72.7	82	5.4
Women	2,260	1,240	54.8	1,156	51.1	84	6.8
Both sexes, 16-19 years	375	198	52.8	160	42.7	38	19.1
White	3,139	2,057	65.5	1,971	62.8	86	4.2
Men	1,495	1,175	76.6	1,132	75.7	43	3.7
Women	1,644	882	53.6	839	51.0	43	4.8
Both sexes, 16-19 years	251	142	56.8	126	50.2	16	11.6
Black	1,064	682	64.1	605	56.9	77	11.3
Men	469	335	71.3	296	63.1	39	11.5
Women	595	347	58.4	309	52.0	38	11.0
Single (never married)	977	653	66.8	580	59.4	73	11.1
Married, spouse present	2,474	1,688	68.2	1,619	65.4	69	4.1
Other marital status[a]	787	419	53.3	395	50.2	24	5.7

[a] Includes divorced, widowed, separated, and married with spouse absent.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1984.

TABLE 4.610

OCCUPATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYMENT IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1984
(percent of total employment)

Occupation	Total, 16 years and over	Men	Women	White Total[a]	Black Total[a]
Total employment					
Number (thousands)	2,594	1,438	1,156	1,971	605
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Managerial/professional specialty					
Total	21.9	22.5	21.3	25.1	11.2
Executive, administrative and managerial	11.1	12.7	9.2	13.1	4.4
Professional specialty	10.8	9.8	12.1	12.0	6.8
Technical, sales, and administrative support					
Total	29.0	18.4	42.1	32.4	18.0
Technicians and related support	2.7	2.3	3.2	2.9	2.1
Sales	11.7	11.2	12.3	13.4	6.2
Administrative support, including clerical	14.6	4.9	26.6	16.1	9.7
Service occupations	12.6	8.2	18.1	9.0	24.4
Precision production, craft, and repair	13.5	22.0	3.0	15.1	8.5
Operators, fabricators and laborers					
Total	20.7	25.0	15.1	16.3	35.2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10.3	8.8	12.0	8.1	17.5
Transportation and material moving	5.0	8.3	.8	4.0	8.1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5.4	7.9	2.3	4.2	9.6
Farming, forestry and fishing	2.3	3.7	.5	2.1	2.9

[a] Both sexes.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1984.

TABLE 4.950

LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP: NUMBER OF MEMBERS, PERCENT OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT ORGANIZED, AND RANKINGS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1975-1982

Year and characteristic	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975							
Number (thousands)	248.6	275.1	427.1	220.1	66.1	324.4	22,207.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	14.4	23.9	15.6	11.0	6.8	21.7	28.9
Rank by membership[a]	23	20	14	27	43	18	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	47	26	45	50	51	31	n.a.
1980							
Number (thousands)	282.2	245.4	347.6	210.1	73.2	304.9	20,968.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	13.1	18.1	9.7	8.8	6.2	17.5	23.2
Rank by membership[a]	19	22	15	28	41	17	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	40	29	48	50	51	32	n.a.
1982							
Number (thousands)	279.3	239.3	359.3	207.5	67.5	292.1	19,571.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment	12.7	18.2	9.6	8.9	5.8	17.3	21.9
Rank by membership[a]	18	21	15	27	41	17	n.a.
Rank by percent organized[b]	41	28	48	50	51	30	n.a.

NOTE: Right-to-work law in effect in these states during years specified.

[a] Rank by size of membership (1 = largest).

[b] Rank by percent of nonagricultural employment organized (1 = largest).

Source: Leo Troy and Neil Sheflin, Union Sourcebook: Membership, Finances, Structure, Directory, First Edition, 1985 (Industrial Relations Data and Information Services, West Orange, New Jersey, 1985). Data reprinted by permission of copyright holders.

TABLE 4.955

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AND PERCENT ORGANIZED, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975 AND1982

Year and characteristic	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975							
Private sector							
Union membership (thousands)	157.8	170.3	271.6	98.5	30.7	219.9	16,397.4
Percent of sector employment organized	11.5	18.9	12.4	5.9	3.9	17.9	26.3
Public sector							
Union membership (thousands)	90.8	104.8	155.5	121.6	35.4	104.5	5,809.6
Percent of sector employment organized	25.6	42.3	28.4	38.5	17.7	38.5	39.6
Total							
Union membership (thousands)	248.6	275.1	427.1	220.1	66.1	324.4	22,207.0
Percent of nonagricultural employment organized	14.4	23.9	15.6	11.0	6.8	21.7	28.9
1982							
Private sector							
Union membership (thousands)	193.8	144.9	224.8	93.4	36.0	194.5	14,006.9
Percent of sector employment organized	11.0	14.2	7.2	4.8	3.9	14.0	19.0
Public sector							
Union membership (thousands)	85.5	94.4	134.5	114.1	31.5	97.6	5,564 5
Percent of sector employment organized	19.6	32.4	21.4	28.6	13.7	33.0	35.1
Total							
Union membership (thousands)	279.3	239.3	359.3	207.5	67.5	292.1	19,571.4
Percent of nonagricultural employment organized	12.7	18.2	9.6	8.9	5.8	17.3	21.9

Source: Leo Troy and Neil Sheflin, Union Sourcebook: Membership, Finances, Structure, Directory, First Edition, 1985 (Industrial Relations Data and Information Services, West Orange, New Jersey, 1985). Data reprinted by permission of copyright holders.

5. INCOME, GROSS STATE PRODUCT, AND WEALTH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
5.101	Real Gross Product in Georgia and the Southeast, 1950-1985, Selected Years	143
5.102	Real Per Capita Output in Georgia, Southeast and United States, 1950-1985, Selected Years	143
5.103	Georgia Gross State Product in Current and Constant Dollars, By Industry, 1985	144
5.104	Real Per Capita Gross State Product in Southeastern States and United States, 1950-1985, Selected Years	145
5.105	Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States, 1950-1985, Selected Years	145
5.106	Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States, By Industry, 1980 and 1985	146
5.107	Average Annual Percentage Rates of Growth in Real Output in Georgia, the United States and Southeast, By Industry, 1950-1985	148
5.108	Average Annual Percentage Rates of Change in Real Gross State Product in Southeastern States and United States, 1950-1985	149
5.109	Average Annual Percentage Rates of Change in Real Per Capita Output in Southeastern States and United States, 1950-1985	149
5.110	Relative Per Capita Output in Southeastern States, 1950-1985, Selected Years	150
5.111	Total Personal Income in Georgia, Adjacent States, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1985	151
5.112	Total Personal Income By Major Source in Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1984	152
5.113	Total Personal Income By Major Source, in Constant Dollars, in Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1984	154
5.114	Personal Income in Georgia, By Major Sources, 1981-1984	156
5.115	BEA Projections of Real Total Personal Income, Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1990 and 1995	157
5.116	BEA Projections of Real Total Personal Income and Earnings by Industry, Georgia, 1990 and 1995	158
5.125	Per Capita Personal Income, Unadjusted and Constant Dollars for Georgia, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1985	159
5.126	Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, Adjacent States, Southeast, and United States, 1976-1985	160
5.127	BEA Projections of Population, Real Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, Southeast, United States, 1990 and 1995	161

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE		PAGE
5.128	BEA Projections of Population, Real Total Personal Income and Estimated Per Capita Personal Income, Georgia MSAs, 1990 and 1995	162
5.130	Median Income of Families and Percentage at Selected Income Levels, By County, 1980	163
5.170	Sources of Total Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1984	167
5.171	Total Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1981-1984	172
5.176	Per Capita Personal Income in Georgia, By MSA and County, 1981-1984	177

TABLE 5.101

REAL GROSS PRODUCT IN GEORGIA AND THE SOUTHEAST,
1950-1985, SELECTED YEARS
(billions of 1982 dollars)

Year	Georgia	Southeast
1950	16.0	166.6
1960	24.8	241.3
1970	42.7	397.9
1980	65.1	581.8
1985	89.0	734.6

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.102

REAL PER CAPITA OUTPUT IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST,
AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1985, SELECTED YEARS
(1982 dollars)

Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1950	4,639	4,931	7,896
1960	6,290	6,226	9,338
1970	9,295	9,082	11,833
1980	11,914	10,020	13,782
1985	14,979	13,026	14,859

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.103

GEORGIA GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1982) DOLLARS, BY INDUSTRY, 1985
(millions of dollars)

Industry	Current dollars	1982 dollars
Mining	750.5	810.0
Construction	4,944.1	4,392.8
Manufacturing	20,805.8	20,129.4
Trade	19,939.9	18,493.7
Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities	11,762.1	10,397.0
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	14,499.5	12,153.8
Services	12,824.0	10,779.2
Government	12,281.0	10,223.1
Agriculture	1,626.2	1,658.4
Total	99,433.1	89,037.4

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.104

REAL PER CAPITA GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1985, SELECTED YEARS

State	1950	1960	1970	1980	1985
Georgia	4,639	6,290	9,295	11,914	14,979
Alabama	4,243	5,550	7,841	9,133	11,530
Arkansas	3,496	5,010	7,622	8,634	11,276
Florida	6,428	7,467	9,710	11,085	12,882
Kentucky	5,010	6,257	9,475	11,788	12,610
Louisiana	5,623	6,921	9,625	12,695	13,912
Mississippi	3,109	4,409	6,904	8,361	10,136
North Carolina	4,547	5,823	9,202	11,124	13,344
South Carolina	3,949	5,067	7,948	9,818	11,435
Tennessee	4,763	5,763	8,714	10,950	12,795
Virginia	6,276	7,330	10,143	12,211	15,125
West Virginia	6,577	7,012	10,381	12,502	11,971
Southeast	4,931	6,226	9,082	10,020	13,026
United States	7,896	9,338	11,833	13,782	14,859

Note: Data is based on the most recent population and income revisions.

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.105

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, 1950-1985, SELECTED YEARS
(billions of 1982 dollars)

State	1950	1960	1970	1980	1985
Georgia	16.0	24.8	42.7	65.1	89.0
Alabama	13.0	18.1	27.0	35.5	46.3
Arkansas	6.7	8.9	14.7	19.7	26.8
Florida	17.8	37.0	65.9	108.0	144.5
Kentucky	14.8	19.0	30.5	43.2	47.1
Louisiana	15.1	22.5	35.0	53.4	62.4
Mississippi	6.8	9.6	15.3	21.1	26.5
North Carolina	18.5	26.5	46.8	65.3	83.5
South Carolina	8.4	12.1	20.6	30.6	38.2
Tennessee	15.7	20.6	34.2	50.3	60.9
Virginia	20.8	29.1	47.1	65.3	86.5
West Virginia	13.2	13.0	18.1	24.4	23.3

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.106

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, BY INDUSTRY, 1980 AND 1985
(millions of 1982 dollars)

State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Trade	Transportation, communication, and public utilities
			1980		
Georgia	603.3	2,724.9	14,378.2	12,166.6	8,071.3
Alabama	2,044.0	1,872.3	10,113.5	5,947.8	3,767.8
Arkansas	537.7	1,077.8	5,756.4	3,435.9	2,236.9
Florida	951.9	6,737.7	12,982.6	20,911.6	11,904.4
Kentucky	6,771.4	1,832.0	10,735.5	5,558.5	3,814.3
Louisiana	9,521.3	4,248.2	11,598.7	8,407.7	6,542.9
Mississippi	1,033.4	1,133.0	6,183.2	3,527.4	2,059.7
North Carolina	406.1	2,798.1	21,027.7	10,142.6	5,806.6
South Carolina	127.3	1,819.9	9,418.6	4,480.2	2,623.6
Tennessee	940.1	2,140.4	14,100.4	8,368.2	4,569.2
Virginia	2,716.6	3,271.9	12,355.9	9,568.6	6,004.5
West Virginia	7,752.3	1,098.6	4,423.9	2,759.5	2,313.7

State	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services	Government	Agriculture	Total all industries
Georgia	9,870.0	7,014.6	8,966.6	1,303.7	65,099.2
Alabama	4,825.1	3,948.0	6,060.9	897.1	35,528.5
Arkansas	2,654.2	2,276.4	2,500.2	1,537.1	19,736.2
Florida	21,120.3	17,219.8	13,339.7	2,804.2	107,972.1
Kentucky	4,269.0	3,896.3	4,658.5	1,621.6	43,157.1
Louisiana	6,259.4	5,860.7	5,833.4	956.7	53,368.3
Mississippi	2,702.9	2,277.9	3,355.2	1,078.0	21,077.8
North Carolina	7,845.1	6,667.3	8,568.0	2,083.5	65,345.0
South Carolina	3,639.6	2,832.2	5,063.9	615.3	30,620.7
Tennessee	6,805.9	5,934.4	6,496.9	913.9	50,269.4
Virginia	8,659.8	8,295.4	13,509.3	897.3	65,279.4
West Virginia	1,741.7	1,903.2	2,246.5	140.2	24,379.7

(continued)

TABLE 5.106 (Continued)

REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES, BY INDUSTRY, 1980 AND 1985
(millions of 1982 dollars)

State	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Trade	Transportation, communication, and public utilities
			1985		
Georgia	810.0	4,392.8	20,129.4	18,493.7	10,397.0
Alabama	1,997.5	2,033.0	12,498.1	7,385.7	4,198.4
Arkansas	694.0	1,113.3	8,048.6	4,321.8	2,637.0
Florida	1,116.5	9,420.8	19,424.3	29,973.6	14,324.0
Kentucky	6,147.9	1,843.6	11,568.6	6,958.5	4,062.7
Louisiana	11,373.7	3,409.7	9,968.1	9,547.8	6,463.3
Mississippi	1,107.8	1,023.3	8,167.7	4,178.5	2,230.5
North Carolina	445.9	4,034.6	28,034.3	14,411.6	7,059.7
South Carolina	147.2	2,219.8	11,779.2	6,274.2	3,283.2
Tennessee	789.1	2,616.2	17,974.1	10,692.9	5,282.1
Virginia	2,380.0	4,557.1	18,019.2	13,806.2	8,191.8
West Virginia	6,771.3	794.2	3,489.5	3,107.3	2,322.6

State	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Services	Government	Agriculture	Total all industries
Georgia	12,153.8	10,779.2	10,223.1	1,658.4	89,037.4
Alabama	5,023.7	5,432.1	6,635.6	1,135.2	46,339.3
Arkansas	2,851.6	3,082.3	2,749.5	1,260.0	26,758.1
Florida	24,409.5	26,102.8	16,272.7	3,431.1	144,475.3
Kentucky	4,464.2	5,382.4	4,921.2	1,725.3	47,074.4
Louisiana	6,455.6	7,739.5	6,392.9	1,031.7	62,382.3
Mississippi	2,627.9	2,843.7	3,461.7	863.8	26,504.9
North Carolina	8,301.6	9,123.7	9,767.5	2,289.5	83,468.4
South Carolina	4,054.1	4,250.4	5,801.3	439.8	38,249.2
Tennessee	7,300.6	8,466.7	6,388.0	1,111.5	60,893.2
Virginia	9,803.8	13,029.3	15,834.3	846.2	86,467.9
West Virginia	1,737.3	2,516.0	2,337.7	172.5	23,248.4

Note: Data not comparable to information given in earlier editions, since new data are readjusted to 1982 dollars.

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.107

AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATES OF GROWTH IN REAL OUTPUT IN GEORGIA, THE SOUTHEAST AND UNITED STATES, BY INDUSTRY, 1950-1985

	Georgia	Southeast	United States
Mining	4.7	2.8	1.7
Construction	3.5	2.9	1.4
Manufacturing	5.3	4.9	3.2
Trade	5.7	5.0	3.5
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	6.4	5.4	3.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.7	5.2	4.2
Services	5.5	4.9	4.0
Government	3.7	3.4	2.5
Agriculture	1.4	1.0	0.9
Total	5.1	4.3	3.1

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.108

AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATES OF CHANGE IN REAL GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1950-1985

State	1950-60	1960-70	1970-80	1980-85	1950-85
Georgia	4.5	5.5	4.3	6.4	5.1
Alabama	3.4	4.1	2.8	5.4	3.7
Arkansas	2.9	5.1	3.0	6.3	4.0
Florida	7.2	5.9	5.1	6.0	6.2
Kentucky	2.6	4.8	3.5	1.7	3.4
Louisiana	4.1	4.5	4.3	3.2	4.1
Mississippi	3.5	4.8	3.3	4.7	4.0
North Carolina	3.7	5.8	3.4	5.1	4.4
South Carolina	3.8	5.4	4.0	4.6	4.5
Tennessee	2.8	5.2	4.0	3.9	4.0
Virginia	3.4	5.0	3.3	5.8	4.1
West Virginia	-0.1	3.4	3.0	-0.9	1.6
Southeast	3.8	5.1	3.9	4.8	4.3
United States	3.4	3.7	2.7	2.6	3.1

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.109

AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATES OF CHANGE IN REAL PER CAPITA OUTPUT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1950-1985

State	Real per capita output	Real output per employee, private nonfarm
Georgia	3.5	2.1
Alabama	2.9	1.7
Arkansas	3.4	1.7
Florida	2.0	1.1
Kentucky	2.7	1.3
Louisiana	2.6	1.8
Mississippi	3.5	1.8
North Carolina	3.1	1.9
South Carolina	3.0	1.9
Tennessee	2.8	1.6
Virginia	2.6	1.6
West Virginia	1.7	1.6
Southeast	2.8	1.6
United States	1.9	1.4

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administraton, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.110

RELATIVE PER CAPITA OUTPUT IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES,
1950-1985, SELECTED YEARS

State	1950	1970	1985
Georgia	58.8	78.6	100.8
Alabama	53.7	66.3	77.6
Arkansas	44.3	64.4	75.9
Florida	81.4	82.1	98.7
Kentucky	63.4	80.1	84.9
Louisiana	71.2	81.3	93.6
Mississippi	39.4	58.3	68.2
North Carolina	57.6	77.8	89.8
South Carolina	50.0	67.2	77.0
Tennessee	60.3	73.6	86.1
Virginia	79.5	85.7	101.8
West Virginia	83.3	87.7	80.6
Southeast	62.4	76.8	87.7

Source: Albert W. Niemi, Jr., Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1986.

TABLE 5.111

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985
(millions of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Southeast	United States
1976	27,953	18,971	51,463	29,922	14,701	22,672	268,876	1,385,201
1977	31,028	21,063	57,952	32,749	16,251	25,156	299,735	1,534,708
1978	35,324	23,870	67,420	37,090	18,419	28,692	340,545	1,726,185
1979	39,773	26,526	78,196	41,213	20,741	32,094	384,571	1,942,655
1980	44,081	29,034	91,290	45,776	23,106	35,332	430,848	2,156,715
1981	49,983	32,314	105,768	51,567	25,996	39,468	488,687	2,420,098
1982	54,440	34,234	114,774	55,094	27,805	41,920	524,913	2,575,793
1983	59,719	36,488	125,284	59,721	30,095	44,430	562,675	2,733,579
1984	67,403	39,849	140,197	66,903	33,367	49,053	622,085	3,016,317
1985	74,320	43,145	154,481	72,605	35,777	52,882	673,445	3,268,059

Note: Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August 1983, April 1984, Bureau of Economic Analysis, News, April 29, 1984, May 6, 1986.

TABLE 5.112

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1984
(millions of dollars)

Year	Personal income[a]			Wages and salaries			Other labor income		
	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	27,953	268,876	1,385,201	18,704	167,549	884,487	1,508	14,281	75,823
1977	31,028	299,735	1,534,708	20,919	187,012	978,273	1,809	16,918	89,476
1978	35,324	340,545	1,726,185	23,644	212,158	1,101,738	2,087	19,598	102,521
1979	39,773	384,571	1,942,655	26,496	238,336	1,233,296	2,358	21,980	114,863
1980	44,081	430,848	2,156,715	29,434	264,328	1,351,649	2,664	24,553	127,943
1981	49,983	488,687	2,420,098	32,733	293,137	1,487,761	2,945	27,360	139,886
1982	54,440	524,913	2,575,793	35,142	309,237	1,562,108	3,395	30,866	155,451
1983	59,719	562,675	2,733,579	38,525	330,148	1,651,178	3,913	34,742	172,968
1984	67,403	622,085	3,016,317	43,593	363,510	1,809,984	4,553	39,633	195,540

(continued)

TABLE 5.112 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1984
(millions of dollars)

Year	Proprietors' income			Property income[b]			Transfer payments			Less: Social security[c]		
	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	1,996	19,600	93,583	3,133	34,763	192,542	3,842	41,189	194,273	1,153	10,655	55,149
1977	2,094	20,981	103,098	3,520	39,611	217,175	4,061	44,627	207,897	1,276	11,779	60,809
1978	2,571	24,934	116,715	4,127	46,398	251,267	4,395	48,622	223,844	1,475	13,552	69,459
1979	2,745	26,563	128,038	4,920	55,360	297,393	4,988	55,561	250,260	1,721	15,830	80,769
1980	2,061	23,189	114,058	5,896	67,340	354,290	5,963	66,196	297,570	1,949	17,612	88,307
1981	2,494	25,868	121,275	7,304	84,501	438,496	6,778	75,599	337,250	2,296	20,797	104,083
1982	2,637	25,061	109,059	8,335	94,793	484,568	7,478	83,896	376,052	2,503	22,277	110,886
1983	3,037	27,330	119,258	9,010	100,059	504,905	8,086	90,936	404,968	2,759	24,128	119,144
1984	3,847	34,217	153,077	10,377	114,262	573,988	8,346	93,511	416,725	3,148	26,866	131,987

[a] Personal income = net earnings plus property income and transfer payments. Net earnings = wages and salaries, proprietors' income, and other labor income, minus social insurance contributions and plus a residence adjustment. Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

[b] Includes dividends, interest and rent.

[c] Personal contributions for social insurance are implicitly included in the estimates of labor and proprietors' income. However, they are not included in personal income and so are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, April 1986.

TABLE 5.113

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE, IN CONSTANT (1967=100)[a] DOLLARS, IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1984
(millions of dollars)

Year	Personal income[a]			Wages and salaries			Other labor income		
	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	16,395	157,699	812,435	10,970	98,269	518,761	884	8,376	44,471
1977	17,095	165,143	845,569	11,526	103,037	538,993	997	9,321	49,298
1978	18,087	174,370	883,863	12,107	108,632	564,126	1,069	10,035	52,494
1979	18,270	176,652	892,354	12,171	109,479	566,512	1,083	10,096	52,762
1980	17,847	174,432	873,164	11,917	107,015	547,226	1,079	9,940	51,799
1981	18,356	179,466	888,762	12,021	107,652	546,368	1,082	10,048	51,372
1982	18,863	181,883	892,513	12,177	107,151	541,271	1,176	10,695	53,864
1983	20,080	189,198	919,159	12,954	111,011	555,204	1,316	11,682	58,160
1984	21,913	202,238	980,597	14,822	118,176	588,421	1,480	12,885	63,570

(continued)

TABLE 5.113 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE IN CONSTANT (1967=100)[a] DOLLARS, IN GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1984
(millions of dollars)

	Proprietors' income			Property income[b]			Transfer payments			Less: Social security[c]		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	1,171	11,496	54,887	1,838	20,389	112,928	2,253	24,158	113,943	676	6,249	32,345
1977	1,154	11,560	56,803	1,939	21,824	119,656	2,237	24,588	114,544	703	6,490	33,504
1978	1,316	12,767	59,762	2,113	23,757	128,657	2,250	24,896	114,615	755	6,393	35,565
1979	1,261	12,202	58,814	2,260	25,429	136,607	2,291	25,522	114,956	791	7,271	37,101
1980	834	9,388	46,177	2,387	27,263	143,347	2,414	26,800	120,474	789	7,130	35,752
1981	916	9,500	44,537	2,682	31,032	161,034	2,489	27,763	123,852	843	7,638	38,224
1982	914	8,684	37,789	2,888	32,086	167,903	2,591	29,070	130,302	867	7,719	38,422
1983	1,021	9,190	40,100	3,030	33,645	169,773	2,719	30,577	136,169	927	8,113	40,062
1984	1,251	11,124	49,765	3,374	37,146	186,602	2,713	30,400	135,476	1,023	8,734	42,909

Note: Estimates are based on the 1972 SIC.

[a] Figures for each year have been adjusted for price-level changes by division of each figure by the annual average Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100) for the particular year.

Source: Derived from Table 5.112 by the Division of Research. Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (all items) from the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, January 1976, April 1984, April 1986.

TABLE 5.114

PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MAJOR SOURCES, 1981-1984
(millions of dollars)

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of work	38,172	41,174	45,475	51,993
By type				
Wage and salary disbursements	32,733	35,142	38,525	43,593
Other labor income	2,945	3,395	3,913	4,553
Proprietors' income	2,494	2,637	3,037	3,847
Farm	543	687	528	905
Nonfarm	1,952	1,950	2,509	2,942
By industry				
Farm	740	906	741	1,126
Nonfarm	37,432	40,269	44,734	50,868
Private	30,136	32,341	36,230	41,722
Ag. serv., fish., for., other	139	145	163	188
Mining	155	160	172	201
Construction	1,967	2,139	2,420	3,046
Manufacturing	8,967	9,163	10,131	11,493
Nondurables	5,259	5,368	5,906	6,492
Durables	3,708	3,794	4,225	5,002
Transportation, public utilities	3,821	4,245	4,638	5,072
Wholesale trade	3,492	3,777	4,165	4,915
Retail trade	3,753	4,000	4,461	5,144
Finance, insurance, real estate	2,123	2,273	2,682	3,101
Services	5,719	6,438	7,399	8,561
Government	7,296	7,928	8,504	9,146
Federal, civilian	1,844	1,950	2,094	2,280
Federal, military	1,043	1,249	1,313	1,411
State and local	4,410	4,729	5,097	5,455
Derivation of personal income, by place of residence				
Total labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of work	38,172	41,174	45,475	51,993
Less: personal contributions for social insurance	2,296	2,503	2,759	3,148
Plus: residence adjustment	25	-44	-92	-166
Net labor and proprietors' earnings, by place of residence	35,901	38,628	42,623	48,679
Plus: dividends, interest, and rent	7,304	8,335	9,010	10,377
Plus: transfer payments	6,778	7,478	8,086	8,346
Equals: personal income, by place of residence	49,983	54,440	59,719	67,403
Population (thousands)	5,573.3	5,647.7	5,732.0	5,836.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,968	9,639	10,419	11,548

Note: Estimates based on 1972 SIC.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, April 1986.

TABLE 5.115

BEA PROJECTIONS OF REAL PERSONAL INCOME*, GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1990 AND 1995
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Area	1990 Personal income			1995 Personal income		
	Total	Nonfarm	Farm	Total	Nonfarm	Farm
Georgia	36,431.1	35,966.9	464.2	41,388.9	40,918.0	470.9
Alabama	20,936.1	20,598.2	337.9	23,417.1	23,075.1	342.0
Arkansas	12,506.6	12,076.9	429.7	14,099.3	13,675.8	423.4
Florida	78,319.3	77,566.2	753.2	91,740.9	90,973.4	767.4
Kentucky	20,126.6	19,620.8	505.8	22,260.9	21,748.6	512.3
Louisiana	26,625.6	26,344.5	281.1	29,900.1	29,630.1	270.0
Mississippi	12,586.9	12,334.3	252.6	14,098.5	13,850.1	248.4
North Carolina	35,613.6	34,857.8	755.8	40,007.6	39,257.6	750.1
South Carolina	17,852.6	17,710.7	141.9	20,275.8	20,134.4	141.4
Tennessee	26,512.0	26,230.7	281.3	29,697.1	29,421.5	275.6
Virginia	38,821.8	38,637.5	184.3	43,314.5	43,125.3	189.2
West Virginia	10,099.6	10,081.2	18.3	11,035.7	11,017.0	18.7
United States	1,603,312.8	1,584,147.9	19,164.9	1,796,148.6	1,777,005.3	19,143.3

* By place of residence.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.116

BEA PROJECTIONS OF SOURCES OF REAL PERSONAL INCOME AND EARNINGS
BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA, 1990 AND 1995
(millions of 1972 dollars)

Source of income/earnings	1990	1995
Total personal income[a]	36,431.1	41,388.9
Net earnings[a]	26,317.3	29,644.7
Dividends, interest, rent[a]	5,318.2	6,102.6
Transfer payments[a]	4,795.6	5,641.6
Earnings by industry[b]		
Total	28,356.3	32,099.0
Farm	464.2	470.9
Nonfarm	27,892.1	31,628.1
Private	23,202.5	26,574.9
Agricultural services, etc.[c]	109.2	132.2
Mining	103.8	112.3
Construction	1,609.5	1,773.6
Manufacturing	6,433.3	7,272.3
Transportation, public utilities	3,071.8	3,556.6
Wholesale trade	2,557.0	2,833.4
Retail trade	2,605.7	2,914.8
Finance, insurance, real estate	1,784.5	2,067.1
Services	4,927.6	5,912.6
Government[d]	4,689.6	5,053.2
Federal, civilian	1,153.1	1,227.9
Federal, military	734.6	773.0
State and local	2,802.0	3,052.3

[a] By place of residence.

[b] By place of work. Total earnings by place of work, minus personal contributions for social insurance, plus residence adjustment, equal net earnings by place of residence.

[c] Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other (U.S. residents working for international organizations).

[d] Includes government enterprises.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.125

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, UNADJUSTED AND CONSTANT (1967=100)[a] DOLLARS FOR GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985

	Unadjusted				Constant Dollars		
Year	Georgia	Southeast	United States	CPI (U.S.)	Georgia	Southeast	United States
1976	5,453	5,430	6,367	170.5	3,198	3,185	3,734
1977	5,954	5,958	6,984	181.5	3,280	3,283	3,848
1978	6,682	6,663	9,494	195.3	3,421	3,412	4,861
1979	7,377	7,399	8,651	217.7	3,389	3,399	3,974
1980	8,041	8,148	9,494	247.0	3,255	3,299	3,844
1981	8,968	9,104	10,544	272.3	3,293	3,343	3,872
1982	9,639	9,657	11,113	288.6	3,340	3,346	3,851
1983	10,419	10,227	11,681	297.4	3,503	3,439	3,928
1984	11,548	11,168	12,772	307.6	3,754	3,631	4,152
1985	12,158	11,705	13,451	318.5	3,817	3,675	4,223

Note: Data based on 1972 SIC.

[a] Constant dollars data for each year have been adjusted for price-level changes by dividing each figure by the annual average Consumer Price Index, for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers, U.S., all items (1967=100) for the particular year.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, August 1983, April 1984; Bureau of Economic Analysis, News, April 29, 1984, May 6, 1986; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, January 1976, April 1984, April 1986. Constant dollar values calculated by the Division of Research.

TABLE 5.126

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985
(dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Southeast	United States
1976	5,453	5,076	5,918	5,350	4,998	5,237	5,430	6,367
1977	5,954	5,568	6,520	5,777	5,437	5,715	5,958	6,984
1978	6,682	6,226	7,383	6,462	6,057	6,431	6,663	9,494
1979	7,377	6,855	8,257	7,104	6,719	7,080	7,399	8,651
1980	8,041	7,454	9,245	7,774	7,389	7,689	8,148	9,494
1981	8,968	8,229	10,386	8,655	8,158	8,525	9,104	10,544
1982	9,639	8,686	10,966	9,153	8,617	9,004	9,657	11,113
1983	10,419	9,213	11,663	9,829	9,242	9,501	10,227	11,681
1984	11,548	9,987	12,773	10,852	10,111	10,400	11,168	12,772
1985	12,158	10,510	13,397	11,314	10,514	10,934	11,705	13,451

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, April 1983-1986; Bureau of Economic Analysis, News, April 29, 1984, May 6, 1986.

TABLE 5.127

BEA PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION AND REAL PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR GEORGIA, SOUTHEAST, AND UNITED STATES, 1990 AND 1995
(thousands of 1972 dollars)

Area	1990 Population[a] (thousands)	1990 Per capita personal income[b]	1990 PCPI relative to U.S. (= 1.00)	1995 Population (thousands)	1995 Per capita personal income	1995 PCPI relative to U.S. (= 1.00)
Georgia	6,323.5	5,761	.90	6,612.6	6,259	.90
Alabama	4,032.4	5,192	.81	4,106.5	5,702	.82
Arkansas	2,453.6	5,097	.79	2,535.6	5,560	.80
Florida	12,527.6	6,252	.97	13,674.8	6,709	.97
Kentucky	3,774.1	5,333	.83	3,817.2	5,832	.84
Louisiana	4,656.1	5,718	.89	4,800.2	6,229	.90
Mississippi	2,707.7	4,649	.72	2,743.3	5,139	.74
North Carolina	6,486.7	5,490	.85	6,720.1	5,953	.86
South Carolina	3,463.0	5,155	.80	3,603.9	5,626	.81
Tennessee	4,895.0	5,416	.84	5,046.7	5,884	.85
Virginia	5,906.0	6,573	1.02	6,110.1	7,089	1.02
West Virginia	1,969.8	5,127	.80	1,974.7	5,589	.81
United States	249,203.0	6,434	1.00	259,085.0	6,933	1.00

[a] Total population as of July 1.

[b] Total personal income (by place of residence) divided by population; expressed in 1972 dollars.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 1, State Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.128

BEA PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION, REAL PERSONAL INCOME, AND ESTIMATED PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, GEORGIA MSAS, 1990 AND 1995

Metropolitan statistical area	Total personal income[a] (mil. of 1972 $)		Population[b] (thousands)		Per capita personal income[c] (1972 $)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
Albany	667.2	766.7	126.0	131.4	5,295	5,835
Athens	761.8	854.7	145.8	151.9	5,225	5,627
Atlanta	18,011.4	20,795.8	2,656.9	2,850.3	6,779	7,296
Augusta (Ga.-S.C.)	2,084.5	2,316.5	379.2	390.3	5,497	5,935
Chattanooga (Tn.-Ga.)	2,506.7	2,802.8	449.0	465.2	5,583	6,025
Columbus (Ga.-Ala.)	1,284.9	1,422.3	249.7	254.7	5,146	5,584
Macon-Warner Robins	1,616.2	1,790.6	280.2	284.0	5,768	6,305
Savannah	1,402.4	1,559.5	243.1	249.4	5,769	6,253

[a] By place of residence

[b] As of July 1.

[c] Estimated by dividing total personal income by population; estimates rounded to nearest dollar (Division of Research calculations).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, 1985 OBERS BEA Regional Projections, Vol. 2, Metropolitan Statistical Area Projections to 2035.

TABLE 5.130

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Appling	4,118	12,429	52.9	27.0
Atkinson	1,587	11,294	51.2	32.5
Bacon	2,438	13,539	53.8	23.9
Baker	963	12,823	52.8	25.8
Baldwin	7,817	17,593	61.4	14.6
Banks	2,505	15,071	60.1	18.0
Barrow	5,743	16,411	59.9	18.4
Bartow	11,381	16,532	62.3	15.8
Ben Hill	4,409	12,959	51.1	25.3
Berrien	3,780	13,886	57.2	22.8
Bibb	39,543	17,257	55.2	19.8
Bleckley	2,746	16,839	55.8	19.8
Brantley	2,354	14,058	57.6	21.1
Brooks	3,875	11,596	47.2	31.8
Bryan	2,710	15,519	61.6	17.9
Bulloch	8 437	14,999	58.5	20.1
Burke	4,760	12,838	51.2	28.0
Butts	3,187	16,117	56.3	17.5
Calhoun	1,365	12,802	51.1	30.3
Camden	3,468	15,852	47.1	22.1
Candler	1,996	11,908	49.5	31.1
Carroll	14,909	16,333	59.3	19.0
Catoosa	10,622	17,886	59.1	13.6
Charlton	1,876	14,378	55.9	21.9
Chatham	53,037	17,201	56.8	19.3
Chattahoochee	2,774	14,093	65.9	10.7
Chattooga	6,234	14,707	58.1	21.4
Cherokee	14,519	19,054	59.8	13.1
Clarke	16,172	17,113	56.9	17.4
Clay	889	9,842	41.1	40.8
Clayton	40,980	21,652	60.2	9.5
Clinch	1,680	13,321	52.8	25.6
Cobb	81,725	23,853	63.6	7.6
Coffee	7,105	12,651	53.1	27.0
Colquitt	9,571	14,069	56.1	21.4
Columbia	11,183	20,140	60.4	12.1
Cook	3,575	13,477	57.4	22.5
Coweta	10,571	17,901	57.6	16.9
Crawford	1,969	17,002	59.0	18.5
Crisp	5,121	14,077	53.0	26.3

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Dade	3,360	15,183	57.3	23.5
Dawson	1,378	14,103	56.5	21.0
Decatur	6,512	14,060	54.3	23.8
DeKalb	124,779	23,136	63.7	9.7
Dodge	4,509	13,115	53.8	26.5
Dooly	2,664	12,342	51.6	29.6
Dougherty	25,661	17,631	54.6	20.1
Douglas	14,903	21,121	59.6	9.7
Early	3,343	12,866	48.2	29.8
Echols	615	13,212	53.8	25.0
Effingham	4,972	17,478	58.5	17.6
Elbert	5,119	14,501	58.1	19.2
Emanuel	5,505	12,840	54.1	25.6
Evans	2,274	12,246	56.2	26.4
Fannin	4,314	11,969	49.9	27.1
Fayette	8,224	26,939	58.8	6.6
Floyd	22,041	17,286	59.4	16.2
Forsyth	7,994	18,531	62.4	14.3
Franklin	4,298	13,886	56.9	23.1
Fulton	144,901	17,437	55.2	22.1
Gilmer	3,199	13,267	36.7	23.9
Glascock	640	14,407	57.0	25.8
Glynn	14,989	17,689	58.4	18.2
Gordon	8,426	15,954	61.1	15.2
Grady	5,234	12,803	51.6	28.5
Greene	2,895	12,679	55.1	25.0
Gwinnett	46,839	24,327	62.6	6.5
Habersham	6,938	14,817	58.2	20.4
Hall	21,040	17,817	61.3	13.8
Hancock	2,177	11,400	49.5	33.8
Haralson	5,163	15,378	59.2	18.4
Harris	4,280	17,328	58.7	18.7
Hart	5,092	14,688	60.4	18.5
Heard	1,797	14,555	56.6	22.5
Henry	10,089	20,644	60.4	11.5
Houston	20,634	20,633	59.9	11.8
Irwin	2,365	12,202	49.0	24.4
Jackson	7,038	15,350	59.6	18.2
Jasper	1,983	14,452	57.0	18.7
Jeff Davis	3,178	15,326	59.1	19.0

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Jefferson	4,620	11,939	48.2	30.2
Jenkins	2,168	11,262	48.6	31.1
Johnson	2,349	13,076	53.4	27.0
Jones	4,383	18,401	59.7	14.6
Lamar	3,179	15,886	59.2	20.1
Lanier	1,409	12,419	40.3	29.7
Laurens	9,816	14,942	55.1	21.7
Lee	3,146	19,926	56.3	15.4
Liberty	8,221	12,055	52.6	24.3
Lincoln	1,799	15,561	59.8	18.8
Long	1,154	12,286	44.6	30.1
Lowndes	17,313	14,862	56.5	20.8
Lumpkin	2,773	14,146	58.1	20.5
McDuffie	5,012	14,868	59.2	22.6
McIntosh	2,147	11,788	48.2	30.3
Macon	3,392	11,928	51.7	28.6
Madison	5,057	14,393	59.0	19.1
Marion	1,347	12,040	53.7	30.8
Meriwether	5,300	15,219	55.2	22.7
Miller	1,889	12,881	50.2	30.1
Mitchell	5,260	14,291	52.2	26.3
Monroe	3,710	16,158	61.7	17.9
Montgomery	1,726	12,199	50.1	27.8
Morgan	2,906	15,645	55.7	18.5
Murray	5,443	16,652	63.2	16.3
Muscogee	45,031	15,677	56.8	20.6
Newton	9,230	17,398	61.6	13.7
Oconee	3,434	19,701	60.5	11.0
Oglethorpe	2,384	15,067	57.2	20.0
Paulding	7,201	17,343	60.1	16.3
Peach	4,815	15,295	50.9	25.3
Pickens	3,278	14,445	57.7	20.9
Pierce	3,262	13,534	53.3	26.9
Pike	2,356	17,644	56.9	15.0
Polk	8,969	15,736	59.4	19.3
Pulaski	2,370	14,400	49.9	25.0
Putnam	2,745	16,711	56.6	19.7
Quitman	595	9,855	43.9	35.0
Rabun	3,028	13,336	55.2	21.1
Randolph	2,318	11,748	48.6	34.9

(continued)

TABLE 5.130 (Continued)

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGES AT SELECTED INCOME LEVELS, BY COUNTY, 1980

County	Number	Median income ($)	Percent with incomes $15,000 or more	Percent with incomes Less than poverty[a]
Richmond	44,350	15,994	56.8	18.9
Rockdale	10,117	22,378	62.0	9.0
Schley	898	13,778	57.6	25.7
Screven	3,763	11,022	46.7	31.6
Seminole	2,322	13,249	52.4	26.0
Spalding	12,845	15,892	59.2	18.2
Stephens	6,145	15,139	59.8	17.5
Stewart	1,472	9,973	45.0	37.5
Sumter	7,025	14,834	57.0	22.0
Talbot	1,624	14,065	56.2	22.4
Taliaferro	523	10,668	46.7	32.5
Tattnall	4,352	11,250	46.2	30.2
Taylor	2,041	13,978	54.1	27.6
Telfair	3,056	11,825	49.0	29.5
Terrell	2,911	13,086	49.4	29.2
Thomas	9,868	14,521	56.5	21.2
Tift	8,437	14,458	55.5	22.8
Toombs	5,960	12,454	50.3	28.1
Towns	1,614	11,004	48.9	35.5
Treutlen	1,586	12,488	53.5	28.7
Troup	13,313	16,017	55.6	20.7
Turner	2,441	12,982	52.5	27.3
Twiggs	2,323	15,173	56.0	20.7
Union	2,748	10,327	46.3	32.0
Upson	7,214	15,669	59.4	18.4
Walker	16,021	16,145	60.7	16.6
Walton	8,320	16,110	56.6	18.3
Ware	9,923	14,741	54.5	23.0
Warren	1,669	12,722	52.7	28.4
Washington	4,825	13,779	53.0	26.2
Wayne	5,501	14,421	51.6	24.6
Webster	598	11,762	46.7	33.1
Wheeler	1,383	10,330	43.2	35.1
White	2,880	14,933	56.8	22.2
Whitfield	18,288	18,015	62.8	13.6
Wilcox	2,007	13,270	50.3	28.4
Wilkes	2,954	14,387	54.1	26.9
Wilkinson	2,670	16,555	61.7	17.4
Worth	4,753	15,126	55.7	23.5
Georgia	1,432,331	17,414	58.0	17.7

[a] The poverty threshold for a family of four was $7,412 in 1979.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Summary Tape File 3A (Revised).

TABLE 5.170

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
MSAs				
Albany, GA	1,173	842	161	169
Athens, GA	1,482	1,058	238	186
Atlanta, GA	32,958	25,071	4,916	2,971
Augusta, GA-SC	4,090	2,961	548	581
Chattanooga, TN-GA	4,556	3,134	748	674
Columbus, GA-AL	2,483	1,716	346	420
Macon, GA	3,061	2,113	458	490
Savannah, GA	2,659	1,822	440	397
COUNTIES				
Appling	158	118	20	21
Atkinson	58	39	10	9
Bacon	77	51	12	14
Baker	31	23	4	4
Baldwin	350	245	49	55
Banks	94	74	10	10
Barrow	245	172	39	34
Bartow	438	316	64	58
Ben Hill	148	89	30	29
Berrien	126	80	24	22
Bibb	1,740	1,160	285	294
Bleckley	101	64	16	21
Brantley	72	54	7	12
Brooks	113	68	22	23
Bryan	99	72	12	16
Bulloch	318	205	62	51
Burke	170	115	24	32
Butts	134	91	19	24
Calhoun	56	33	11	12
Camden	176	143	15	18
Candler	60	34	14	12
Carroll	641	459	93	89
Catoosa	350	272	39	40
Charlton	59	39	8	12
Chatham	2,461	1,668	418	375
Chattahoochee	160	150	3	7
Chattooga	173	109	27	37
Cherokee	705	569	80	56
Clarke	854	590	155	109
Clay	23	13	5	5

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Clayton	1,941	1,575	200	167
Clinch	57	39	8	9
Cobb	5,459	4,439	666	355
Coffee	235	146	49	40
Colquitt	330	206	65	59
Columbia	595	473	59	63
Cook	103	65	18	20
Coweta	485	349	71	65
Crawford	69	53	7	8
Crisp	173	107	33	33
Dade	91	66	11	15
Dawson	64	47	8	8
Decatur	242	166	38	39
DeKalb	7,609	5,734	1,227	648
Dodge	140	81	29	30
Dooly	110	68	23	18
Dougherty	1,040	737	147	156
Douglas	694	559	72	63
Early	113	73	20	20
Echols	16	11	3	3
Effingham	198	154	21	22
Elbert	190	119	37	33
Emanuel	163	93	34	35
Evans	72	41	17	14
Fannin	131	80	23	28
Fayette	626	518	75	33
Floyd	900	627	144	129
Forsyth	410	328	52	29
Franklin	169	115	27	27
Fulton	8,733	5,976	1,720	1,037
Gilmer	113	75	20	19
Glascock	24	16	3	5
Glynn	677	428	146	103
Gordon	346	264	43	40
Grady	185	127	30	29
Greene	104	65	21	18
Gwinnett	3,386	2,883	348	155
Habersham	244	160	46	38
Hall	995	728	157	111
Hancock	67	43	10	15

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Haralson	208	144	33	31
Harris	148	98	26	25
Hart	193	134	33	26
Heard	68	50	7	10
Henry	501	379	69	52
Houston	947	684	120	143
Irwin	86	51	22	13
Jackson	277	199	39	38
Jasper	80	54	14	12
Jeff Davis	112	81	15	16
Jefferson	157	99	26	32
Jenkins	64	40	11	14
Johnson	71	45	12	13
Jones	179	142	23	15
Lamar	117	82	16	19
Lanier	44	29	6	9
Laurens	353	229	62	62
Lee	132	105	13	13
Liberty	349	294	23	32
Lincoln	59	39	9	12
Long	40	29	5	6
Lowndes	674	456	116	102
Lumpkin	110	78	18	15
McDuffie	176	119	29	29
McIntosh	57	34	8	14
Macon	112	72	18	22
Madison	188	141	22	24
Marion	45	30	6	9
Meriwether	167	110	26	32
Miller	59	35	13	10
Mitchell	173	110	32	31
Monroe	142	101	21	20
Montgomery	56	33	12	12
Morgan	127	85	25	17
Murray	197	150	25	22
Muscogee	1,895	1,269	296	330
Newton	397	291	52	55
Oconee	164	128	22	15
Oglethorpe	92	70	12	11
Paulding	278	219	28	31

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Peach	195	127	31	37
Pickens	136	97	20	19
Pierce	100	64	17	19
Pike	85	59	13	14
Polk	324	224	43	57
Pulaski	89	55	18	17
Putnam	101	67	17	18
Quitman	16	9	3	4
Rabun	88	46	23	20
Randolph	69	38	15	16
Richmond	2,036	1,433	277	326
Rockdale	521	408	69	44
Schley	31	21	4	5
Screven	118	72	23	23
Seminole	79	48	16	15
Spalding	516	360	80	76
Stephens	209	135	37	37
Stewart	44	25	8	11
Sumter	291	194	50	47
Talbot	48	31	8	9
Taliaferro	19	10	4	4
Tattnall	144	88	26	30
Taylor	68	41	12	15
Telfair	105	65	19	22
Terrell	91	52	21	18
Thomas	389	255	69	65
Tift	347	239	60	47
Toombs	193	122	35	36
Towns	48	24	11	13
Treutlen	45	27	8	9
Troup	574	390	96	87
Turner	85	52	19	14
Twiggs	72	53	7	12
Union	68	36	14	18
Upson	246	163	38	45
Walker	535	360	86	90
Walton	318	221	51	46
Ware	375	240	63	72
Warren	54	32	10	11
Washington	176	116	31	29

(continued)

TABLE 5.170 (Continued)

SOURCES OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA
BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total personal income[a]	Net earnings[b]	Dividends, interest, rent[c]	Transfer payments[d]
Wayne	197	135	29	34
Webster	21	14	4	3
Wheeler	37	23	6	8
White	96	58	22	16
Whitfield	788	586	120	82
Wilcox	62	36	12	13
Wilkes	111	68	24	19
Wilkinson	100	70	13	16
Worth	159	107	27	26
Georgia	67,403	48,680	10,377	8,346

[a] The total personal income of an area reflects all income received by, or on behalf of, persons (including nonprofit institutions) resident in that area, less personal contribution for social insurance and without deduction of personal taxes.

[b] Net earnings by place of residence; derived by subtracting personal contributions for social insurance from total earnings by place of work, and adding a residence adjustment factor.

[c] Includes rental income and residence adjustment for farm proprietors and capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[d] Includes payments by government and business to individuals, and payments to nonprofit institutions. See Tables 24.201 and 24.203 for detail.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Personal Income by Major Sources," Georgia, April 1986.

TABLE 5.171

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
MSAs				
Albany, GA	932	990	1,061	1,173
Athens, GA	1,066	1,178	1,287	1,482
Atlanta, GA	23,812	25,900	28,963	32,958
Augusta, GA	2,970	3,341	3,655	4,090
Chattanooga, TN-GA	3,780	3,986	4,216	4,556
Columbus, GA-SC	1,939	2,087	2,244	2,483
Macon, GA	2,360	2,573	2,792	3,061
Savannah, GA	2,062	2,258	2,425	2,659
COUNTIES				
Appling	115	128	132	158
Atkinson	39	45	47	58
Bacon	59	64	66	77
Baker	23	27	27	31
Baldwin	270	290	323	350
Banks	60	67	78	94
Barrow	172	193	214	245
Bartow	328	347	391	438
Ben Hill	114	121	132	148
Berrien	97	105	112	126
Bibb	1,353	1,452	1,586	1,740
Bleckley	79	86	92	101
Brantley	51	59	62	72
Brooks	87	97	98	113
Bryan	72	81	89	99
Bulloch	259	281	288	318
Burke	124	146	152	170
Butts	103	111	121	134
Calhoun	40	45	45	56
Camden	122	144	159	176
Candler	48	52	54	60
Carroll	460	501	558	641
Catoosa	278	298	322	350
Charlton	45	50	54	59
Chatham	1,920	2,094	2,248	2,461
Chattahoochee	129	144	146	160
Chattooga	140	148	162	173
Cherokee	465	521	605	705
Clarke	637	697	753	854
Clay	16	18	19	23

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Clayton	1,488	1,584	1,739	1,941
Clinch	43	47	51	57
Cobb	3,699	4,152	4,738	5,459
Coffee	175	197	210	235
Colquitt	252	279	292	330
Columbia	379	441	514	595
Cook	78	85	91	103
Coweta	360	384	431	485
Crawford	52	57	63	69
Crisp	138	147	153	173
Dade	76	79	84	91
Dawson	39	45	53	64
Decatur	194	201	216	242
DeKalb	5,684	6,255	6,775	7,609
Dodge	113	122	128	140
Dooly	77	93	91	110
Dougherty	840	890	948	1,040
Douglas	495	546	611	694
Early	91	97	98	113
Echols	13	14	15	16
Effingham	142	164	177	198
Elbert	147	159	170	190
Emanuel	130	142	148	163
Evans	57	65	65	72
Fannin	94	103	114	131
Fayette	382	427	524	626
Floyd	712	752	810	900
Forsyth	274	306	348	410
Franklin	114	128	141	169
Fulton	6,787	7,090	7,811	8,733
Gilmer	84	91	98	113
Glascock	19	21	22	24
Glynn	536	567	612	677
Gordon	242	261	291	346
Grady	140	153	163	185
Greene	73	79	88	104
Gwinnett	2,051	2,315	2,805	3,386
Habersham	180	197	210	244
Hall	714	775	851	995
Hancock	52	57	62	67

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Haralson	151	165	179	208
Harris	108	118	131	148
Hart	138	148	164	193
Heard	48	53	59	68
Henry	349	381	437	501
Houston	725	809	867	947
Irwin	61	69	69	86
Jackson	191	213	235	277
Jasper	59	66	70	80
Jeff Davis	92	96	100	112
Jefferson	119	133	141	157
Jenkins	50	55	56	64
Johnson	54	59	64	71
Jones	132	148	161	179
Lamar	85	93	100	117
Lanier	34	38	39	44
Laurens	282	310	332	353
Lee	92	101	113	132
Liberty	270	307	321	349
Lincoln	44	49	53	59
Long	31	33	35	40
Lowndes	516	561	610	674
Lumpkin	73	81	91	110
McDuffie	135	149	159	176
McIntosh	45	49	51	57
Macon	82	88	93	112
Madison	129	146	160	188
Marion	33	37	39	45
Meriwether	131	144	153	167
Miller	46	51	50	59
Mitchell	138	150	155	173
Monroe	111	121	129	142
Montgomery	45	50	51	56
Morgan	92	100	112	127
Murray	142	151	173	197
Muscogee	1,484	1,599	1,714	1,895
Newton	291	317	354	397
Oconee	109	122	139	164
Oglethorpe	64	71	78	92
Paulding	201	223	246	278

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Peach	151	164	177	195
Pickens	95	103	117	136
Pierce	76	86	90	100
Pike	66	71	75	85
Polk	247	265	282	324
Pulaski	68	76	78	89
Putnam	79	88	91	101
Quitman	13	14	14	16
Rabun	66	71	78	88
Randolph	54	58	59	69
Richmond	1,511	1,705	1,840	2,036
Rockdale	374	410	457	521
Schley	23	26	27	31
Screven	95	102	106	118
Seminole	63	69	70	79
Spalding	402	431	466	516
Stephens	161	171	190	209
Stewart	34	37	39	44
Sumter	229	242	262	291
Talbot	38	41	44	48
Taliaferro	15	15	18	19
Tattnall	110	123	127	144
Taylor	55	58	62	68
Telfair	80	88	93	105
Terrell	75	81	80	91
Thomas	305	332	349	389
Tift	262	282	303	347
Toombs	148	164	173	193
Towns	33	37	41	48
Treutlen	35	39	41	45
Troup	419	457	505	574
Turner	70	78	78	85
Twiggs	56	60	65	72
Union	50	55	60	68
Upson	193	205	222	246
Walker	429	459	495	535
Walton	235	254	283	318
Ware	295	320	342	375
Warren	40	45	49	54
Washington	135	145	158	176

(continued)

TABLE 5.171 (Continued)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY,
1981-1984
(residence adjusted, millions of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Wayne	162	174	176	197
Webster	16	17	17	21
Wheeler	31	33	34	37
White	64	71	79	96
Whitfield	585	617	696	788
Wilcox	48	53	54	62
Wilkes	85	91	97	111
Wilkinson	78	83	91	100
Worth	125	137	142	159
Georgia[a]	49,983	54,440	59,719	67,403

Note: Estimates based on the 1972 SIC.

[a] Subtotals may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1986.

TABLE 5.176

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
MSAs				
Albany, GA	8,126	8,581	9,155	10,050
Athens, GA	8,049	8,814	9,511	10,851
Atlanta, GA	10,822	11,530	12,557	13,848
Augusta, GA	8,346	9,405	10,101	11,103
Chattanooga, TN-GA	8,777	9,346	9,994	10,783
Columbus, GA-AL	8,113	8,579	9,218	10,155
Macon, GA	8,828	9,484	10,132	11,014
Savannah, GA	9,185	9,827	10,495	11,415
COUNTIES				
Appling	7,450	8,181	8,288	9,720
Atkinson	6,320	7,298	7,660	9,266
Bacon	6,181	6,846	7,022	8,091
Baker	6,171	7,012	7,245	8,658
Baldwin	7,646	7,863	8,593	9,244
Banks	6,667	7,405	8,302	9,685
Barrow	7,856	8,616	9,201	10,180
Bartow	7,918	8,227	9,179	10,085
Ben Hill	7,006	7,340	7,949	8,769
Berrien	7,051	7,709	8,123	9,134
Bibb	8,926	9,470	10,199	11,091
Bleckley	7,301	8,044	8,578	9,458
Brantley	5,762	6,524	6,899	7,804
Brooks	5,677	6,296	6,360	7,390
Bryan	6,759	7,440	7,830	8,446
Bulloch	7,134	7,530	7,740	8,597
Burke	6,309	7,328	7,431	8,314
Butts	7,403	7,405	8,213	8,984
Calhoun	7,030	7,901	7,890	9,977
Camden	8,312	9,093	9,738	10,473
Candler	6,417	6,790	6,897	7,720
Carroll	7,949	8,437	9,188	10,381
Catoosa	7,388	7,755	8,446	9,117
Charlton	6,046	6,638	7,328	7,644
Chatham	9,331	9,935	10,639	11,589
Chattahoochee	6,480	6,778	7,016	7,812
Chattooga	6,447	6,890	7,543	8,046
Cherokee	8,485	9,013	10,147	11,229
Clarke	8,433	9,190	9,853	11,170
Clay	4,616	5,347	5,736	6,861

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Clayton	9,654	10,028	10,831	11,937
Clinch	6,422	7,042	7,536	8,295
Cobb	11,895	12,840	14,016	15,410
Coffee	6,442	7,147	7,494	8,254
Colquitt	7,034	7,761	8,100	9,101
Columbia	9,028	9,945	11,038	12,019
Cook	5,725	6,230	6,606	7,425
Coweta	8,909	9,306	10,294	11,275
Crawford	7,144	7,778	8,719	9,560
Crisp	6,957	7,371	7,629	8,622
Dade	6,341	6,559	7,316	7,901
Dawson	7,918	8,825	10,010	11,355
Decatur	7,434	7,637	8,246	9,177
DeKalb	11,619	12,723	13,707	15,161
Dodge	6,598	7,141	7,576	8,342
Dooly	7,088	8,809	8,645	10,302
Dougherty	8,207	8,642	9,201	10,095
Douglas	8,777	9,278	9,967	10,946
Early	6,868	7,320	7,477	8,620
Echols	5,722	6,245	6,461	7,188
Effingham	7,576	8,636	8,951	9,623
Elbert	7,783	8,280	8,977	10,006
Emanuel	6,126	6,714	7,046	7,644
Evans	6,693	7,547	7,518	8,428
Fannin	6,275	6,905	7,623	8,629
Fayette	12,109	12,583	14,520	15,851
Floyd	8,926	9,478	10,293	11,422
Forsyth	9,408	10,048	10,998	12,358
Franklin	7,355	8,407	9,159	10,932
Fulton	11,327	11,858	12,891	14,203
Gilmer	7,441	8,029	8,618	9,712
Glascock	7,779	8,758	9,225	10,343
Glynn	9,637	10,017	10,447	11,421
Gordon	7,937	8,463	9,296	10,787
Grady	6,969	7,604	8,102	8,808
Greene	6,240	6,836	7,497	8,763
Gwinnett	11,424	12,121	13,349	14,704
Habersham	7,063	7,549	7,991	9,177
Hall	9,239	9,891	10,613	12,183
Hancock	5,529	6,049	6,733	7,201

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Haralson	7,977	8,709	9,480	19,745
Harris	7,098	7,543	8,254	9,127
Hart	7,316	7,790	8,662	10,094
Heard	7,405	8,088	8,942	10,066
Henry	9,350	9,786	10,858	11,858
Houston	9,003	9,902	10,402	11,316
Irwin	6,874	7,812	7,834	9,693
Jackson	7,375	8,170	8,919	10,318
Jasper	7,830	8,707	9,264	10,386
Jeff Davis	7,873	8,229	8,653	9,486
Jefferson	6,510	7,208	7,585	8,407
Jenkins	5,691	6,393	6,541	7,525
Johnson	6,199	6,797	7,474	8,196
Jones	7,677	8,528	9,096	9,863
Lamar	6,965	7,651	8,293	9,553
Lanier	6,052	6,786	6,977	7,782
Laurens	7,513	8,273	8,828	9,291
Lee	7,459	8,078	8,782	9,714
Liberty	6,699	7,322	7,851	8,518
Lincoln	6,572	7,290	7,806	8,647
Long	6,437	6,511	6,569	7,307
Lowndes	7,536	8,085	8,589	9,382
Lumpkin	6,633	7,167	7,918	9,372
McDuffie	7,210	7,838	8,248	9,084
McIntosh	5,560	6,162	6,399	7,037
Macon	5,810	6,219	6,604	7,912
Madison	7,111	7,892	8,512	9,790
Marion	6,336	7,007	7,248	8,347
Meriwether	6,140	6,805	7,366	8,058
Miller	6,520	7,285	7,137	8,545
Mitchell	6,435	7,011	7,148	7,983
Monroe	7,523	8,168	8,751	9,552
Montgomery	6,425	7,328	7,362	8,047
Morgan	7,729	8,337	9,271	10,466
Murray	7,034	7,366	8,367	9,335
Muscogee	8,641	9,147	9,776	10,785
Newton	8,046	8,667	9,504	10,429
Oconee	8,478	9,219	10,113	11,572
Oglethorpe	7,004	7,723	8,361	9,809
Paulding	7,456	8,025	8,612	9,527

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Peach	8,318	8,675	9,363	10,159
Pickens	7,988	8,461	9,313	10,444
Pierce	6,432	6,961	7,236	7,954
Pike	7,714	8,195	8,854	9,780
Polk	7,573	8,084	8,579	9,819
Pulaski	7,475	8,469	8,733	9,933
Putnam	7,428	8,179	8,213	8,875
Quitman	5,533	6,000	6,277	7,314
Rabun	6,309	6,556	7,283	8,186
Randolph	5,541	6,039	6,175	7,328
Richmond	8,049	9,314	9,873	10,854
Rockdale	9,736	10,188	11,046	12,134
Schley	6,814	7,564	8,065	9,076
Screven	6,660	7,286	7,583	8,243
Seminole	6,887	7,655	7,976	8,968
Spalding	8,154	8,664	9,249	10,174
Stephens	7,307	7,860	8,580	9,449
Stewart	5,751	6,254	6,704	7,466
Sumter	7,578	8,070	8,726	9,656
Talbot	5,597	6,166	6,623	7,317
Taliaferro	7,122	7,238	8,947	9,535
Tattnall	6,136	6,978	7,151	8,035
Taylor	6,829	7,294	7,735	8,435
Telfair	6,971	7,824	8,254	9,440
Terrell	6,234	6,841	6,698	7,581
Thomas	7,941	8,660	8,995	10,180
Tift	7,819	8,408	9,027	10,333
Toombs	6,503	7,152	7,527	8,220
Towns	5,514	6,192	6,820	7,844
Treutlen	5,720	6,378	6,861	7,398
Troup	8,345	8,903	9,782	10,905
Turner	7,379	8,247	8,121	8,873
Twiggs	5,898	6,339	6,816	7,395
Union	5,200	5,481	5,902	6,574
Upson	7,261	7,730	8,376	9,295
Walker	7,551	8,134	8,898	9,657
Walton	7,578	8,061	8,993	9,890
Ware	7,882	8,671	9,243	10,087
Warren	6,018	6,842	7,556	8,275
Washington	7,091	7,649	8,249	9,160

(continued)

TABLE 5.176 (Continued)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MSA AND COUNTY, 1981-1984
(residence adjusted, dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984
Wayne	7,624	8,087	8,073	9,023
Webster	6,672	7,422	7,826	9,701
Wheeler	6,058	6,468	6,832	7,377
White	6,169	6,743	7,387	8,754
Whitfield	8,805	9,362	10,435	11,650
Wilcox	6,357	6,931	7,149	8,202
Wilkes	7,713	8,150	8,724	9,866
Wilkinson	7,495	7,923	8,572	9,324
Worth	6,794	7,440	7,813	8,748
Georgia	8,968	9,639	10,419	11,548

Note: Estimates based on the 1972 SIC.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, April 1986.

6. PRICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
6.101	Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers, All Items for Selected Areas, 1982-1985	184
6.112	Consumer Price Index, All Items and Major Groups for Selected Cities, 1983-1985	185
6.201	Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers, U.S. City Average, By Group, 1980-1985	186
6.205	Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers in Atlanta, By Group, 1980-1985	187
6.210	Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, By Group, 1980-1985	188
6.215	Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers in Atlanta, By Group, 1980-1985	189
6.301	Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, By Region, 1978-1985	190
6.601	Producer Price Indexes, By Stage of Processing, 1976-1985	191
6.605	Producer Price Indexes, By Durability of Product, 1976-1985	192
6.610	Producer Price Indexes, By Commodity Group, 1976-1985	193

TABLE 6.101

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ALL URBAN CONSUMERS[a], ALL ITEMS FOR SELECTED AREAS, 1982-1985
(1967 = 100)

	1982	1983	1984	1985
United States city average[b]	289.1	298.4	311.1	322.2
Atlanta	289.5	301.3	313.9	328.4
Baltimore	285.8	298.8	312.6	323.7
Chicago	287.4	298.8	310.1	321.8
Cincinnati	293.5	312.0	322.6	329.8
Detroit	288.3	296.5	306.9	317.6
Los Angeles	287.6	292.7	306.1	320.2
New York	275.6	288.6	303.1	314.3
Philadelphia	279.0	287.1	300.6	314.2
St. Louis	286.9	297.2	306.9	318.1
San Francisco	300.0	302.5	319.8	333.1

[a] The Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by urban consumers. The specific city indexes do not indicate whether it costs more to live in one city than another.

[b] Average of 85 areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report, January 1983-1986.

TABLE 6.112

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,[a] ALL ITEMS AND MAJOR GROUPS FOR SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1985
(1967 = 100)

City and year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Medical care	Transportation
Atlanta						
1983	301.3	290.5	333.8	194.6	356.5	282.1
1984	313.9	300.2	349.2	198.8	374.3	292.3
1985	328.4	308.7	366.9	216.2	397.8	302.6
Baltimore						
1983	298.8	282.4	329.9	211.7	337.6	291.2
1984	312.6	295.1	347.2	213.3	353.4	304.4
1985	323.7	303.9	358.6	223.8	375.2	313.3
Chicago						
1983	298.8	273.6	332.5	165.5	361.4	295.2
1984	310.1	280.8	346.0	168.6	381.9	306.1
1985	321.8	287.0	362.2	175.0	403.3	314.0
Cincinnati						
1983	312.0	298.8	n.a.	223.8	375.3	278.0
1984	322.6	312.9	349.0	226.3	398.2	287.4
1985	329.8	315.2	357.4	229.9	419.8	295.7
Detroit						
1983	296.5	270.0	327.7	166.6	365.5	293.7
1984	306.9	275.8	336.9	166.3	403.1	309.0
1985	317.6	280.6	350.7	169.3	432.5	317.8
Los Angeles						
1983	292.7	280.9	314.9	171.7	381.8	305.7
1984	306.1	289.4	332.6	174.5	398.8	320.9
1985	320.2	296.3	351.2	180.9	428.0	332.6
New York						
1983	288.6	285.4	300.5	184.7	352.4	317.8
1984	303.1	298.8	314.3	187.3	380.8	336.9
1985	314.3	309.3	326.0	191.8	408.0	343.7
Philadelphia						
1983	287.1	291.2	294.3	181.4	376.3	304.7
1984	300.6	298.3	311.1	182.4	402.7	320.3
1985	314.2	306.0	326.5	183.4	445.5	335.4
St. Louis						
1983	297.2	284.0	326.8	192.3	339.6	281.3
1984	306.9	293.9	334.8	193.9	356.1	291.8
1985	318.1	301.1	351.0	199.3	373.8	298.5
San Francisco						
1983	302.5	283.2	334.9	201.9	348.2	301.5
1984	319.8	295.8	358.4	215.8	363.1	315.7
1985	333.1	302.1	381.4	213.7	384.1	321.0

n.a. Not available.

[a] Based on experience of all urban consumers (CPI-U) in each specified city. The indexes are based on periodic changes in the cost of goods and services purchased by moderate income families in large cities. They do not indicate whether it costs more to live in one city than in another.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report, January 1984-1986.

TABLE 6.201

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS, U.S. CITY AVERAGE, BY GROUP, 1980-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	All items		Food and beverages		Housing		Apparel and upkeep	
	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	247.0	13.5	248.7	8.7	263.2	15.7	177.4	6.6
1981	272.3	10.2	267.8	7.7	293.2	11.4	186.6	5.2
1982	288.6	6.0	278.5	4.0	314.7	7.3	190.9	2.3
1983	297.4	3.0	284.7	2.2	322.0	2.3	195.6	2.5
1984	307.6	3.4	295.2	3.7	329.2	2.2	199.1	1.8
1985	318.5	3.5	301.8	2.2	343.3	4.3	205.0	3.0

Year	Transportation		Medical care		Entertainment		Other goods and services	
	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	250.5	17.7	267.2	11.3	203.7	8.5	213.6	8.8
1981	281.3	12.3	295.1	10.4	219.0	7.5	233.3	9.2
1982	293.1	4.2	326.9	10.8	232.4	6.1	257.0	10.2
1983	300.0	2.4	355.1	8.6	242.4	4.3	286.3	11.4
1984	313.9	4.6	377.7	6.4	251.2	3.6	304.9	6.5
1985	321.6	2.5	401.2	6.2	260.1	3.5	322.7	5.8

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review, March 1982; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Southeastern Regional Office, News, January issue, 1982-1986.

TABLE 6.205

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS IN ATLANTA, BY GROUP, 1980-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	All items		Food and beverages		Housing		Apparel and upkeep	
	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	245.2	14.2	252.2	7.9	252.7	14.6	183.7	6.6
1981	274.5	11.9	274.3	8.8	289.6	14.6	195.8	6.6
1982	291.5	6.2	285.8	4.2	315.5	8.9	200.0	2.1
1983	302.7	3.8	293.9	2.8	331.7	5.1	204.3	2.1
1984	312.9	3.4	303.2	3.2	341.2	2.9	208.5	2.1
1985	326.1	4.2	311.7	2.8	357.1	4.7	223.5	7.2

Year	Transportation		Medical care		Entertainment		Other goods and services	
	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change	Index	% Change
1980	250.9	24.7	267.2	7.1	202.8	17.9	205.9	7.9
1981	279.9	11.6	299.5	12.1	225.0	10.9	227.3	10.4
1982	286.3	2.3	338.6	13.1	226.7	0.8	248.7	9.4
1983	289.9	1.3	371.0	9.6	215.9	-4.8	273.8	10.1
1984	298.3	2.9	389.1	4.9	240.1	11.2	293.5	7.2
1985	309.0	3.6	413.7	6.3	251.1	4.6	306.8	4.5

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Southeastern Regional Office, News, January issue, 1981-1986.

TABLE 6.210

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS, U.S. CITY AVERAGE, BY GROUP, 1980-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Transportation	Medical care
1980	246.8	248.0	263.3	178.4	249.7	265.9
1981	272.4	267.3	293.5	186.9	280.0	294.5
1982	289.1	278.2	314.7	191.8	291.5	328.7
1983	298.4	284.4	323.1	196.5	298.4	357.3
1984	311.1	295.1	336.5	200.2	311.7	379.5
1985	322.2	302.0	349.9	206.0	319.9	403.1

Year	Entertainment	Other goods and services	Commodities	Services	Energy[a]
1980	205.3	214.5	233.9	270.3	361.1
1981	221.4	235.7	253.6	305.7	410.0
1982	235.8	259.9	263.8	333.3	416.1
1983	246.0	288.3	271.5	344.9	419.3
1984	255.1	307.7	280.7	363.0	423.6
1985	265.0	326.6	286.7	381.5	426.5

[a] Base period is June 1978 = 100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Southeastern Regional Office, News, January issue, 1981-1986; CPI Detailed Report, January 1984-1986.

TABLE 6.215

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS IN ATLANTA, BY GROUP, 1980-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	All items	Food and beverages	Housing	Apparel and upkeep	Transportation	Medical care
1980	242.3	249.7	254.0	180.3	240.7	263.3
1981	272.0	271.0	292.9	186.3	269.3	290.0
1982	289.5	282.5	318.4	187.4	276.7	326.4
1983	301.3	290.5	333.8	194.6	282.1	356.5
1984	313.9	300.2	349.2	198.8	292.3	374.3
1985	328.4	308.7	366.9	216.2	302.6	397.8

Year	Entertainment	Other goods and services	Commodities	Services	Energy[a]
1980	182.5	215.6	226.6	270.0	162.5
1981	194.7	239.8	248.7	312.5	182.5
1982	201.3	261.3	259.5	341.7	185.6
1983	201.8	286.3	266.8	360.6	185.0
1984	214.3	307.4	275.2	380.0	188.2
1985	229.4	322.1	282.6	405.6	189.9

[a] Base period is June 1978 = 100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Southeastern Regional Office, News, January issue, 1981-1986; CPI Detailed Report, January 1984-1986.

TABLE 6.301

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS, BY REGION, 1978-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	All Items			
	Northeast	North Central	South	West
1978	104.3	105.3	105.4	105.1
1979	114.7	118.2	117.4	117.3
1980	129.4	134.0	132.9	134.6
1982	150.8	157.0	156.6	157.5
1983	157.1	162.6	161.7	160.0
1984	164.5	168.6	168.4	167.4
1985	170.7	173.7	173.8	174.5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index Detailed Report, 1982-1986.

TABLE 6.601

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, 1977-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	Crude materials for further processing	Intermediate materials, supplies, and components	Finished goods
1977	209.2	201.5	181.7
1978	234.4	215.6	195.9
1979	274.3	243.2	217.7
1980	304.6	280.3	247.0
1981	329.0	306.0	269.8
1982	319.5	310.4	280.7
1983	323.6	312.3	285.2
1984	330.8	320.0	291.1
1985	306.2	318.7	293.8

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics, 1976-1979; Supplement to Producer Prices and Price Indexes, 1980; Monthly Labor Review, July 1982, 1983, March 1984, April 1986.

TABLE 6.605

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT,
1976-1985
(1967 = 100)

Year	Total durable goods	Total non-durable goods	Manufactured Goods			Raw/Slightly Processed Goods		
			Total	Durable	Non-durable	Total	Durable	Non-durable
1976	176.0	188.0	179.0	175.6	182.1	202.3	187.8	202.7
1977	188.1	198.4	190.1	188.1	191.8	213.8	186.5	215.1
1978	204.9	211.9	204.2	204.7	203.0	234.6	209.6	235.6
1979	226.9	241.7	228.8	226.1	231.1	270.4	262.1	270.1
1980	251.5	282.4	261.5	250.8	273.0	305.7	278.2	306.7
1981	269.8	312.4	285.9	269.6	303.6	330.7	271.4	334.0
1982	279.0	315.3	292.7	279.8	306.4	331.2	233.8	337.3
1983	286.7	315.7	295.7	287.3	304.4	339.8	249.3	345.4
1984	293.6	323.3	302.9	293.9	312.3	346.6	266.7	351.4
1985	297.3	317.3	304.3	298.1	310.5	328.2	252.2	332.8

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics, 1976-1979; Supplement to Producer Prices and Price Indexes, 1980; Monthly Labor Review, July 1982-1984; April 1986.

TABLE 6.610

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITY GROUP, 1976-1985
(1968 = 100)

Year	All commodities	Farm products	Processed foods and feeds	Textile products and apparel
1976	183.0	191.0	178.0	148.2
1977	194.2	192.5	186.1	154.0
1978	209.3	212.5	202.6	159.8
1979	235.6	241.4	222.5	168.7
1980	268.8	249.4	241.2	183.5
1981	293.4	254.9	248.7	199.6
1982	299.3	242.4	251.5	204.6
1983	303.1	248.2	255.9	205.1
1984	310.3	255.8	265.0	210.0
1985	308.8	230.4	260.5	210.4

Year	Hides, skins, leather, and related products	Fuels, related products, and power	Chemicals and allied products	Rubber and plastic products
1976	167.8	265.6	187.2	159.2
1977	179.3	302.2	192.8	167.6
1978	200.0	322.5	198.8	174.8
1979	252.4	408.1	222.3	194.3
1980	248.9	574.0	260.3	217.4
1981	261.5	694.4	287.8	232.8
1982	262.6	693.2	292.3	241.4
1983	271.1	664.7	293.0	243.2
1984	286.3	656.8	300.8	246.8
1985	286.2	634.2	303.0	245.8

(continued)

TABLE 6.610 (Continued)

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES, BY COMMODITY GROUP, 1976-1985
(1968 = 100)

Year	Lumber and wood products	Pulp, paper, and allied products	Metals and metal products	Machinery and equipment
1976	205.6	179.4	195.9	171.0
1977	236.3	186.4	209.0	181.7
1978	276.0	195.6	227.1	196.1
1979	300.4	219.0	259.3	213.9
1980	288.9	249.2	286.4	239.8
1981	292.8	273.7	300.4	263.1
1982	284.7	288.7	301.6	278.8
1983	307.1	298.1	307.2	286.4
1984	307.4	318.5	316.1	293.1
1985	303.6	327.3	314.9	298.9

Year	Furniture and household durables	Nonmetallic mineral products	Transportation equipment	Miscellaneous products
1976	145.6	186.3	151.1	153.7
1977	151.5	200.5	161.3	164.3
1978	160.4	222.8	173.5	184.3
1979	171.3	248.6	188.1	208.7
1980	187.7	283.0	207.0	258.8
1981	198.4	309.5	235.4	265.6
1982	206.9	320.2	249.7	276.4
1983	214.0	325.2	256.7	289.6
1984	218.7	337.3	262.7	295.9
1985	221.7	347.8	269.5	302.3

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics, 1976-1979; Supplement to Producer Prices and Price Indexes, 1980; Monthly Labor Review, July 1982-1985; Bureau of Labor Statistics Southeastern Regional Office, Atlanta, unpublished data, May 1986.

7. AREA, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
7.101	Area, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980	196
7.309	Climate Statistics of Selected Georgia Cities, By Month, 1985	201
7.314	Average Monthly and Annual Temperature for Selected Georgia Cities, 1984	208
7.315	Average Temperatures in Georgia, By Geographic Divisions, 1984	209
7.334	Annual Precipitation for Selected Georgia Cities, 1984	211
7.335	Total Precipitation in Georgia Geographic Divisions, 1984	212

TABLE 7.101

AREA, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980
(area in square miles)

State	Total	Rank[a]	Land[b]	Water[c]
Georgia	58,910	21	58,056	854
Alabama	51,705	29	50,767	938
Florida	58,664	22	54,153	4,511
North Carolina	52,669	28	48,843	3,826
South Carolina	31,113	40	30,203	909
Tennessee	42,144	34	41,155	989
United States[d]	3,618,770	--	3,539,289	79,481

[a] As compared to other states.

[b] Includes dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water.

[c] Includes permanent inland water surface. Does not include the water surface of oceans, bays, etc.

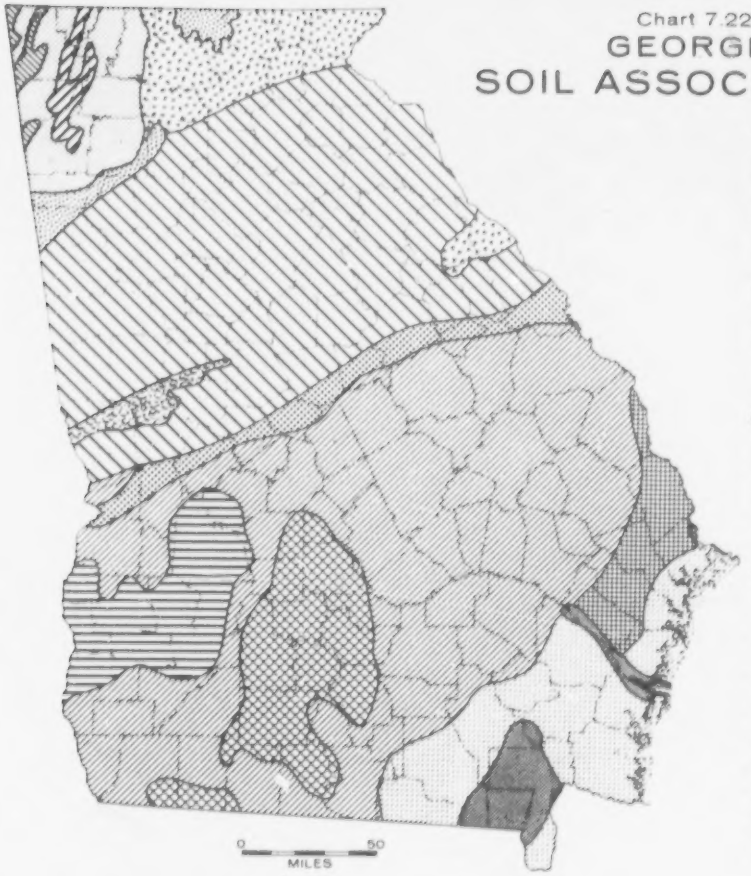
[d] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population, 1980, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary.

RIDGE &
VALLEY
SMOKIES
Chart 7.211
PHYSIOGRAPHIC
DIAGRAM
OF
GEORGIA
PIEDMONT
COASTAL PLAINS
0
50
MILES

Chart 7.221

GEORGIA
SOIL ASSOCIATIONS



APPALACHIAN PLATEAU AND VALLEY SOILS

- Hartsells-Muskingum Lithosols
- Clarksville Loams and Planosols
- Decatur-Dewey-Clarksville Loams

BLUE RIDGE AND INTERMONTANE SOILS

- Porters-Ashe Mountain Soils
- Talladega-Fannin Intermontane Soils

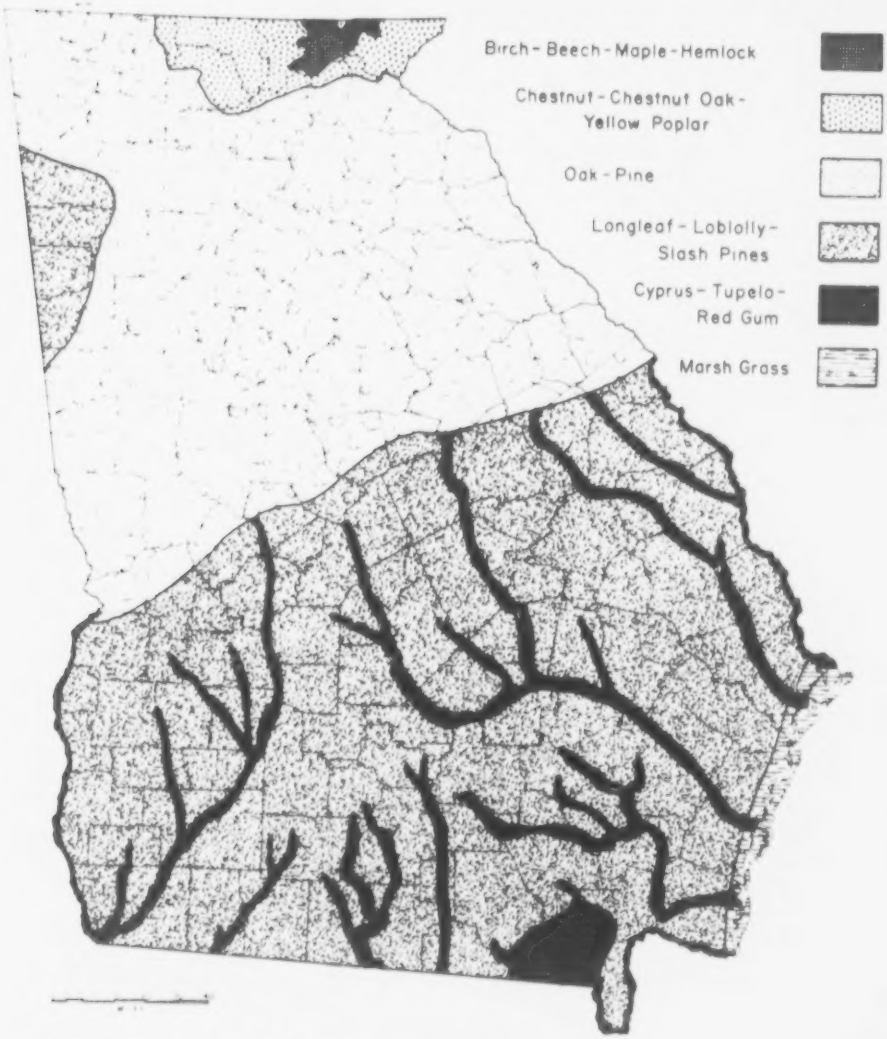
PIEDMONT UPLAND SOILS

- Cecil-Appling Sandy-Clay Loams
- Georgeville-Alamance (Slate Belt) Loams
- Muskingum-Edgemont (Pine Mt.) Lithosols

COASTAL PLAINS SOILS

- Norfolk-Kershaw Deep Sands
- Norfolk-Rushton Sands and Loams
- Greenville-Magnolia Loams
- Tifton Loamy Sands
- Leon-Bladen Sands and Loamy Sands
- Coxville-Portsmouth-Bladen Half-Bog Soils
- Alluvial Peat and Muck

CHART 7.231
NATURAL VEGETATION REGIONS OF GEORGIA



Source: University of Georgia, Department of Geography and Geology and U.S.D.A.

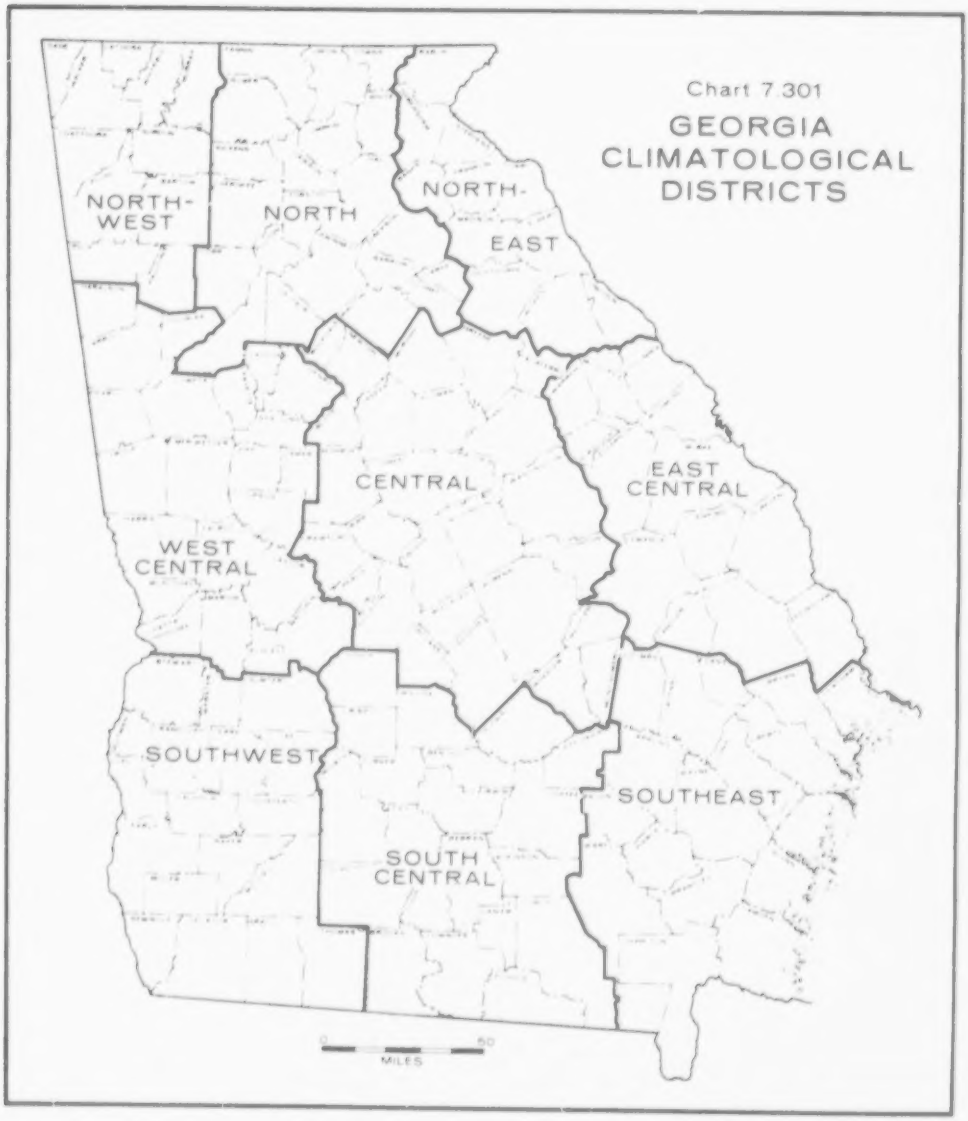


Chart 7.301
GEORGIA
CLIMATOLOGICAL
DISTRICTS
NORTH-
WEST
NORTH
NORTH-
EAST
CENTRAL
EAST
CENTRAL
WEST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
SOUTH
CENTRAL
0
50
MILES

TABLE 7.309

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1985
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Athens												
Average temperature	37.8	45.8	56.3	64.2	70.2	77.7	78.0	77.3	72.2	65.9	61.8	41.0
Average maximum temperature	47.8	56.0	69.0	77.2	81.3	89.4	87.2	85.4	83.7	74.3	70.4	52.0
Average minimum temperature	27.8	35.5	43.6	51.1	59.1	66.0	68.8	68.7	60.6	57.5	53.1	30.0
Highest temperature	76	74	84	88	91	100	94	92	94	87	80	68
Lowest temperature	-4	19	27	33	50	52	62	59	44	42	35	11
Total precipitation (inches)	4.11	4.62	1.15	1.73	3.81	2.08	6.36	2.39	.62	5.15	4.99	1.39
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.2	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T
Atlanta												
Average temperature	36.3	44.2	56.8	64.0	69.9	77.5	78.4	77.6	72.5	66.4	62.0	41.4
Average maximum temperature	45.3	53.2	67.3	74.8	79.0	86.7	86.6	85.5	81.9	73.9	70.0	51.8
Average minimum temperature	27.2	35.1	46.2	53.2	60.7	68.3	70.1	69.7	63.1	58.8	54.0	31.0
Highest temperature	72	73	83	85	89	99	94	91	91	86	81	73
Lowest temperature	-8	18	33	37	52	53	63	62	50	42	34	9
Total precipitation (inches)	4.11	4.98	1.86	2.75	4.69	2.04	9.92	4.57	2.63	5.74	4.23	2.28
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.4	1.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T
Augusta												
Average temperature	42.1	48.8	58.7	65.7	73.2	80.4	81.7	80.3	75.2	70.7	64.4	44.2
Average maximum temperature	54.2	61.0	73.0	80.8	86.4	93.0	92.6	90.7	88.3	79.9	74.7	55.3
Average minimum temperature	30.0	36.6	44.3	50.5	60.0	67.7	70.7	69.8	62.0	61.4	54.5	27.9
Highest temperature	80	82	88	91	96	104	100	98	99	91	83	75
Lowest temperature	-1	19	26	34	45	53	64	60	44	44	34	11
Total precipitation (inches)	3.22	6.63	1.28	.97	1.75	2.92	3.71	1.79	.39	6.21	7.76	1.65
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1985
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Columbus												
Average temperature	40.7	49.1	60.6	66.3	72.2	79.9	80.5	80.5	75.6	71.1	64.7	44.7
Average maximum temperature	51.9	60.4	72.8	79.3	83.3	90.7	89.8	90.2	85.9	79.8	74.1	56.7
Average minimum temperature	29.5	37.8	48.3	53.2	61.0	69.0	71.1	70.8	65.2	62.4	55.2	32.6
Highest temperature	78	79	85	90	93	103	97	96	94	90	84	76
Lowest temperature	-2	20	30	35	50	56	64	64	48	44	38	13
Total precipitation (inches)	3.84	6.21	1.38	1.90	4.86	2.03	4.53	3.28	.98	2.85	2.94	4.85
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Dalton												
Average temperature	32.6	40.6	52.9	61.6	68.1	75.4	78.1M	77.0	70.6	65.1M	59.9	37.4
Average maximum temperature	42.6	50.6	65.7	75.5	80.1	87.3	87.7	86.5	83.0	74.8	68.9	49.3
Average minimum temperature	22.6	30.6	40.0	47.6	56.1	63.5	68.5M	67.5	58.2	55.4M	50.8	25.5
Highest temperature	73	73	85	87	89	97	95	94	91	85	78	71
Lowest temperature	-10	16	26	28	45	49	59	58	43	39	36	8
Total precipitation (inches)	4.48	5.96	1.65	2.39	4.64	3.31	3.88	6.59	1.90	5.12	3.40	2.35
Total snow, sleet (inches)	M	4.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T
Macon												
Average temperature	41.1	48.9	58.6	65.0	72.9	81.0	81.4	80.0	74.3	69.8	64.2	44.5
Average maximum temperature	52.9	59.8	71.5	78.1	84.4	92.4	91.0	89.5	85.9	78.9	73.7	56.9
Average minimum temperature	29.3	37.9	45.7	51.9	61.4	69.5	71.8	70.4	62.7	60.6	54.7	32.1
Highest temperature	78	79	86	88	94	105	98	96	96	90	83	77
Lowest temperature	-6	21	28	33	48	56	67	63	45	42	33	11
Total precipitation (inches)	2.17	5.74	1.20	1.19	3.78	1.36	5.93	2.50	1.79	3.58	3.70	2.98
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1985
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Moultrie												
Average temperature	45.6	54.8	63.7	67.4	74.3	80.4	80.3	79.7	76.2	73.2	67.0	49.4
Average maximum temperature	57.4	66.8	76.1	80.3	86.0	91.5	90.6	89.5	86.3	82.0	75.7	60.9
Average minimum temperature	33.8	42.7	51.2	54.4	62.6	69.3	69.9	69.9	66.0	64.4	58.2	37.9
Highest temperature	80	84	87	91	94	102	96	94	95	89	82	78
Lowest temperature	0	26	32	39	52	61	67	62	52	48	41	17
Total precipitation (inches)	3.03	2.28	2.91	1.54	2.89	4.37	10.09	11.17	.40	6.40	6.32	3.27
Total snow, sleet (inches)	M	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Rome												
Average temperature	30.8	40.4	53.9	61.0	66.5	73.1	75.7	75.0	68.5	63.5	58.9	37.1
Average maximum temperature	41.4	51.7	67.5	74.4	77.4	83.4	84.1	83.4	80.9	72.7	68.3	49.4
Average minimum temperature	20.2	29.1	40.2	47.6	55.6	62.8	67.3	66.6	56.5	54.2	49.4	24.7
Highest temperature	74	74	85	86	85	95	91	90	89	83	80	69
Lowest temperature	-9	14	24	29	46	49	54	58	39	37	31	8
Total precipitation (inches)	4.15M	5.52	1.57	2.18	5.53	3.26	7.46	6.27	.26	4.29	2.27	2.00
Total snow, sleet (inches)	2.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Savannah												
Average temperature	45.3	53.0	61.5	66.9	74.6	81.3	82.7	80.7	76.6	72.2	67.5	48.9
Average maximum temperature	56.8	64.0	73.3	79.3	86.1	91.8	92.3	89.1	86.4	80.1	76.6	60.5
Average minimum temperature	33.8	41.9	49.7	54.4	63.1	70.8	73.1	72.3	66.7	64.3	58.4	37.2
Highest temperature	79	83	88	94	94	104	98	95	95	89	83	78
Lowest temperature	3	25	33	38	49	62	68	67	52	44	42	16
Total precipitation (inches)	.51	1.37	1.65	1.37	2.18	6.72	5.00	9.42	.76	3.37	4.28	2.01
Total snow, sleet (inches)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

(continued)

TABLE 7.309 (Continued)

CLIMATE STATISTICS OF SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, BY MONTH, 1985
(temperature in degrees Farenheit)

City and Class of Data	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Valdosta												
Average temperature	M	M	M	M	72.6	79.1	80.0	80.0	74.9	73.3	66.0	48.8
Average maximum temperature	M	M	M	M	85.9	91.5	92.8	91.2	87.8	84.8	76.4	62.3
Average minimum temperature	M	M	M	M	59.2	66.6	67.1	68.7	61.9	61.8	55.5	35.2
Highest temperature	M	M	M	M	94	104	98	95	96	91	84	78
Lowest temperature	M	M	M	M	50	56	62	64	45	37	35	14
Total precipitation (inches)	M	M	M	M	1.53	3.92	6.63	7.68	.59	1.11	5.33	2.94
Total snow, sleet (inches)	M	M	M	M	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Waycross												
Average temperature	45.5	53.1	62.0	66.0	73.1	79.0	79.5	78.6	74.6	71.6	68.6	50.9
Average maximum temperature	58.4	65.7	74.6	79.1	84.8	90.0	89.5	87.4	84.1	83.0	77.2	62.3
Average minimum temperature	32.6	40.4	49.3	52.9	61.3	68.0	69.4	69.8	65.1	60.1	60.0	39.5
Highest temperature	80	83	86	91	93	101	94	92	93	93	85	80
Lowest temperature	3	25	32	36	52	61	66	65	52	38	41	20
Total precipitation (inches)	1.25	1.75	2.11	1.85	4.08	5.63	8.62	12.39	3.24	8.05	3.01	4.98
Total snow, sleet (inches)	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

M One or more days missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, 1985.

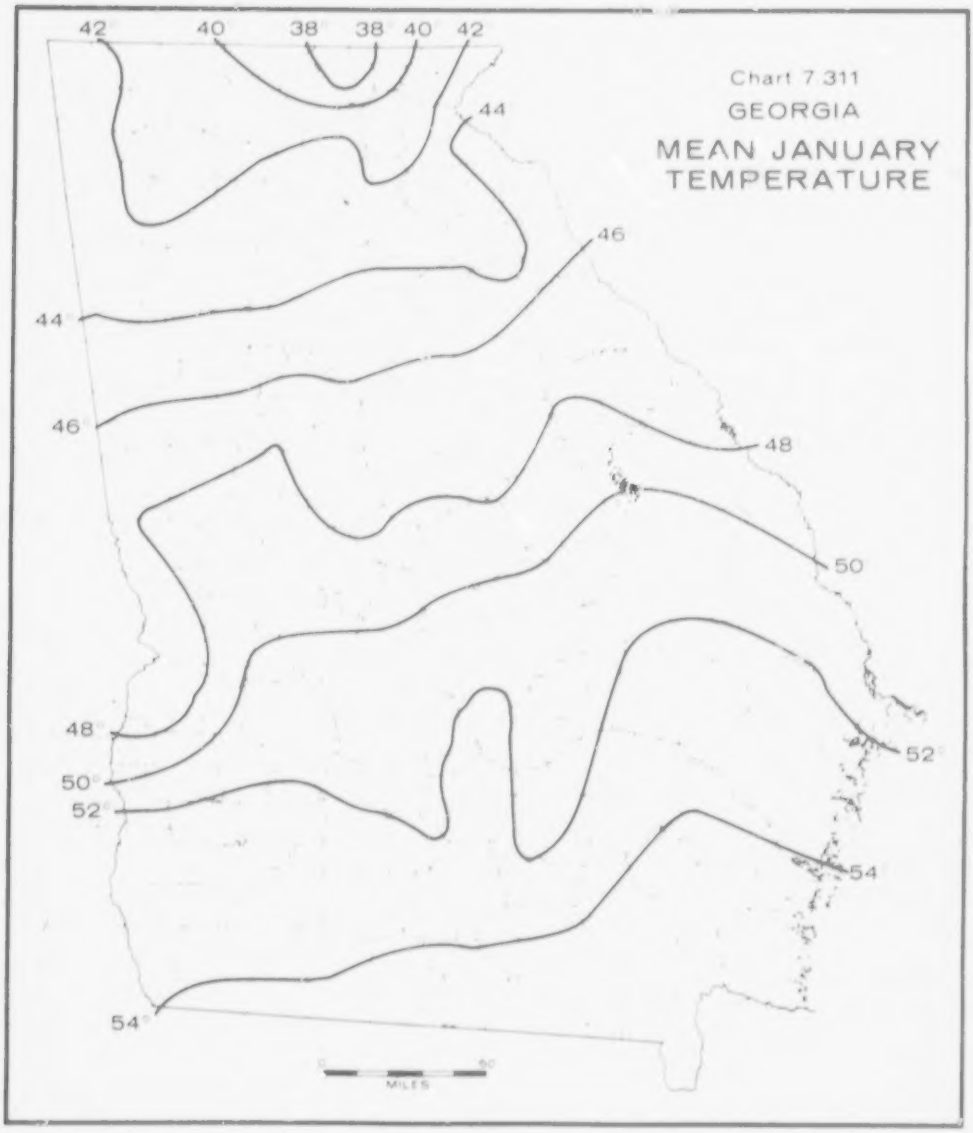
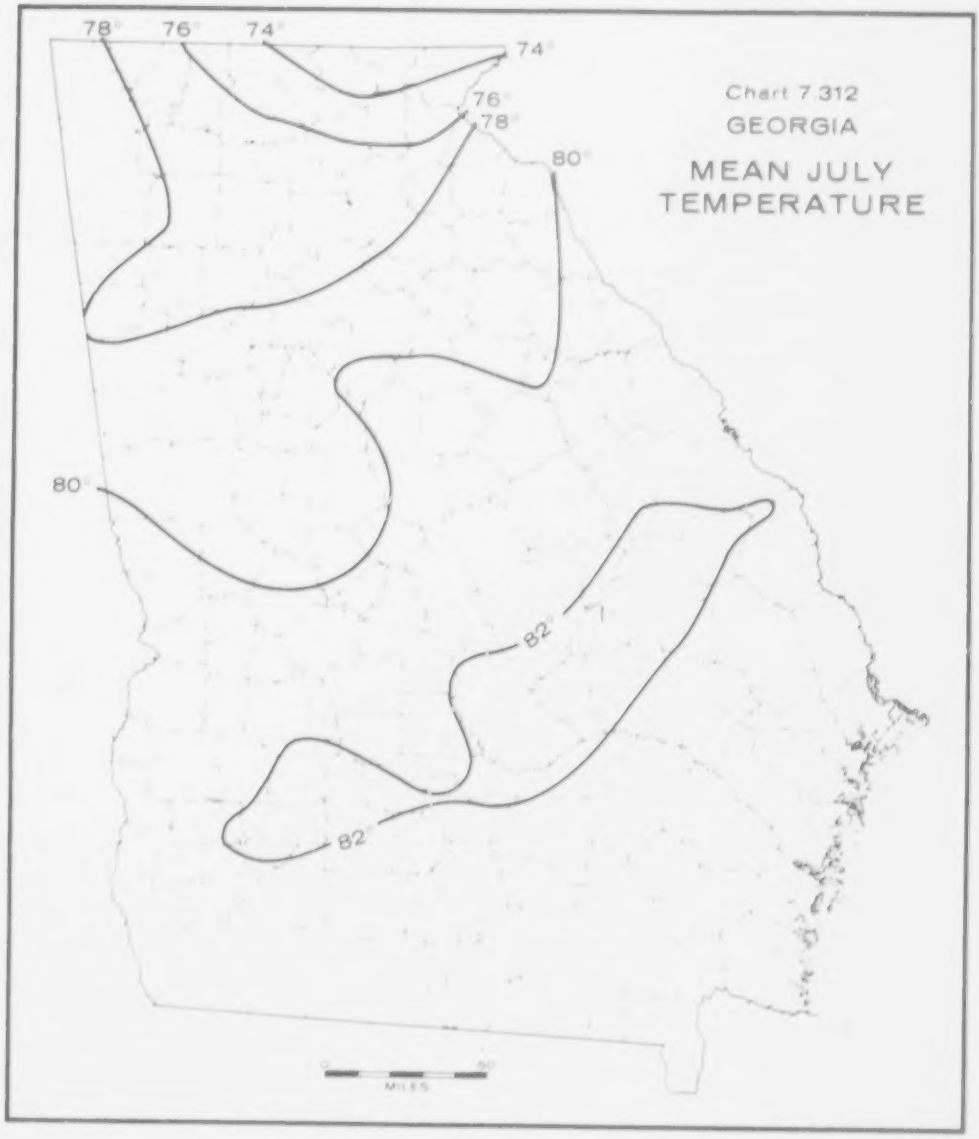


Chart 7.311
GEORGIA
MEAN JANUARY
TEMPERATURE
42
40
38
38
40
42
44
46
44
46
48
50
48
50
52
52
54
54
MILES


78°
76°
74°
74°
76°
78°
80°
80°
82°
82°
Chart 7.312
GEORGIA
MEAN JULY
TEMPERATURE
MILES

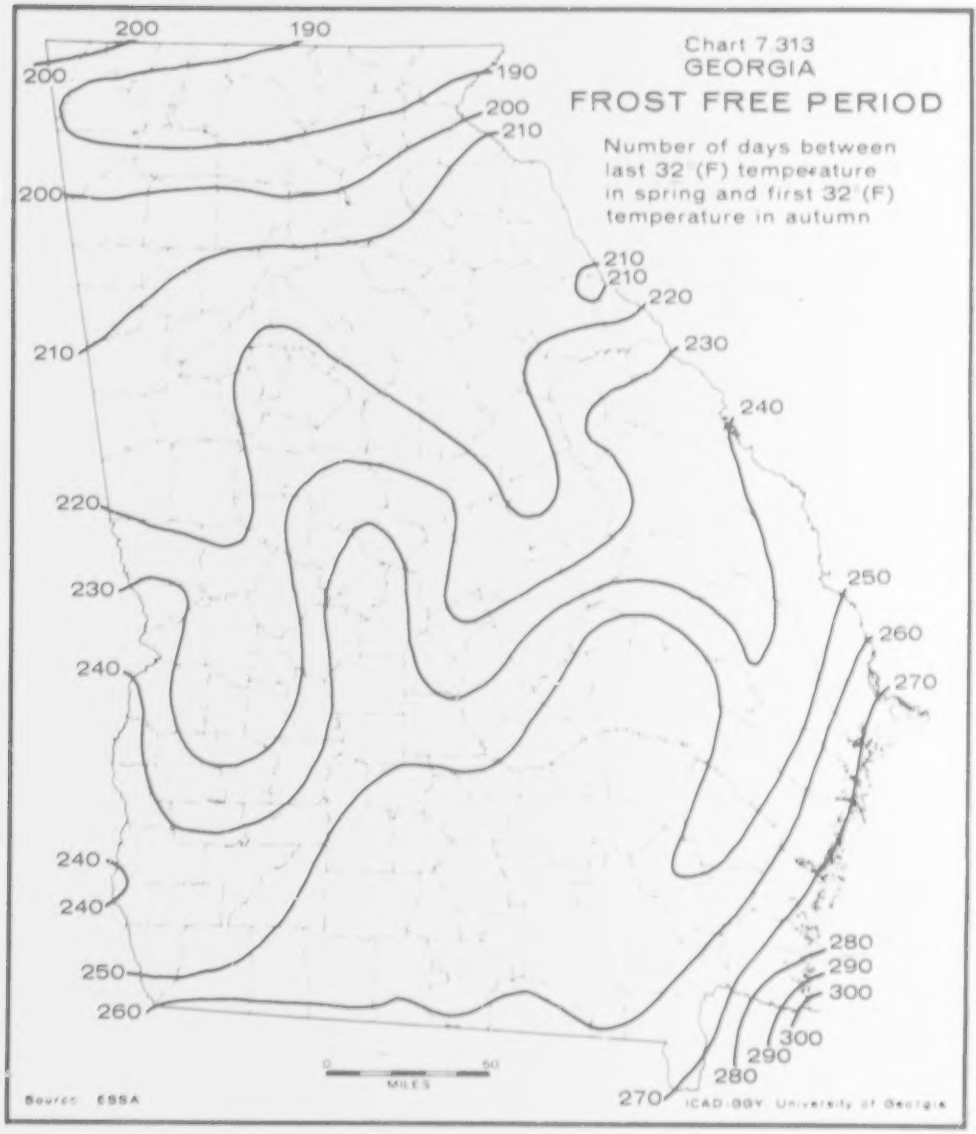


Chart 7.313
GEORGIA
FROST FREE PERIOD
Number of days between last 32°(F) temperature in spring and first 32°(F) temperature in autumn
200
190
200
190
200
210
200
210
210
210
220
230
240
220
230
240
250
260
270
240
240
250
260
280
290
300
300
290
280
270
0
50
MILES
Source: ESSA
ICAD-GGY, University of Georgia

TABLE 7.314

AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL TEMPERATURE FOR SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, 1984
(averages in degrees Farenheit)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Average annual
Albany	44.4	50.5	55.5	62.2	71.3	78.3	78.7	79.9	75.8	71.5	54.1	57.3M	65.0M
Americus	M	48.4	55.5	62.5	70.1	77.4	78.2	78.1M	73.5	71.2	53.5	56.8	M
Athens WB	42.5	48.8	54.0	59.5	69.2	79.7	76.9	79.2	73.1	69.7	50.8	53.9	63.1
Atlanta WB	39.6	47.5	51.7	58.1	67.5	78.3	76.8	77.5	71.3	69.8	50.6	53.7	61.9
Augusta WB	43.0	50.2	55.3	61.3	69.9	78.5	79.8	80.3	72.8	72.0	52.5	55.2	64.2
Bainbridge	46.9	52.6	58.9	64.8	73.0	78.2	79.1	79.7	76.1	72.7	56.6	60.7	66.6
Brunswick WB	47.7	55.3	59.2	65.7	73.8	78.8	79.7	82.0	75.9M	73.3	58.8	60.7	67.6M
Carrollton	39.2	46.6M	51.4	58.3	66.8	74.1	74.8M	73.6	65.9	65.3M	52.2	52.7	60.1M
Cartersville	37.9	46.4	52.3	59.1	68.5	77.9	79.0	79.2	71.6	70.5	50.7	53.0	62.2
Columbus WB	43.9	50.7	55.3	62.5	70.5	80.4	80.5	80.4	75.5	73.7	54.3	56.8	65.4
Cordele	45.3	52.8	58.5	65.8	72.2	79.8	80.2	79.8	75.1	71.2	54.3	57.2	66.0
Dalton	36.1	42.4	47.3	55.4	63.1	74.7	74.4	76.1	68.9	66.9	48.1	49.9	58.6
Dublin	43.5	50.3	55.6	62.2	71.0	79.0	79.0	79.5	73.5	70.8	51.8	55.0	64.3
Elberton	38.2	45.1	51.5	58.0	66.5	75.8	76.1	76.5	69.2	65.8	47.5	49.7	60.0
Gainesville	39.6	44.6	49.9	56.6	66.2	76.1	76.0	76.5	70.0	67.3	48.4	51.1	60.2
LaGrange	41.9	48.8	54.5	60.3	69.0	77.9	77.9	77.0	70.7	68.6	52.2	53.8	62.7
Macon	44.4	51.5	56.6	64.4	71.5	79.5	80.3	82.1	73.2	72.1	54.2	56.0	65.5
Milledgeville	M	48.7	M	M	M	75.4	75.2	M	73.1	71.1	51.0	53.5	M
Moultrie	48.3	54.3	59.4	65.6	73.0	78.8	79.2	81.1	76.0	72.5	56.4	60.0	67.1
Newnan	39.7	46.2	51.9	58.2	66.8	76.5	76.7	76.5	70.5M	68.0	50.0	52.1	61.1M
Rome WB	36.1	43.5	49.1	56.4	64.3	74.3	74.6	74.3	67.9	65.7	46.7	47.9	58.4
Savannah WB	47.7	53.7	59.3	65.7	72.9	79.2	80.6	81.5	75.0	73.2	55.7	59.5	67.0
Thomasville	48.9	55.6	60.9	66.4	74.5	79.7	80.0M	80.6	75.9	73.5	M	61.8	M
Toccoa	41.5	47.1	52.0	58.5	67.0	76.6	75.8	77.7	70.9	68.6	49.8M	53.8	61.6M
Valdosta	M	52.6	59.7	64.8M	72.7	77.8	78.9	78.6	75.1	70.8	55.5	59.3	M
Waycross	48.7	53.9	59.3	66.0	73.1	78.3	79.8	80.7	75.2	72.5	M	59.5	M

M One or more days record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days is missing.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1984.

TABLE 7.315

AVERAGE TEMPERATURES IN GEORGIA, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,[a] 1984
(averages in degrees Fahrenheit)

Month	Northwest	North Ceniral	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	37.0	38.7	39.6	41.7	43.2	43.6	46.4	46.4	48.2
February	44.1	44.9	45.7	48.5	50.4	50.6	52.4	52.8	54.2
March	49.4	49.8	50.8	53.5	55.7	56.0	58.1	58.3	59.4
April	56.8	56.2	57.0	60.3	61.9	61.9	64.2	64.9	65.8
May	65.1	64.9	65.7	68.6	70.2	70.3	72.2	72.5	73.0
June	75.5	75.2	75.4	77.5	78.1	77.6	78.8	78.4	78.1
July	75.6	74.6	74.8	77.6	78.1	78.5	79.1	78.9	79.8
August	76.0	75.4	75.7	77.3	79.1	79.3	79.6	79.8	80.8
September	69.0	68.7	68.7	71.5	73.2	72.9	75.2	75.0	75.1
October	67.2	66.5	66.5	69.0	70.8	70.8	72.2	71.6	72.4
November	48.1	48.0	48.4	51.6	52.7	52.8	55.1	55.5	56.8
December	50.3	51.5	51.4	53.9	55.4	55.4	59.0	58.9	59.4
Annual Average	59.5	59.5	60.0	62.6	64.1	64.1	66.0	66.1	66.9
Departure of annual average from normal[b]	-.3	.2	.2	.0	.4	-.1	.0	.1	.3

[a] See Chart 7.301 for delineation of geographic division.

[b] Normals for all stations are climatological normals based on the period 1951-1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1984.

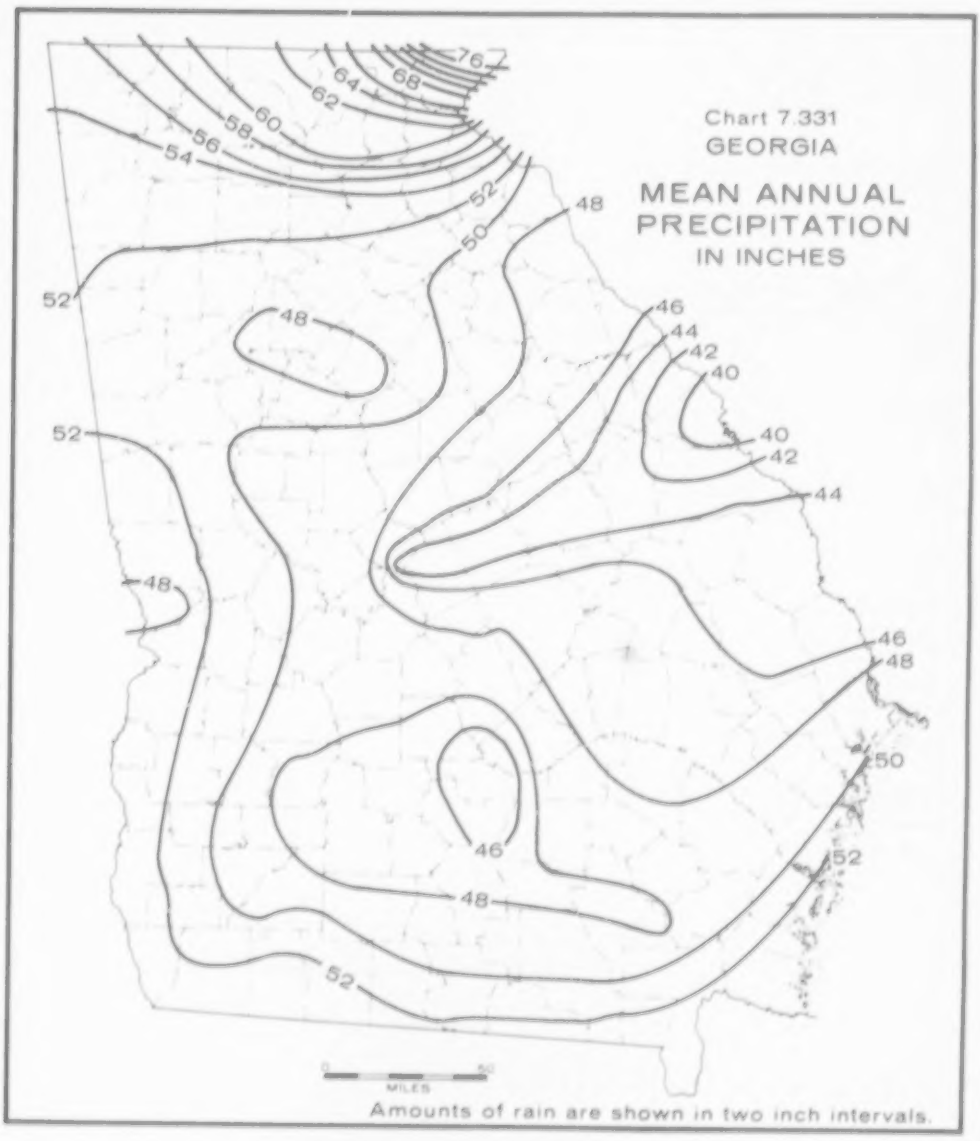


Chart 7.331
GEORGIA
MEAN ANNUAL
PRECIPITATION
IN INCHES
76
64
68
62
60
58
56
54
52
50
48
46
44
42
40
MILES
Amounts of rain are shown in two inch intervals.

TABLE 7.334

TOTAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION FOR SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES, 1984
(total precipitation in inches)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total annual
Albany	6.15	4.15	6.53	4.96	3.65	4.80	8.77	.89	.76	.82	2.92	1.02	45.42
Americus	M	4.74	4.44	2.85	5.32	3.97	7.78	5.32	.03	.21	1.93	1.82	M
Athens WB	4.50	5.94	5.18	4.84	3.40	3.79	10.20	3.59	.72	2.75	2.32	2.62	49.85
Atlanta WB	4.66	5.97	5.83	6.62	6.57	.74	11.21	6.46	.04	1.54	2.10	3.65	55.39
Augusta WB	3.40	4.93	5.88	6.50	7.55	.68	7.70	4.42	.31	1.00	.65	1.25	44.27
Bainbridge	6.41	8.25	10.82	6.26	7.84	2.68	5.97	5.71	2.36	1.49	1.69	.51	59.99
Blakely	5.76	4.94	4.29	3.96	1.99	2.21	7.73	2.97	1.22	M	2.07	1.42	M
Brunswick	3.37	3.88	8.70	3.09	1.70	6.54	5.36	4.41	5.51	4.17	6.24	.26	53.23
Clayton	5.43	7.18	5.80	9.57	7.87	4.41	8.19	5.59	.43	4.22	3.89	2.99	65.57
Columbus WB	3.60	3.22	5.96	2.16	4.42	1.96	7.50	3.50	.22	.42	2.47	2.69	38.12
Cornelia	4.71	6.51	4.45	5.91	6.33	2.76	10.98	4.64	.11	3.82	3.74	3.54	57.50
Dahlonega	6.10	6.24	5.68	6.08	9.79	2.20	15.35	5.68	.29	3.09	3.61	3.64	67.75M
Dublin	4.61	3.79	4.38	3.47	3.10	1.34	8.86	4.06	.09	2.26	1.13	1.99	39.08
Eastman	3.84	3.49	5.49	3.12	6.46	2.33	8.03	2.00	.26	.44	1.04	1.28	37.78
Fort Gaines	5.53	3.49	M	M	3.70	1.63	3.01	3.00	M	M	M	M	M
Fort Stewart	7.61	3.19	5.94	2.96	6.25	M	7.35	4.76	3.79	2.94	M	.15	M
Gainesville	4.45	5.08	5.49	5.82	4.86	2.45	9.54	3.17	.37	2.22	3.67	3.17	50.29
Macon	5.17	3.62	4.72	2.97	6.41	1.53	13.60	1.52	.35	.66	1.45	2.01	44.01
Milledgeville	4.54M	3.63	M	M	M	1.88M	5.06	M	.05	1.64	1.29	2.09	M
Millen	M	4.50	M	2.51	6.95	4.02	3.38	2.98	1.19	.99	.62	1.48	M
Moultrie	6.80	4.68	13.16	5.28	2.88	1.55	11.24	3.69	.48	1.03	2.86	.79	54.44
Rome	4.91	4.23	3.62	5.00	4.47	8.46	12.36	5.89	.29	2.67	3.30	3.03	58.23
Savannah WB	8.87	3.21	5.13	3.41	5.29	1.48	7.88	3.46	7.43	1.23	3.15	.12	50.66
Thomasville	4.90	4.93	10.83	5.69	4.71	3.51	13.25	6.57	.27	1.74	M	.42	M
Toccoa	4.91	7.15	5.11	5.91	6.90	8.72	20.50	3.58	.04	4.95	2.82	3.16	73.75
Waycross	4.41	3.57	10.25	2.59	3.68	2.99	3.36	4.34	4.43	.59	M	.14	M

M One or more days record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1984.

TABLE 7.335

TOTAL PRECIPITATION IN GEORGIA, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,[a] 1984
(total in inches per month)

Month	Northwest	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	4.04	4.52	4.89	4.33	4.78	4.14	5.41	5.93	5.46
February	4.80	5.98	6.23	4.71	4.04	4.62	4.57	4.21	3.80
March	4.37	5.87	5.01	5.14	4.82	5.75	6.63	9.55	8.24
April	5.24	6.08	6.63	3.37	3.48	4.77	4.91	4.93	3.41
May	6.82	6.48	5.17	4.18	5.75	5.44	4.09	4.00	4.18
June	4.10	2.62	3.62	1.50	2.23	2.54	3.04	3.30	4.58
July	9.55	10.93	11.79	7.36	8.61	6.72	8.14	7.21	6.84
August	4.92	4.15	4.17	3.90	3.20	2.78	3.72	3.28	3.91
September	.71	.33	.44	.11	.53	.76	.69	1.57	5.14
October	3.13	2.61	3.37	1.70	1.30	1.20	.84	1.48	2.29
November	2.61	3.11	2.72	2.29	1.68	1.02	2.24	2.22	3.30
December	2.98	3.12	3.03	3.05	2.01	1.34	1.44	.58	.27
Annual	53.27	55.80	57.07	41.64	42.43	41.08	45.72	48.26	51.42
Departure of annual total from normal[b]	-.50	.41	-.52	-10.48	-4.89	-4.88	-5.44	-.38	1.75

[a] See Chart 7.301 for delineation of geographic divisions.

[b] Normals for all stations are climatological normals based on the period 1951-1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Georgia, Annual Summary, 1984.

8. AGRICULTURE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
8.103	Number of Farms, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, Selected Years	214
8.201	Selected Georgia Farm Statistics, By County, 1982	215
8.231	Number of Farms in Georgia, By Economic Class, 1982	219
8.232	Index Numbers of Average Value Per Acre of Farm Real Estate, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	220
8.291	Number of Tenant Operators and Acres of Farm Land in Tenancy, Georgia, Adjacent States, 1978 and 1982	221
8.321	Number of Acres Harvested for Selected Crops in Georgia, 1970-1984	222
8.322	Principal Cash Crops of Georgia, Acres Harvested and Production By County, 1984	223
8.511	Value of Selected Crops Produced in Georgia, 1970-1984	230
8.512	Value Comparisons: Most Important Crops in Georgia, 1980-1983	231
8.521	Yield Per Acre of Selected Crops in Georgia, 1970-1984	232
8.523	Production and Value of Selected Crops, Georgia, 1980-1984	233
8.550	Number of Livestock and Poultry Farms, By County, 1982	235
8.551	Livestock on Georgia Farms, By Types, 1970-1985	238
8.552	Commercial Broiler Production and Income in Georgia, 1970-1984	239
8.554	Production of Eggs, Number Sold, Price and Income From Sales, Georgia, 1970-1984	240
8.610	Cash Receipts By Commodity Groups, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983	241
8.611	Cash Farm Income for Georgia By Major Source, 1970-1984	242
8.612	Cash Farm Income in Georgia By Major Crops, 1970-1984	243
8.613	Cash Farm Income for Georgia By Major Livestock and Livestock Products Groups, 1970-1984	244
8.615	Elements of Farm Income in Georgia By County, 1984	245
8.620	Sources of Gross Farm Income in Georgia By County, 1984	249
8.711	Farm Mortgage Loans, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	253
8.891	Cooperatives: Number, Memberships and Business Volume of Marketing, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1979 and 1981	254

TABLE 8.103

NUMBER OF FARMS[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1980	1983	1985
Georgia	59,000	55,000	50,000
Alabama	58,000	54,000	54,000
Florida	39,000	41,000	39,000
North Carolina	93,000	85,000	76,000
South Carolina	35,000	31,000	28,000
Tennessee	96,000	95,000	98,000
United States	2,427,830	2,370,000	2,285,000

[a] A farm is each place operated as a unit from which the sale of agricultural products totaled $1,000 or more.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics and Statistics Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, 1982; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984, 1986.

TABLE 8.201

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Appling	653	205	133,740	159,668	30,473
Atkinson	267	341	91,110	240,588	23,642
Bacon	422	216	90,957	185,621	20,185
Baker	178	863	153,564	785,562	20,780
Baldwin	148	300	44,450	189,480	2,447
Banks	414	113	46,928	119,046	23,132
Barrow	421	94	39,490	114,024	31,954
Bartow	463	224	103,499	176,635	24,464
Ben Hill	232	282	65,461	228,910	10,836
Berrien	556	282	157,003	302,277	26,346
Bibb	167	144	24,006	143,066	4,369
Bleckley	249	294	73,328	198,610	12,072
Brantley	345	116	39,903	128,794	19,137
Brooks	521	379	197,539	279,841	44,407
Bryan	93	270	25,101	169,742	2,475
Bulloch	702	336	235,626	288,856	48,623
Burke	390	698	272,200	466,085	34,764
Butts	171	176	30,014	162,953	2,104
Calhoun	135	836	112,881	775,570	24,782
Camden	59	577	34,047	228,085	769
Candler	261	269	70,212	182,510	16,338
Carroll	868	112	97,205	117,528	27,199
Catoosa	315	125	39,381	235,324	9,527
Charlton	130	284	36,940	191,862	7,614
Chatham	59	216	12,715	216,542	3,146
Chattahoochee	18	283	5,086	133,000	126
Chattooga	292	213	62,260	140,688	4,970
Cherokee	611	75	45,953	141,943	41,406
Clarke	102	148	15,105	245,235	14,116
Clay	94	588	55,315	405,404	9,054
Clayton	81	88	7,137	169,642	387
Clinch	115	182	20,887	125,017	2,736
Cobb	264	66	17,468	233,496	3,200
Coffee	833	241	200,598	183,595	72,718
Colquitt	867	250	217,155	248,096	59,268
Columbia	222	187	41,605	228,018	3,671
Cook	380	238	90,493	242,134	22,023
Coweta	376	179	67,126	184,793	6,549
Crawford	153	296	45,285	234,837	7,250
Crisp	226	545	123,140	584,597	24,539

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Dade	183	192	35,150	152,650	2,178
Dawson	192	94	18,021	141,786	15,702
Decatur	484	402	194,568	386,368	38,834
DeKalb	95	54	5,083	171,553	566
Dodge	482	274	132,166	178,002	18,585
Dooly	304	539	163,961	578,197	39,982
Dougherty	199	544	108,167	617,789	17,936
Douglas	151	97	14,583	116,517	2,369
Early	389	495	192,485	444,332	35,231
Echols	110	163	17,982	122,855	2,571
Effingham	293	254	74,557	211,116	7,078
Elbert	368	171	62,921	118,813	10,802
Emanuel	519	328	170,341	206,482	20,880
Evans	211	264	55,751	200,137	11,653
Fannin	233	91	21,215	78,528	1,695
Fayette	253	126	31,933	297,423	3,108
Floyd	504	186	93,959	160,796	11,662
Forsyth	631	78	48,952	136,141	52,784
Franklin	665	122	81,128	118,728	36,941
Fulton	379	112	42,527	218,794	7,346
Gilmer	272	116	31,515	149,526	14,310
Glascock	96	295	28,357	146,688	2,236
Glynn	55	180	9,881	142,564	316
Gordon	578	147	85,155	168,369	43,425
Grady	625	259	161,940	347,176	32,919
Greene	236	244	57,623	183,411	13,485
Gwinnett	492	69	33,762	165,358	11,886
Habersham	409	103	42,024	151,851	40,579
Hall	874	76	66,475	136,678	91,046
Hancock	151	316	47,699	174,040	1,947
Haralson	321	120	38,433	112,664	11,212
Harris	255	244	62,225	152,643	2,609
Hart	548	124	68,066	113,113	21,100
Heard	190	189	35,969	141,437	3,057
Henry	426	138	58,858	194,462	5,319
Houston	295	345	101,724	375,254	19,558
Irwin	419	363	151,911	299,516	33,170
Jackson	782	111	87,083	143,566	71,534
Jasper	232	291	67,489	166,328	12,226
Jeff Davis	394	270	106,265	248,673	23,699

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Jefferson	391	403	157,491	294,074	23,675
Jenkins	251	427	107,095	284,486	26,369
Johnson	304	279	84,883	126,385	7,703
Jones	184	217	39,866	186,277	8,361
Lamar	238	176	41,854	204,929	5,450
Lanier	172	301	51,845	181,605	11,026
Laurens	803	265	212,563	198,971	29,134
Lee	186	900	167,360	1,049,102	31,560
Liberty	61	327	19,965	217,295	1,038
Lincoln	182	241	43,829	166,341	5,391
Long	104	156	16,215	149,019	2,484
Lowndes	548	223	122,198	224,352	20,200
Lumpkin	289	102	29,599	185,453	32,677
McDuffie	216	246	53,111	196,625	5,438
McIntosh	29	176	5,107	99,207	99
Macon	267	522	139,485	441,775	31,377
Madison	582	110	63,852	134,679	37,217
Marion	147	305	44,848	169,007	8,438
Meriwether	380	240	91,051	188,313	10,140
Miller	342	366	125,129	363,280	25,937
Mitchell	578	409	236,382	460,590	55,251
Monroe	172	341	58,630	257,320	11,630
Montgomery	274	305	83,512	203,190	8,023
Morgan	355	310	110,077	273,563	32,341
Murray	310	127	39,488	117,445	8,825
Muscogee	49	242	11,879	184,085	197
Newton	286	177	50,516	140,262	10,623
Oconee	295	205	60,561	236,990	30,477
Oglethorpe	351	199	69,948	154,407	23,394
Paulding	296	97	28,661	109,301	11,361
Peach	179	304	54,426	373,212	18,565
Pickens	228	96	21,829	95,671	15,034
Pierce	491	209	102,795	176,073	24,010
Pike	292	191	55,751	160,524	5,281
Polk	327	145	47,321	87,278	5,349
Pulaski	188	476	89,515	317,117	16,488
Putnam	167	271	45,227	201,964	17,704
Quitman	34	687	23,354	501,500	2,161
Rabun	143	81	11,630	118,189	3,419
Randolph	162	763	123,624	594,469	21,889

(continued)

TABLE 8.201 (Continued)

SELECTED GEORGIA FARM STATISTICS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of farms	Average size (acres)	Total land in farms (acres)	Dollar value of land and buildings per farm[a]	Value of farm products sold ($000)[b]
Richmond	139	179	24,941	170,058	3,931
Rockdale	128	111	14,165	204,820	1,535
Schley	111	341	37,825	302,743	5,236
Screven	409	450	184,117	245,068	23,656
Seminole	232	428	99,299	382,901	23,382
Spalding	262	158	41,279	159,813	5,311
Stephens	221	77	17,028	86,412	7,829
Stewart	111	610	67,679	445,162	8,813
Sumter	360	538	193,611	565,231	39,831
Talbot	144	289	41,585	177,292	2,865
Taliaferro	82	271	22,201	149,975	3,822
Tattnall	631	205	129,551	182,219	44,025
Taylor	204	441	90,000	250,735	10,683
Telfair	425	235	100,012	169,654	18,705
Terrell	229	675	154,666	536,550	26,412
Thomas	540	399	215,350	334,374	28,317
Tift	393	279	109,676	353,921	35,925
Toombs	407	242	98,552	184,765	20,214
Towns	176	77	13,613	128,892	2,298
Treutlen	195	278	54,126	143,185	4,921
Troup	291	190	55,245	170,076	5,127
Turner	324	354	114,719	350,889	25,404
Twiggs	149	270	40,169	213,711	4,085
Union	307	92	28,145	126,870	10,051
Upson	243	205	49,705	146,193	7,106
Walker	584	180	104,909	150,438	11,552
Walton	462	174	80,417	192,881	17,648
Ware	394	172	67,687	142,183	11,312
Warren	168	356	59,762	219,964	6,325
Washington	379	351	133,173	223,509	16,939
Wayne	416	166	69,098	140,663	10,386
Webster	106	557	59,016	413,396	10,784
Wheeler	260	302	78,431	191,258	10,848
White	320	73	23,376	115,113	27,870
Whitfield	422	112	47,464	135,961	14,587
Wilcox	304	374	113,807	324,161	17,854
Wilkes	382	317	121,205	234,594	15,851
Wilkinson	162	292	47,319	244,333	1,994
Worth	557	353	196,673	336,426	41,368
Georgia	49,630	248	12,291,885	225,092	2,767,679

[a] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[b] Most data are based on a sample of farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1982.

TABLE 8.231

NUMBER OF FARMS IN GEORGIA, BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1982[a]

Classification		Number
All farms		49,630
Class I	(farms with sales of $40,000 or more)	12,868
Class II	(farms with sales of $20,000 to $39,999)	3,922
Class III	(farms with sales of $10,000 to $19,999)	4,532
Class IV	(farms with sales of $5,000 to $9,999)	5,843
Class V	(farms with sales of $2,500 to $4,999)	6,740
Class VI	(farms with sales of $2,500 and less)	15,693

[a] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1982.

TABLE 8.222

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE OF FARM REAL ESTATE[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(1977=100)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida[c]	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States[b]
1970	43	44	48	46	40	45	42
1971	47	51	51	52	44	47	43
1972	54	53	54	56	52	52	47
1973	62	61	61	67	58	61	53
1974	82	77	79	81	77	75	66
1975	93	85	89	88	88	86	75
1976	93	94	94	95	91	91	86
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	111	105	108	103	103	112	109
1979	118	120	120	122	114	122	125
1980	132	149	141	141	130	136	145
1981	139	176	157	155	137	146	158
1982	128	174	149	149	136	138	157
1983	124	165	152	150	128	131	148
1984	122	162	155	158	125	135	146

[a] All farmland with improvements as of March 1, 1970; February 1, 1975, and April 1, 1982-1984.

[b] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[c] Beginning 1973, value indexed by the average percentage change in Alabama and Georgia index values.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, August 1986; Agricultural Statistics, 1982-1984.

TABLE 8.291

NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS AND ACRES OF FARM LAND IN TENANCY, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1978 AND 1982

	Georgia		Alabama		Florida	
Year	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
			Tenant farms			
1978	5,724	9.8	4,888	8.5	3,600	8.2
1982	3,730	7.5	3,277	6.8	2,487	6.8
			Farm land in tenancy (in thousands of acres)			
1978	868	6.0	845	7.3	1,404	10.5
1982	682	5.5	622	6.1	1,266	9.9

	North Carolina		South Carolina		Tennessee	
Year	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
			Tenant farms			
1978	12,966	14.5	3,908	11.7	8,410	8.7
1982	8,695	11.9	2,160	8.7	6,519	7.2
			Farm land in tenancy (in thousands of acres)			
1978	1,128	9.9	366	5.8	836	6.4
1982	869	8.4	284	5.1	752	6.0

Note: Data not comparable since 1978 figures are number of tenant operators while 1982 figures are number of tenant farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1978, 1982.

TABLE 8.321

NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED FOR SELECTED CROPS
IN GEORGIA, 1970-1984
(thousands of acres)

Year	Cotton	Corn[a]	Peanuts[b]	Tobacco[c]	Oats[a]	Wheat[a]	Soybeans[d]
1970	375	1,563	507	66	62	94	475
1971	385	1,672	510	59	56	195	600
1972	430	1,490	512	57	45	140	670
1973	375	1,670	512	60	49	120	950
1974	410	1,880	516	72	59	160	1,010
1975	160	1,880	524	75	56	135	1,260
1976	240	2,160	526	68	60	115	940
1977	170	1,000	526	65	55	100	1,090
1978	115	1,500	526	61	100	120	1,680
1979	150	1,550	527	53	70	175	2,100
1980	160	1,300	514	55	65	600	2,140
1981	175	1,380	565	55	75	1,070	2,180
1982	158	815	472	50	90	1,370	2,350
1983	115	735	562	44	85	910	2,000
1984	172	985	640	38	60	890	2,000

[a] Harvested for grain.

[b] Harvested for picking and threshing.

[c] All types, principally flue cured.

[d] Soybeans for beans.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.322

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Appling	205	682	--	--	27,000	2,419.0	30,500	874.6	16,000	493.6
Atkinson	485	1,819	310	375	12,500	1,089.0	12,000	359.4	810	26.0
Bacon	--	--	110	155	15,000	1,099.0	15,500	468.0	6,300	183.3
Baker	19,210	73,286	1,610	2,900	15,500	1,844.0	15,500	416.3	5,700	180.6
Baldwin	--	--	70	51	520	29.1	3,100	38.8	1,700	35.1
Banks	--	--	--	--	1,000	64.4	450	10.1	240	9.0
Barrow	--	--	(D)	(D)	280	13.3	2,100	45.8	580	23.6
Bartow	--	--	65	130	690	88.4	35,500	881.0	2,900	129.8
Ben Hill	8,640	30,672	250	460	14,000	1,376.0	3,800	85.5	2,600	75.4
Berrien	5,690	19,972	185	330	21,500	1,877.0	23,500	573.3	3,600	107.2
Bibb	--	--	(D)	(D)	750	47.3	4,800	65.6	1,600	52.3
Bleckley	5,460	18,591	4,040	6,650	3,000	259.4	19,500	351.7	13,500	479.3
Brantley	--	--	--	--	3,000	196.4	1,900	47.7	190	6.3
Brooks	6,190	18,539	24,200	36,000	34,500	2,809.0	26,500	640.3	4,200	159.9
Bryan	370	1,369	(D)	(D)	2,100	141.5	4,400	106.5	910	34.9
Bulloch	21,130	67,405	280	470	27,500	2,050.0	67,500	1,585.0	27,000	921.7
Burke	6,250	19,969	11,600	19,100	17,500	1,372.0	105,000	1,465.0	31,000	943.0
Butts	--	--	55	16	990	84.5	2,700	40.9	1,300	31.3
Calhoun	16,700	55,444	5,300	10,000	10,000	905.5	17,500	409.7	10,500	496.5
Camden	--	--	--	--	110	8.4	(D)	(D)	--	--
Candler	2,180	6,344	640	745	7,100	333.9	21,000	312.6	7,200	194.2
Carroll	--	--	(D)	(D)	1,300	51.2	1,300	34.5	1,000	27.0
Catoosa	--	--	--	--	170	15.8	760	15.2	170	7.2
Charlton	--	--	--	--	870	52.0	--	--	--	--
Chatham	--	--	--	--	380	21.5	1,300	34.4	190	5.0

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Chattahoochee	(D)	(D)	--	--	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--
Chattooga	--	--	485	420	1,200	81.2	8,700	188.0	890	34.9
Cherokee	--	--	--	--	650	42.8	760	19.7	110	3.9
Clarke	--	--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,100	75.5	1,200	52.5
Clay	10,140	30,217	1,580	3,140	6,100	582.4	2,700	50.3	6,200	210.1
Clayton	--	--	--	--	120	5.4	510	13.6	350	7.7
Clinch	--	--	--	--	3,000	225.8	700	20.1	(D)	(D)
Cobb	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--
Coffee	9,640	34,511	1,460	1,660	33,000	2,474.0	26,500	695.0	7,700	278.8
Colquitt	13,990	50,644	13,900	26,200	20,500	1,555.0	31,500	812.0	9,900	344.5
Columbia	--	--	(D)	(D)	340	16.8	500	9.8	240	6.9
Cook	6,370	20,066	2,250	4,420	14,500	1,331.0	14,500	364.3	4,000	96.7
Coweta	--	--	(D)	(D)	1,100	36.7	4,400	92.3	3,100	118.3
Crawford	70	121	510	510	980	45.5	10,500	118.7	10,000	332.3
Crisp	24,740	67,169	4,840	6,100	7,000	417.5	20,500	399.3	16,500	522.4
Dade	--	--	--	--	640	62.6	720	16.4	170	7.9
Dawson	--	--	--	--	1,100	106.3	190	4.6	(D)	(D)
Decatur	26,520	96,665	520	1,160	24,500	2,183.0	28,500	843.7	7,500	258.7
DeKalb	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	--	--
Dodge	8,660	25,590	2,200	3,950	8,300	708.3	35,500	477.5	12,500	425.7
Dooly	29,680	96,015	24,500	47,300	5,100	320.4	31,000	587.9	43,500	1,944.0
Dougherty	6,780	24,476	(D)	(D)	5,600	636.4	8,200	229.6	8,100	300.2
Douglas	--	--	--	--	280	9.7	120	3.1	--	--
Early	33,180	116,794	1,410	2,860	34,000	3,088.0	20,000	462.7	12,500	442.6
Echols	(D)	(D)	600	1,010	600	33.8	3,600	68.5	240	7.1

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Effingham	540	1,661	(D)	(D)	8,000	517.3	18,500	381.7	1,100	27.9
Elbert	--	--	1,520	1,400	240	13.6	12,500	216.9	2,500	88.2
Emanuel	3,320	10,392	940	1,470	9,700	568.0	60,000	876.8	25,000	676.0
Evans	1,440	4,716	(D)	(D)	7,800	510.3	15,500	328.5	3,600	121.3
Fannin	--	--	--	--	450	39.9	140	3.5	(D)	(D)
Fayette	--	--	--	--	220	11.3	2,300	36.1	480	15.9
Floyd	--	--	320	385	1,200	114.9	13,000	365.8	920	38.4
Forsyth	--	--	--	--	1,100	72.7	890	20.8	830	43.6
Franklin	--	--	(D)	(D)	1,100	100.6	6,800	118.0	2,400	37.4
Fulton	--	--	--	--	610	46.9	2,800	61.1	470	16.3
Gilmer	--	--	--	--	690	49.6	190	6.2	--	--
Glascock	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	660	39.6	6,500	79.9	1,300	36.4
Glynn	--	--	--	--	120	6.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gordon	--	--	(D)	(D)	2,500	264.6	14,500	432.1	3,500	170.4
Grady	10,310	34,178	390	430	33,000	2,799.0	11,500	313.2	5,000	180.5
Greene	--	--	--	--	350	30.8	240	4.7	180	7.1
Gwinnett	--	--	--	--	310	12.8	1,400	25.6	230	7.6
Habersham	--	--	--	--	1,500	135.6	(D)	(D)	180	3.7
Hall	--	--	--	--	550	49.2	(D)	(D)	160	6.9
Hancock	--	--	(D)	(D)	670	31.8	2,000	30.9	1,900	60.8
Haralson	--	--	--	--	420	30.4	1,000	20.0	230	11.6
Harris	--	--	--	--	170	7.4	1,100	19.4	740	23.2
Hart	--	--	635	780	1,000	128.1	14,500	311.6	5,900	287.7
Heard	--	--	--	--	640	26.7	560	12.9	600	24.1
Henry	--	--	(D)	(D)	820	35.0	8,800	143.8	3,500	126.6

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Houston	6,980	20,382	1,110	1,640	5,300	442.8	35,500	567.3	25,000	970.2
Irwin	21,200	81,726	1,050	1,690	42,500	3,269.0	18,500	430.5	8,400	293.4
Jackson	--	--	(D)	(D)	280	11.4	3,700	55.3	2,100	65.6
Jasper	--	--	(D)	(D)	540	25.1	1,000	20.6	1,200	56.2
Jeff Davis	195	656	2,360	3,090	14,000	1,252.0	25,000	623.8	6,800	163.1
Jefferson	2,480	8,072	2,400	3,820	10,500	1,007.0	65,000	878.4	28,000	891.5
Jenkins	4,470	13,522	70	140	11,500	790.2	27,000	457.3	15,000	445.1
Johnson	420	1,042	610	670	5,300	281.3	28,000	275.6	12,500	311.3
Jones	--	--	--	--	230	7.5	670	9.5	500	14.4
Lamar	--	--	110	235	610	29.1	1,600	27.0	1,500	58.1
Lanier	55	219	260	425	3,700	305.2	5,100	144.1	670	18.8
Laurens	9,480	25,880	1,830	2,200	16,000	675.2	66,500	743.9	28,000	882.4
Lee	16,170	52,957	180	59	16,500	1,556.0	17,000	345.4	21,500	742.0
Liberty	--	--	--	--	780	40.8	440	10.9	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	--	--	--	--	210	9.1	(D)	(D)	220	9.1
Long	--	--	--	--	1,000	87.4	2,800	96.6	590	21.4
Lowndes	655	2,243	5,300	7,850	10,500	730.7	23,500	574.2	5,300	132.8
Lumpkin	--	--	--	--	890	82.4	--	--	(D)	(D)
McDuffie	--	--	155	190	1,000	74.8	3,800	50.8	560	19.9
McIntosh	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--
Macon	5,150	16,403	675	1,080	7,400	532.0	35,000	588.4	25,000	935.7
Madison	--	--	(D)	(D)	600	35.2	18,000	286.8	2,600	98.4
Marion	2,880	8,669	(D)	(D)	1,400	90.8	4,300	57.9	4,300	145.1
Meriwether	--	--	(D)	(D)	660	28.7	4,500	83.9	1,200	39.4
Miller	24,100	96,159	800	1,170	17,000	1,911.0	19,000	601.9	7,000	275.9

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Mitchell	22,410	87,511	5,100	7,900	36,500	3,502.0	43,500	1,374.0	9,900	361.5
Monroe	--	--	--	--	270	17.5	720	10.2	1,100	34.1
Montgomery	1,250	3,044	230	255	4,800	351.2	8,600	153.4	7,500	193.5
Morgan	--	--	1,430	1,650	540	26.2	11,000	185.0	5,300	218.8
Murray	--	--	--	--	1,100	90.5	9,000	222.3	1,100	37.1
Muscogee	--	--	--	--	(D)	(D)	170	5.2	260	9.1
Newton	--	--	280	365	720	36.4	6,100	88.2	1,900	58.8
Oconee	--	--	675	790	660	56.9	7,100	128.2	2,700	87.1
Oglethorpe	--	--	130	82	370	14.7	6,600	88.7	3,200	120.2
Paulding	--	--	--	--	480	40.3	(D)	(D)	120	4.0
Peach	2,725	1,213	350	660	2,100	162.7	17,500	238.1	18,000	713.4
Pickens	--	--	--	--	180	10.0	200	4.0	100	3.6
Pierce	--	--	--	--	15,500	1,194.0	23,000	567.5	900	36.8
Pike	--	--	--	--	500	32.7	6,900	134.1	2,700	96.7
Polk	--	--	350	395	420	34.5	8,100	200.0	520	20.5
Pulaski	12,270	42,393	9,550	12,900	5,900	498.6	20,000	330.2	16,000	575.8
Putnam	--	--	--	--	330	16.9	140	2.6	200	10.3
Quitman	1,430	4,547	600	1,100	1,000	56.5	900	20.5	500	20.7
Rabun	--	--	--	--	560	42.4	(D)	(D)	--	--
Randolph	17,790	55,416	1,350	2,300	16,500	1,709.0	18,000	343.4	12,500	461.6
Richmond	--	--	(D)	(D)	1,900	130.1	7,100	89.2	2,000	50.7
Rockdale	--	--	--	--	250	6.5	350	5.9	100	3.3
Schley	2,790	8,761	85	21	2,100	144.6	5,700	102.3	6,000	201.3
Screven	8,450	25,435	710	1,320	33,000	2,789.0	70,500	1,213.0	20,500	607.0
Seminole	19,110	69,943	1,930	3,310	15,500	1,717.0	19,500	514.4	6,500	255.3

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Spalding	--	--	(D)	(D)	2,300	141.3	4,000	76.2	1,500	49.3
Stephens	--	--	--	--	360	26.3	280	8.6	100	2.5
Stewart	5,990	17,671	(D)	(D)	2,600	189.0	8,800	149.2	7,500	312.2
Sumter	19,690	72,558	455	565	26,000	2,618.0	46,000	993.8	37,500	1,701.0
Talbot	110	361	(D)	(D)	450	20.3	820	11.8	540	20.2
Taliaferro	--	--	--	--	260	12.1	480	5.1	(D)	(D)
Tattnall	1,490	4,470	(D)	(D)	9,000	538.5	26,000	643.0	19,000	719.5
Taylor	2,140	6,003	100	205	1,500	57.2	15,500	236.5	10,500	317.8
Telfair	5,540	15,844	50	26	7,800	723.1	23,500	346.2	12,000	370.3
Terrell	21,560	64,033	1,810	2,950	10,000	842.9	34,000	744.7	30,500	1,143.0
Thomas	5,800	18,415	7,720	13,900	38,500	2,598.0	36,500	1,043.0	7,000	258.0
Tift	24,070	87,976	2,090	4,480	12,000	1,008.0	8,300	223.8	3,300	115.7
Toombs	2,030	5,268	(D)	(D)	19,000	1,381.0	17,500	326.7	16,000	498.3
Towns	--	--	--	--	1,600	148.1	190	7.1	--	--
Treutlen	65	133	(D)	(D)	3,200	130.8	7,700	111.8	4,500	114.6
Troup	--	--	--	--	320	11.3	320	7.2	390	11.8
Turner	23,130	80,608	4,040	7,200	7,700	644.5	12,500	274.5	8,000	284.3
Twiggs	1,850	5,976	765	1,090	2,000	169.6	8,600	124.8	4,400	175.9
Union	--	--	--	--	1,700	156.0	110	2.8	--	--
Upson	--	--	--	--	580	33.3	1,600	23.8	2,600	75.7
Walker	--	--	195	115	1,600	153.5	6,200	173.6	1,400	59.2
Walton	--	--	65	37	530	21.7	26,000	430.9	6,000	196.3
Ware	--	--	--	--	11,500	736.5	8,600	221.4	320	12.6
Warren	--	--	(D)	(D)	1,300	78.3	6,600	110.5	2,100	70.7
Washington	1,690	4,555	1,810	2,900	6,600	505.8	36,000	433.1	15,500	584.4

(continued)

TABLE 8.322 (Continued)

PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF GEORGIA,
ACRES HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION
BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Peanuts		Cotton		Corn		Soybeans		Wheat	
	Acres harvested	Pounds harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bales harvested	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)	Acres harvested	Bushels harvested (000)
Wayne	(D)	(D)	640	1,000	9,300	815.6	15,000	393.7	3,500	130.0
Webster	8,650	27,435	180	115	5,200	416.3	3,400	65.2	4,100	135.6
Wheeler	1,460	4,015	(D)	(D)	4,600	353.0	22,500	327.0	11,000	348.2
White	--	--	--	--	1,400	103.7	(D)	(D)	300	9.6
Whitfield	--	--	--	--	1,500	122.7	5,500	116.1	840	34.2
Wilcox	16,810	50,766	(D)	(D)	7,100	659.0	21,000	284.4	5,700	196.8
Wilkes	--	--	70	60	560	40.0	740	11.7	750	29.6
Wilkinson	710	1,917	(D)	(D)	1,500	82.1	1,600	23.9	1,600	60.4
Worth	38,680	137,701	2,240	4,100	16,000	1,417.0	32,500	865.9	9,200	303.0

(D) Less than 50 acres harvested for cotton and peanuts; less than 100 acres harvested for corn, soybeans, and wheat.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1985.

TABLE 8.511

VALUE OF SELECTED CROPS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Cotton and cottonseed	Peanuts	Tobacco	Corn*	Oats and wheat	Soybeans
1970	37,413	144,069	98,736	78,009	7,037	32,229
1971	60,129	171,437	88,478	106,540	14,495	43,758
1972	55,392	201,216	97,828	106,922	5,753	35,678
1973	124,178	217,728	85,633	219,638	13,091	111,321
1974	102,113	302,397	167,580	336,581	18,340	176,164
1975	43,871	341,863	152,258	278,146	16,974	149,405
1976	70,607	310,866	136,755	309,355	15,449	131,666
1977	22,143	313,312	155,241	49,680	11,413	134,288
1978	37,145	364,518	179,191	183,750	15,807	188,160
1979	52,038	352,903	142,361	287,138	25,142	367,500
1980	36,320	234,723	154,217	188,370	77,954	178,433
1981	48,420	443,661	196,625	189,750	160,158	265,088
1982	67,580	367,230	189,478	183,579	157,472	345,803
1983	43,876	377,883	173,737	200,655	107,920	318,780
1984	89,242	520,560	156,123	242,310	105,290	238,000

* Corn used for grain; allowance is not made for corn used for silage or pasture.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.512

VALUE COMPARISONS: MOST IMPORTANT CROPS IN GEORGIA, 1980-1983
(thousands of dollars)

Crop	1980		1981		1982		1983	
	Value	Rank	Value	Rank	Value	Rank	Value	Rank
Peanuts	288,609	1	433,582	1	346,830	1	367,693	1
Tobacco	153,455	3	190,848	3	189,119	3	164,064	3
Cotton	42,585	7	51,761	7	81,860	6	77,103	6
Corn	113,402	4	112,375	4	83,771	5	124,969	5
Miscellaneous vegetables	86,869	5	109,087	5	139,844	4	126,101	4
Soybeans	238,375	2	218,662	2	303,954	2	298,182	2
Pecans	66,495	6	66,222	6	67,799	7	66,134	7
Peaches	16,497	8	22,195	8	21,991	8	24,166	8
Hay	8,105	10	10,754	9	12,540	9	13,039	9
Sweet potatoes	6,380	11	10,474	11	5,193	10	8,989	10
Watermelons	13,544	9	10,686	10	na	--	na	--

na Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics and Statistics Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, 1980-1983.

TABLE 8.521

YIELD PER ACRE OF SELECTED CROPS IN GEORGIA, 1970-1984

Year	Cotton (pounds)	Corn (bushels)	Peanuts* (pounds)	Tobacco (pounds)	Oats (bushels)	Wheat (bushels)	Soybeans (bushels)
1970	373	31.0	2,220	2,000	46.0	37.0	23.0
1971	466	54.0	2,490	1,935	53.0	39.0	25.5
1972	395	52.0	2,620	2,005	38.0	20.0	15.0
1973	499	48.0	2,625	1,620	50.0	27.0	21.0
1974	490	56.0	3,220	2,233	44.0	23.0	25.5
1975	443	55.0	3,295	2,010	45.0	27.0	25.5
1976	398	62.0	2,955	1,820	51.0	31.0	23.5
1977	232	24.0	2,850	2,075	50.0	33.0	20.0
1978	463	50.0	3,300	2,060	53.0	32.0	17.5
1979	486	65.0	3,235	1,905	54.0	35.0	28.0
1980	258	42.0	1,935	2,010	53.0	33.0	12.0
1981	436	50.0	2,930	2,200	60.0	43.0	19.0
1982	714	85.0	3,215	2,110	61.0	33.0	27.0
1983	467	75.0	2,790	2,190	61.0	34.0	21.0
1984	784	82.0	3,375	2,250	55.0	35.0	20.0

* For nuts; does not include peanut-vine hay.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Services, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.523

PRODUCTION[a] AND VALUE[b] OF SELECTED CROPS, GEORGIA, 1980-1984

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Peanuts					
Production (lbs.)	994,590	1,655,450	1,517,480	1,567,980	2,160,000
Value	217,815	443,661	367,230	377,883	520,560
Cotton					
Production (bales)	86	159	235	112	281
Value	32,570	42,510	61,927	36,127	79,849
Cottonseed					
Production (tons)	30	60	85	41	101
Value	3,750	5,910	5,653	7,749	9,393
Corn					
Production (bu.)	54,600	69,000	69,275	55,125	80,770
Value	191,100	189,750	183,579	200,655	242,310
Soybeans					
Production (bu.)	25,680	41,420	68,850	42,000	40,000
Value	193,884	265,088	375,233	318,780	238,000
Tobacco (all)					
Production (lbs.)	110,550	121,000	105,500	96,360	85,500
Value	154,217	196,625	189,478	173,737	156,123
Sorghum Grain					
Production (bu.)	1,968	4,455	5,670	2,788	4,746
Value	5,904	9,979	10,773	8,894	12,102
Wheat					
Production (bu.)	19,800	46,010	48,840	30,940	31,150
Value	72,270	151,833	148,962	100,246	99,680

(continued)

TABLE 8.523 (Continued)

PRODUCTION[a] AND VALUE[b] OF SELECTED CROPS, GEORGIA, 1980-1984

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Oats					
Production (bu.)	3,445	4,500	5,490	5,185	3,300
Value	5,684	8,325	8,510	7,674	5,610
Rye					
Production (bu.)	1,995	2,730	1,470	1,470	1,760
Value	4,389	8,736	3,455	3,513	4,488
Hay (all)					
Production	736	1,021	1,200	1,000	1,320
Value	47,104	66,365	72,000	63,500	81,840
Sweet Potatoes					
Production (cwt.)	450	644	819	725	896
Value	6,525	9,982	6,634	11,890	13,261
Tomatoes					
Production (cwt.)	162	186	200	206	252
Value	4,180	3,348	4,660	5,047	6,300
Peaches					
Production (mil. lbs.)	120,000	140,000	120,000	100,000	150,000
Value	16,920	14,750	22,460	23,083	19,885
Pecans					
Production (mil. lbs.)	105,000	120,000	125,000	100,000	120,000
Value	82,320	66,960	79,625	62,850	66,400

[a] All production in thousands of designated units unless stated otherwise.

[b] Value in thousands of dollars.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1981-1985.

TABLE 8.550

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens	County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens
Appling	274	26	219	246	45	Clayton	51	6	41	6	10
Atkinson	126	6	106	85	16	Clinch	65	6	58	23	14
Bacon	193	19	157	108	45	Cobb	173	9	151	6	15
Baker	104	6	83	57	13	Coffee	409	35	330	377	61
Baldwin	109	5	105	25	12	Colquitt	492	30	437	254	32
Banks	311	25	268	41	61	Columbia	153	13	133	15	23
Barrow	309	19	278	21	60	Cook	178	7	161	68	17
Bartow	333	19	283	24	28	Coweta	278	25	250	25	24
Ben Hill	144	6	126	52	14	Crawford	96	12	78	20	11
Berrien	283	17	240	122	30	Crisp	90	0	78	36	11
Bibb	95	12	78	31	21	Dade	134	7	125	10	21
Bleckley	132	17	105	84	16	Dawson	125	12	108	17	14
Brantley	223	13	181	91	89	Decatur	248	17	220	206	41
Brooks	195	20	158	173	27	DeKalb	54	3	47	8	14
Bryan	33	3	29	28	12	Dodge	253	22	207	176	42
Bulloch	312	22	263	225	58	Dooly	100	1	86	53	14
Burke	184	31	135	83	44	Dougherty	65	10	52	24	17
Butts	133	8	111	22	10	Douglas	101	3	85	10	13
Calhoun	49	1	43	31	3	Early	195	9	168	135	24
Camden	44	3	35	8	10	Echols	49	1	41	36	9
Candler	129	6	110	71	28	Effingham	141	12	121	65	37
Carroll	737	35	641	49	50	Elbert	300	26	272	27	15
Catoosa	250	26	216	17	20	Emanuel	277	20	230	175	39
Charlton	88	12	69	30	32	Evans	91	6	82	57	19
Chatham	30	2	23	10	3	Fannin	188	18	167	23	23
Chattahoochee	14	0	14	1	1	Fayette	192	6	173	11	15
Chattooga	229	5	209	31	14	Floyd	403	21	366	19	33
Cherokee	420	26	373	32	51	Forsyth	426	34	349	60	52
Clarke	61	3	50	4	7	Franklin	542	34	472	68	70
Clay	54	4	48	26	8	Fulton	254	10	223	31	32

(continued)

TABLE 8.550 (Continued)

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens	County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens
Gilmer	172	33	136	21	15	Long	38	3	30	30	7
Glascock	64	3	54	36	11	Lowndes	244	20	196	120	43
Glynn	42	5	32	10	13	Lumpkin	185	23	158	25	37
Gordon	381	27	323	39	74	McDuffie	170	11	142	39	33
Grady	323	24	284	209	47	McIntosh	26	3	24	3	3
Greene	194	39	145	5	19	Macon	108	35	65	43	11
Gwinnett	354	25	292	32	41	Madison	407	20	361	36	27
Habersham	283	15	244	23	44	Marion	84	9	68	34	12
Hall	642	73	514	48	117	Meriwether	299	20	265	23	27
Hancock	114	7	103	17	10	Miller	194	5	160	131	13
Haralson	265	12	243	25	23	Mitchell	286	23	241	129	35
Harris	200	16	174	18	29	Monroe	132	27	94	15	10
Hart	435	35	362	34	51	Montgomery	133	16	114	89	22
Heard	164	16	145	17	18	Morgan	274	90	181	30	17
Henry	288	19	247	29	38	Murray	221	17	189	30	31
Houston	132	13	105	34	14	Muscogee	34	1	26	10	6
Irwin	221	8	192	135	24	Newton	223	17	174	23	21
Jackson	572	27	506	39	82	Oconee	203	16	179	37	19
Jasper	191	20	156	15	23	Oglethorpe	269	20	232	29	18
Jeff Davis	129	14	109	145	43	Paulding	220	13	186	14	20
Jefferson	211	42	147	70	25	Peach	68	9	50	16	9
Jenkins	129	40	77	87	25	Pickens	176	15	155	17	13
Johnson	157	8	135	85	23	Pierce	197	19	158	108	48
Jones	154	23	120	26	21	Pike	206	6	177	21	22
Lamar	197	16	160	21	27	Polk	259	23	221	24	14
Lanier	54	6	47	38	9	Pulaski	73	2	62	34	5
Laurens	393	38	314	292	60	Putnam	142	86	55	17	16
Lee	73	5	58	45	12	Quitman	16	1	14	4	3
Liberty	39	1	35	15	5	Rabun	108	17	94	22	16
Lincoln	155	15	130	23	14	Randolph	97	8	85	46	6

(continued)

TABLE 8.550 (Continued)

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens	County	Cattle and calves	Milk cows	Beef cows	Hogs and pigs	Laying hens
Richmond	77	5	63	24	16	Troup	247	21	213	17	30
Rockdale	97	7	84	6	8	Turner	154	6	130	57	4
Schley	71	7	62	21	10	Twiggs	89	6	70	47	14
Screven	216	19	188	128	32	Union	210	50	165	45	38
Seminole	135	10	114	64	15	Upson	180	12	160	12	9
Spalding	182	10	161	20	22	Walker	486	37	416	39	38
Stephens	168	14	144	11	19	Walton	324	28	278	36	30
Stewart	60	1	56	31	3	Ware	185	12	154	74	48
Sumter	165	16	142	67	25	Warren	143	20	111	28	17
Talbot	118	10	105	17	8	Washington	210	18	177	98	20
Taliaferro	71	15	56	8	6	Wayne	176	10	154	68	40
Tattnall	248	15	197	198	39	Webster	45	5	35	23	6
Taylor	105	4	101	38	13	Wheeler	148	16	115	91	23
Telfair	215	20	182	195	37	White	209	26	176	21	42
Terrell	89	5	76	30	9	Whitfield	332	22	285	26	28
Thomas	228	17	181	96	51	Wilcox	153	16	120	65	18
Tift	197	4	174	82	10	Wilkes	345	40	304	30	23
Toombs	192	18	171	151	33	Wilkinson	91	3	78	44	10
Towns	147	34	116	18	11	Worth	296	24	252	125	33
Treutlen	95	8	80	59	26	Georgia	30,440	2,623	25,658	8,911	3,975

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1982.

TABLE 8.551

LIVESTOCK ON GEORGIA FARMS, BY TYPES, 1970-1985
(thousands of animals)

Year	All cattle	Milk cows	Hogs	Turkeys[a]	Chickens[b]
1970	1,889	146	2,065	105	39,483
1971	2,002	146	1,962	47	39,248
1972	2,042	145	1,884	40	37,940
1973	2,062	136	1,840	30	36,608
1974	2,103	130	1,590	33	41,069
1975	2,420	130	1,590	27	34,610
1976	2,370	129	1,600	38	34,328
1977	2,300	129	1,700	39	34,016
1978	1,975	129	1,800	46	35,138
1979	1,650	127	2,360	47	35,870
1980	1,600	130	2,300	61	36,900
1981	1,870	130	1,520	56	33,260
1982	1,950	131	1,400	65	30,500
1983	1,875	130	1,350	62	28,600
1984	1,725	129	1,200	60	18,005
1985	1,750	118	na	72	18,351

na Not available.

[a] Thousands of pounds.

[b] Does not include commercial broilers (see Table 8.552).

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1970-1985; U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service, Livestock Inventory, January 1974-1985.

TABLE 8.552

COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION AND INCOME IN GEORGIA, 1970-1984

Year	Produced		Price per pound (cents)	Gross income (thousands of dollars)
	Number (thousands)	Pounds (thousands)		
1970	453,886	1,588,601	12.4	196,987
1971	431,307	1,552,705	12.9	200,299
1972	442,937	1,638,867	13.1	214,692
1973	412,986	1,528,048	23.9	365,203
1974	426,857	1,579,371	21.1	333,247
1975	416,599	1,541,416	26.9	414,641
1976	451,531	1,670,665	24.0	400,960
1977	485,879	1,797,752	23.7	426,067
1978	531,889	2,021,178	26.0	525,506
1979	561,268	2,132,818	26.0	554,533
1980	573,899	2,180,816	27.0	588,820
1981	614,687	2,397,279	26.5	635,279
1982	610,735	2,442,940	25.0	610,735
1983	626,551	2,506,204	27.0	676,675
1984	636,785	2,610,819	32.0	835,462

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985; Livestock and Poultry Inventory.

TABLE 8.554

PRODUCTION OF EGGS, NUMBER SOLD, PRICE AND INCOME FROM SALES, GEORGIA
1970-1984

Year	Average number layers (000)	Eggs per layer (no.)	Eggs produced (millions)	Eggs sold (millions)	Price per dozen (cents)	Cash receipts (000)
1970	25,116	215	5,397	5,376	44.7	200,256
1971	25,245	222	5,600	5,579	35.5	165,045
1972	24,754	221	5,465	5,445	35.1	159,266
1973	24,769	223	5,534	5,518	56.3	258,886
1974	25,046	233	5,827	5,811	58.9	285,223
1975	22,897	231	5,284	5,274	59.5	261,503
1976	23,066	242	5,591	5,582	65.6	305,149
1977	23,195	236	5,468	5,460	63.0	286,650
1978	23,813	238	5,662	5,655	60.1	283,221
1979	25,067	242	6,067	6,060	66.5	335,825
1980	23,170	243	5,637	5,630	64.7	303,551
1981	22,775	245	5,578	5,771	74.3	344,930
1982	22,106	242	5,357	5,351	67.2	299,656
1983	19,223	243	4,671	4,665	71.7	278,734
1984	18,625	240	4,474	4,468	86.2	320,951

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.610

CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY GROUPS
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, UNITED STATES, 1983
(thousands of dollars)

State	Total all commodities	Total livestock	LIVESTOCK Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Miscellaneous livestock
Georgia	3,310,099	1,705,568	474,012	200,100	995,075	36,381
Alabama	2,212,348	1,258,461	421,546	84,360	742,055	10,500
Florida	4,325,370	992,765	395,481	346,335	233,079	17,870
North Carolina	3,783,925	1,656,457	479,987	245,088	874,310	57,072
South Carolina	1,057,939	405,348	154,652	88,886	154,813	6,997
Tennessee	1,930,308	906,922	480,953	295,267	109,063	21,639
United States	138,719,336	69,203,192	38,826,378	18,807,586	9,701,352	1,867,876

State	Total	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton	CROPS Tobacco	Oil crops	Vegetables	Fruits and nuts	All other crops
Georgia	1,604,531	122,708	144,612	77,103	164,064	665,875	140,199	95,429	194,541
Alabama	853,887	53,605	35,261	167,831	1,035	299,934	80,939	28,382	186,900
Florida	3,332,605	--	28,834	7,436	27,748	117,298	1,050,421	1,203,329	897,539
North Carolina	2,127,468	53,884	174,975	32,379	1,019,696	354,000	150,146	48,075	294,313
South Carolina	652,591	38,085	48,999	57,824	195,388	201,190	40,868	24,024	46,213
Tennessee	1,023,386	71,043	56,836	132,301	238,915	209,060	30,099	5,718	279,414
United States	69,516,144	9,955,668	16,808,348	4,283,308	2,831,400	13,299,583	8,232,730	6,152,606	7,952,501

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, 1983.

TABLE 8.611

CASH FARM INCOME FOR GEORGIA,
BY MAJOR SOURCE, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Government payments
1970	1,284,163	488,234	712,308	83,621
1971	1,319,743	554,105	701,825	63,813
1972	1,456,077	592,591	782,422	81,064
1973	2,041,182	790,413	1,193,690	57,079
1974	2,097,665	1,065,534	1,021,767	10,364
1975	2,165,946	1,032,603	1,122,572	10,771
1976	2,280,987	1,102,604	1,168,600	9,783
1977	2,247,339	969,703	1,226,470	51,166
1978	2,680,615	1,159,246	1,466,355	55,014
1979	2,961,759	1,326,515	1,617,299	17,945
1980	2,757,856	1,151,034	1,534,433	28,866
1981	3,357,911	1,509,958	1,752,763	38,055
1982	3,356,576	1,566,744	1,677,790	29,342
1983	3,370,253	1,479,892	1,716,176	79,479
1984	3,767,760	1,738,605	1,848,869	79,286

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.612

CASH FARM INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY MAJOR CROPS, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Peanuts	Tobacco	Corn	Soybeans
1970	488,234	34,371	142,113	101,782	43,538	32,612
1971	554,105	50,082	173,548	91,557	51,438	47,820
1972	592,591	50,455	196,170	100,136	56,193	33,650
1973	790,413	115,724	215,588	88,667	78,351	98,837
1974	1,065,534	65,047	300,810	167,519	178,671	142,427
1975	1,032,603	66,522	337,218	154,119	134,373	122,897
1976	1,102,604	59,214	307,066	138,334	172,146	164,036
1977	969,703	44,778	311,140	150,103	89,908	95,959
1978	1,159,246	29,151	360,299	185,484	69,948	208,837
1979	1,326,515	44,044	360,002	147,315	155,062	308,894
1980	1,151,034	42,585	260,122	153,455	120,143	200,903
1981	1,509,958	45,753	435,324	190,848	112,519	241,618
1982	1,566,744	78,316	351,852	189,119	94,452	339,060
1983	1,479,892	59,596	371,665	164,064	110,540	287,269
1984	1,738,605	71,994	520,353	155,450	114,567	364,140

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.613

CASH FARM INCOME FOR GEORGIA BY MAJOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS GROUPS, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Total livestock and livestock products	Hogs	Chickens	Dairy products	Cattle and calves	Eggs
1970	712,308	102,036	206,565	80,206	117,655	193,090
1971	701,825	98,456	209,343	80,674	139,294	162,187
1972	782,422	117,323	226,717	86,842	177,235	161,987
1973	1,193,690	188,827	388,777	96,000	227,042	273,816
1974	1,022,792	172,486	334,172	116,508	90,030	282,059
1975	1,122,572	183,212	419,142	115,441	117,310	263,332
1976	1,168,600	153,398	396,607	135,196	145,655	308,916
1977	1,226,470	159,241	429,771	134,272	188,860	283,709
1978	1,466,355	197,108	532,883	145,257	258,865	290,603
1979	1,617,299	204,414	544,682	171,170	309,279	330,170
1980	1,534,433	243,097	588,820	188,440	160,546	303,551
1981	1,752,763	291,426	635,279	202,272	215,138	344,938
1982	1,677,790	253,809	610,735	200,880	239,474	299,656
1983	1,716,176	228,787	676,675	200,100	254,410	278,734
1984	1,848,869	217,458	835,462	184,690	193,125	320,951

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Georgia Crop Reporting Service, Georgia Agricultural Facts, 1971-1985.

TABLE 8.615

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1984,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Appling	42,386	8,015	7,397	9,447
Atkinson	38,979	13,643	12,774	13,975
Bacon	34,550	4,835	3,868	5,477
Baker	38,493	11,668	7,381	9,610
Baldwin	6,038	1,946	1,834	2,260
Banks	33,206	13,854	11,712	12,593
Barrow	30,879	11,284	9,874	11,598
Bartow	30,517	6,439	4,951	6,347
Ben Hill	16,324	2,227	2,147	2,937
Berrien	36,372	2,686	2,521	4,788
Bibb	5,464	699	630	974
Bleckley	15,950	547	517	1,488
Brantley	28,264	11,007	9,091	10,028
Brooks	59,859	13,335	11,551	15,189
Bryan	3,698	1,020	921	1,270
Bulloch	71,284	7,005	6,463	10,835
Burke	49,992	2,769	2,294	6,128
Butts	3,576	1,060	1,016	1,181
Calhoun	47,746	7,490	7,220	9,933
Camden	2,772	1,113	1,113	1,209
Candler	26,263	778	750	2,283
Carroll	37,947	12,615	11,286	13,018
Catoosa	13,362	5,238	3,552	4,235
Charlton	14,734	5,685	2,175	2,618
Chatham	11,422	7,018	5,276	6,066
Chattahoochee	218	70	53	97
Chattooga	9,452	436	417	880
Cherokee	53,282	17,021	16,398	18,575
Clarke	10,318	2,764	2,086	2,684
Clay	15,293	2,849	2,640	3,477
Clayton	2,040	471	468	609
Clinch	7,258	3,667	3,481	3,809
Cobb	6,263	3,933	2,323	2,633
Coffee	95,332	17,617	16,180	21,332
Colquitt	80,830	9,127	8,716	14,041
Columbia	5,972	2,955	2,792	3,202
Cook	28,530	1,419	1,164	3,347
Coweta	14,212	7,424	7,272	8,271
Crawford	8,585	1,473	1,355	2,327
Crisp	40,700	6,005	5,744	7,796

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1984,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Dade	3,696	1,665	1,593	1,766
Dawson	26,419	8,453	6,273	7,202
Decatur	65,017	19,092	17,585	21,073
DeKalb	2,612	783	465	761
Dodge	31,470	2,668	2,464	4,351
Dooly	71,161	19,817	18,373	21,774
Dougherty	28,769	7,018	6,147	8,929
Douglas	5,519	2,522	1,883	2,106
Early	56,877	10,433	9,469	12,745
Echols	3,524	594	556	734
Effingham	13,481	4,927	4,644	5,428
Elbert	14,317	2,880	2,780	3,353
Emanuel	31,037	- 482	- 478	1,481
Evans	17,248	2,961	2,678	4,057
Fannin	3,494	1,875	1,771	2,003
Fayette	6,594	2,946	2,841	3,014
Floyd	17,653	4,839	4,643	5,657
Forsyth	74,186	31,291	30,709	33,371
Franklin	45,264	15,816	14,047	15,319
Fulton	20,511	13,931	8,583	9,975
Gilmer	17,232	6,495	6,362	7,045
Glascock	3,953	535	493	707
Glynn	877	381	291	404
Gordon	61,835	17,363	16,169	18,436
Grady	70,012	27,497	23,961	28,053
Greene	16,411	2,786	2,569	3,396
Gwinnett	16,940	7,174	4,386	5,103
Habersham	46,224	18,839	9,405	11,497
Hall	117,326	42,663	39,360	44,462
Hancock	4,164	1,409	1,409	1,554
Haralson	12,293	4,526	3,204	3,664
Harris	7,286	2,871	2,551	3,121
Hart	27,932	10,420	9,853	10,722
Heard	4,833	1,885	1,751	1,913
Henry	12,913	4,667	4,266	5,042
Houston	31,746	4,684	4,156	6,023
Irwin	54,612	10,541	9,928	12,087
Jackson	72,288	27,509	25,663	27,539
Jasper	19,511	6,545	6,086	6,852
Jeff Davis	31,905	9,641	8,596	9,830

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1984,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Jefferson	35,156	1,847	1,446	3,438
Jenkins	30,588	1,891	1,621	3,396
Johnson	11,723	655	611	1,301
Jones	11,270	2,760	2,674	3,196
Lamar	7,230	1,536	1,379	1,856
Lanier	17,020	5,246	4,684	5,882
Laurens	40,127	1,526	1,462	3,501
Lee	44,538	3,208	2,821	6,796
Liberty	1,455	474	474	509
Lincoln	7,081	2,544	2,544	2,753
Long	3,398	1,116	1,116	1,221
Lowndes	28,669	1,381	1,182	3,377
Lumpkin	39,834	14,597	11,083	12,018
McDuffie	7,912	3,342	2,893	3,690
McIntosh	350	(L)	(L)	(L)
Macon	45,122	5,400	4,873	8,166
Madison	43,548	16,072	15,502	16,597
Marion	16,071	5,379	5,185	5,720
Meriwether	11,797	2,282	2,011	3,316
Miller	49,457	7,069	6,393	8,486
Mitchell	80,279	9,095	8,023	13,105
Monroe	18,131	5,116	4,984	6,226
Montgomery	15,001	3,387	3,238	3,823
Morgan	41,080	13,937	12,555	15,700
Murray	18,972	6,273	5,478	6,684
Muscogee	399	(L)	(L)	(L)
Newton	14,255	3,186	2,789	3,691
Oconee	26,913	9,275	8,160	9,381
Oglethorpe	33,202	13,818	13,240	14,315
Paulding	17,402	6,774	5,882	6,194
Peach	23,676	6,163	3,733	6,518
Pickens	20,700	10,473	9,845	10,081
Pierce	40,944	5,639	4,810	7,681
Pike	10,856	1,630	1,555	2,282
Polk	9,285	830	720	1,287
Pulaski	25,051	6,273	5,780	7,063
Putnam	24,015	4,612	4,342	5,887
Quitman	3,635	1,426	1,426	1,582
Rabun	8,507	3,654	2,647	2,986
Randolph	32,171	5,743	5,243	7,228

(continued)

TABLE 8.615 (Continued)

ELEMENTS OF FARM INCOME, GEORGIA, 1984,
BY COUNTY
(thousands of dollars)

County	Gross farm income[a]	Net farm income[b]	Net farm proprietors' income[c]	Farm labor and proprietors' income[d]
Richmond	7,499	2,339	1,692	2,395
Rockdale	4,156	2,216	1,741	2,034
Schley	10,098	2,766	2,692	3,284
Screven	45,024	5,977	4,030	6,919
Seminole	41,609	9,548	8,443	10,207
Spalding	9,664	3,560	3,449	4,193
Stephens	13,958	5,210	4,912	5,263
Stewart	14,630	3,175	2,716	3,719
Sumter	67,656	13,184	12,124	15,458
Talbot	4,350	1,079	1,021	1,565
Taliaferro	4,800	1,851	1,851	2,218
Tattnall	55,756	5,560	4,965	8,423
Taylor	18,862	3,936	3,757	4,576
Telfair	34,704	6,876	6,260	7,425
Terrell	43,859	3,775	3,504	6,257
Thomas	56,600	16,761	14,554	18,352
Tift	87,042	45,942	38,929	44,598
Toombs	24,627	2,312	2,013	3,427
Towns	3,650	712	678	813
Treutlen	7,897	2,238	2,137	2,485
Troup	7,346	1,487	1,165	2,025
Turner	37,123	10,109	9,224	10,613
Twiggs	5,919	519	501	809
Union	17,351	7,770	7,060	7,963
Upson	7,419	2,279	2,165	3,015
Walker	15,235	4,619	3,995	5,031
Walton	24,848	8,822	8,015	8,987
Ware	18,880	5,297	5,075	6,458
Warren	7,970	2,532	2,474	3,031
Washington	25,799	2,083	1,696	3,709
Wayne	17,855	3,233	3,174	4,118
Webster	17,241	5,218	4,485	5,154
Wheeler	16,140	3,465	3,301	4,036
White	33,134	13,357	6,403	7,505
Whitfield	28,534	8,893	8,240	10,192
Wilcox	27,951	7,925	7,379	8,507
Wilkes	20,060	6,972	6,534	7,650
Wilkinson	4,232	438	418	587
Worth	71,032	12,066	11,113	14,501
Georgia	4,124,964	1,035,381	905,361	1,125,517

[a] Includes total cash receipts and other income of individual proprietors and corporate farms.

[b] Represents total net income of individual proprietors and corporate farms; derived by subtracting production expenses from gross farm income and adding the value of inventory change.

[c] Derived by subtracting corporate farm income from net farm income, and adding statistical adjustment factor.

[d] Derived by adding farm labor income (wages and salaries, perquisites, and other income) to net farm proprietors' income.

(L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "BEA Farm Income and Expenditures," April 1986.

TABLE 8.620

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Appling	39,679	25,803	13,876	453	2,254
Atkinson	37,448	27,823	9,625	78	1,453
Bacon	32,194	20,558	11,636	292	2,064
Baker	35,158	4,233	30,925	400	2,935
Baldwin	4,992	3,384	1,608	186	860
Banks	32,104	29,475	2,629	65	1,037
Barrow	29,714	28,684	1,030	96	1,069
Bartow	28,350	21,705	6,645	511	1,656
Ben Hill	14,876	2,212	12,664	161	1,287
Berrien	33,100	11,154	21,496	139	3,133
Bibb	4,837	3,018	1,819	55	572
Bleckley	13,290	4,539	8,751	1,360	1,300
Brantley	27,206	23,629	3,577	96	962
Brooks	54,966	17,988	36,978	1,050	3,843
Bryan	3,182	522	2,660	71	445
Bulloch	65,501	19,681	45,820	1,015	4,768
Burke	43,942	6,951	36,991	2,764	3,216
Butts	2,916	1,495	1,421	176	484
Calhoun	43,724	2,275	41,449	1,025	2,997
Camden	2,448	1,532	916	(L)	279
Candler	24,056	11,689	12,367	519	1,688
Carroll	35,409	33,877	1,532	629	1,909
Catoosa	11,954	10,672	1,282	517	891
Charlton	14,034	12,197	1,837	65	635
Chatham	11,052	1,462	9,590	(L)	350
Chattahoochee	140	58	82	(L)	72
Chattooga	8,231	6,377	1,854	212	1,009
Cherokee	51,677	49,519	2,158	96	1,509
Clarke	9,781	6,716	3,065	106	431
Clay	14,216	1,951	12,265	345	732
Clayton	1,613	1,044	569	(L)	405
Clinch	6,783	5,052	1,731	(L)	434
Cobb	5,342	3,220	2,122	(L)	903
Coffee	89,228	59,796	29,432	543	5,561
Colquitt	74,170	23,440	50,730	1,614	5,046
Columbia	4,985	1,864	3,121	223	764
Cook	26,147	6,040	20,107	217	2,166
Coweta	12,400	4,677	7,723	202	1,610
Crawford	7,273	1,692	5,581	341	971
Crisp	36,356	2,216	34,140	746	3,598

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Dade	3,150	2,553	597	(L)	519
Dawson	25,791	25,230	561	59	569
Decatur	60,797	10,568	50,229	758	3,462
DeKalb	2,205	1,001	1,204	(L)	393
Dodge	28,356	14,120	14,236	919	2,195
Dooly	63,682	6,422	57,260	3,208	4,271
Dougherty	26,089	4,221	21,868	558	2,122
Douglas	5,189	3,439	1,750	(L)	312
Early	52,355	7,268	45,087	1,138	3,384
Echols	3,037	1,008	2,029	84	403
Effingham	11,951	3,866	8,085	143	1,387
Elbert	12,667	8,442	4,225	560	1,090
Emanuel	27,309	9,658	17,651	613	3,115
Evans	15,818	6,806	9,012	253	1,177
Fannin	3,027	1,505	1,522	88	379
Fayette	5,041	3,638	1,403	84	1,459
Floyd	14,688	9,468	5,220	317	2,648
Forsyth	72,088	70,656	1,432	208	1,890
Franklin	43,407	41,682	1,725	214	1,643
Fulton	19,100	5,126	13,974	(L)	1,372
Gilmer	16,147	14,337	1,810	392	693
Glascock	3,281	877	2,404	106	566
Glynn	721	189	532	(L)	146
Gordon	59,061	53,076	5,985	331	2,443
Grady	66,060	20,832	45,228	366	3,586
Greene	14,821	13,954	867	719	871
Gwinnett	15,403	12,634	2,769	51	1,486
Habersham	45,147	44,109	1,038	76	1,001
Hall	114,465	113,655	810	907	1,954
Hancock	3,289	1,745	1,544	208	667
Haralson	11,285	10,340	945	135	873
Harris	5,728	1,962	3,766	112	1,446
Hart	25,872	21,380	4,492	846	1,214
Heard	4,198	3,795	403	86	549
Henry	10,672	5,317	5,355	541	1,700
Houston	27,917	5,987	21,930	1,516	2,313
Irwin	50,667	10,814	39,853	235	3,710
Jackson	69,793	67,608	2,185	366	2,129
Jasper	17,688	15,159	2,529	266	1,557
Jeff Davis	29,412	16,436	12,976	366	2,127

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Jefferson	30,006	13,686	16,320	2,400	2,750
Jenkins	26,700	16,465	10,235	2,143	1,745
Johnson	9,572	3,429	6,143	866	1,285
Jones	10,223	9,582	641	317	730
Lamar	5,388	4,378	1,010	582	1,260
Lanier	16,003	4,997	11,006	159	858
Laurens	34,649	12,551	22,098	1,932	3,546
Lee	40,080	7,720	32,360	707	3,751
Liberty	1,153	336	817	(L)	261
Lincoln	6,124	5,329	795	347	610
Long	2,987	1,343	1,644	90	321
Lowndes	24,165	6,390	17,775	719	3,785
Lumpkin	38,933	38,449	484	88	813
McDuffie	6,925	2,452	4,473	118	869
McIntosh	261	168	93	(L)	69
Macon	40,895	12,344	28,551	1,689	2,538
Madison	41,706	37,699	4,007	380	1,462
Marion	14,961	7,788	7,173	290	820
Meriwether	9,889	6,107	3,782	552	1,356
Miller	46,452	9,655	36,797	366	2,639
Mitchell	73,777	10,659	63,118	1,124	5,378
Monroe	16,908	16,369	539	392	831
Montgomery	13,237	4,905	8,332	390	1,374
Morgan	36,899	29,244	7,655	2,641	1,540
Murray	17,905	14,747	3,158	161	906
Muscogee	204	161	(L)	(L)	191
Newton	12,594	10,752	1,842	582	1,079
Oconee	25,410	19,656	5,754	431	1,072
Oglethorpe	31,490	25,578	5,912	276	1,436
Paulding	16,550	16,160	390	(L)	819
Peach	21,573	2,250	19,323	962	1,141
Pickens	20,077	19,863	214	(L)	596
Pierce	38,264	20,076	18,188	223	2,457
Pike	9,324	5,535	3,789	384	1,148
Polk	8,028	4,606	3,422	243	1,014
Pulaski	22,574	2,959	19,615	934	1,543
Putnam	21,159	19,022	2,137	2,018	838
Quitman	3,230	320	2,910	76	329
Rabun	8,072	5,476	2,596	(L)	400
Randolph	29,350	3,605	25,745	1,115	1,706

(continued)

TABLE 8.620 (Continued)

SOURCES OF GROSS FARM[a] INCOME IN GEORGIA,
BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Cash Receipts From Marketings			Other Income	
	Total	Livestock[b]	Crops	Government payments	Imputed funds[c]
Richmond	6,932	3,300	3,632	114	453
Rockdale	3,426	1,887	1,539	82	648
Schley	9,002	2,694	6,308	396	700
Screven	41,553	10,752	30,801	729	2,742
Seminole	39,188	8,079	31,109	335	2,286
Spalding	8,018	5,909	2,109	456	1,190
Stephens	13,396	13,097	299	147	415
Stewart	13,544	2,991	10,553	284	802
Sumter	61,943	23,326	38,617	1,988	3,725
Talbot	3,712	1,880	1,832	65	573
Taliaferro	4,058	3,808	250	470	272
Tattnall	52,523	32,304	20,219	498	2,735
Taylor	17,028	6,923	10,105	594	1,240
Telfair	32,468	22,665	9,803	355	1,881
Terrell	39,196	5,421	33,775	1,992	2,671
Thomas	50,247	11,224	39,023	744	5,609
Tift	83,609	7,678	75,931	286	3,147
Toombs	22,071	8,728	13,343	817	1,739
Towns	3,355	2,992	363	(L)	275
Treutlen	6,991	2,172	4,819	223	683
Troup	5,627	4,798	829	607	1,112
Turner	34,104	5,189	28,915	564	2,435
Twiggs	5,022	1,204	3,818	233	664
Union	16,508	14,422	2,086	63	780
Upson	6,625	5,097	1,528	121	673
Walker	13,470	9,872	3,598	259	1,506
Walton	22,589	14,367	8,222	437	1,822
Ware	17,516	8,417	9,099	172	1,192
Warren	6,663	4,508	2,155	556	751
Washington	21,288	8,137	13,151	2,151	2,360
Wayne	16,372	5,340	11,032	180	1,303
Webster	16,063	3,547	12,516	355	823
Wheeler	14,234	7,831	6,403	449	1,457
White	31,976	31,389	587	280	878
Whitfield	27,393	24,343	3,050	180	961
Wilcox	24,666	3,696	20,970	799	2,486
Wilkes	17,432	14,004	3,428	1,195	1,433
Wilkinson	3,461	1,951	1,510	198	573
Worth	65,655	12,352	53,303	558	4,819
Georgia	3,794,469	1,962,208	1,832,261	79,286	251,209

[a] Includes individual proprietorships and corporate farms.

[b] Includes livestock products.

[c] Includes imputed value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and gross rental value of farm dwellings.

(L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "BEA Farm Income and Expenditures," April 1986.

TABLE 8.711

FARM MORTGAGE LOANS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(in thousands of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	584,717	402,251	614,323	446,287	209,163	543,688	29,182,766
1971	-	-	-	-	-	506,247	29,532,521
1972	702,056	399,234	955,657	620,199	297,767	557,585	31,360,188
1973	801,020	484,167	804,527	560,215	269,861	674,295	35,757,754
1974	959,910	557,030	1,009,612	661,534	357,277	796,510	41,252,870
1975	1,148,839	634,856	1,267,807	779,765	413,913	906,253	46,288,419
1976	1,302,473	687,159	1,362,216	902,653	471,234	1,025,588	51,068,946
1977	1,371,738	714,385	1,388,616	1,010,988	523,233	1,131,989	56,427,208
1978	1,554,890	825,778	1,523,806	1,125,725	566,594	1,275,207	63,641,566
1979	1,710,136	986,744	1,785,850	1,275,478	612,578	1,404,558	72,232,194
1980	1,974,879	1,093,955	2,017,536	1,556,112	687,353	1,615,304	82,677,505
1981	2,168,343	1,243,861	2,234,365	1,744,355	764,319	1,719,437	92,017,878
1982	2,424,702	1,369,662	2,664,105	2,087,208	922,328	1,653,231	95,512,462
1983	2,443,679	1,386,071	2,794,409	2,218,260	963,268	1,692,651	105,539,132
1984[a]	2,470,274	1,388,711	2,804,187	2,214,834	971,636	1,683,168	111,635,126

[a] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics, 1970-1984.

TABLE 8.891

COOPERATIVES: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIPS AND BUSINESS VOLUME OF MARKETING, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1981

	Number in state				Membership in state		Net business[b]	
	Headquartered		Operating[a]					
	1979	1981	1979	1981	1979	1981	1979	1981
Georgia	93	21	108	NA	155,022	71,226	1,161,252	1,032,026
Alabama	114	84	133	NA	114,526	89,480	808,074	741,075
Florida	80	66	98	NA	62,369	33,451	1,370,509	1,542,416
North Carolina	34	32	51	NA	135,719	135,416	593,096	711,988
South Carolina	21	13	38	NA	68,450	38,905	218,867	202,810
Tennessee	102	104	123	NA	152,957	154,598	634,308	634,428
United States	6,445	6,211	--	NA	5,626,947	5,335,199	56,033,293	70,494,872

NA Not available.

[a] Includes cooperative doing business in states other than those in which their headquarters are located and cannot be totaled because of duplication.

[b] Represents value (in thousands of dollars) at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers; excludes intercooperative business.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics, 1982-1984.

9. FORESTRY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
9.114	National Forest Land Area, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, to September 30, 1984	257
9.221	Areas Burned By Forest Fires in Georgia, By County Unit, 1984 and 1985	258
9.224	Number of Seedlings Shipped to Forestry Districts in Georgia by Georgia Forestry Commission, By Species, 1975-1985	262
9.240	Pulpwood Production, Georgia and Adjacent States, 1976-1983	263
9.250	Round Pulpwood Production in Georgia, By County, 1982 and 1983	264
9.301	Forest Products Manufacturing Establishments, Number, Payroll and Employees, Georgia, 1983	268

CHART 9.101

STATE FORESTRY DISTRICTS
GEORGIA

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, 1972.

TABLE 9.114

NATIONAL FOREST LAND AREA[a], GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1984
(in thousands of acres)

	Total	National forest system	Other
Georgia	1,911	872	1,039
Alabama	1,274	646	628
Florida	1,225	1,099	126
North Carolina	3,165	1,216	1,949
South Carolina	1,382	611	771
Tennessee	1,212	626	587
United States	229,960	190,748	39,212

[a] Gross area within unit boundaries. Gross area comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forest, purchase units, experimental areas, and land utilization projects.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.

TABLE 9.211

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1984 AND 1985

County unit	Total fires		Area burned (acres)		Percent burned		Total area protected (thousands)
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1985
District 01	1,631	2,215	6,427	12,819	.25	.50	2,571.8
Bartow	220	276	1,427	2,102	.62	.92	228.9
Catoosa	57	64	171	225	.19	.26	87.8
Chattooga	157	208	613	1,235	.38	.77	161.1
Cherokee	76	128	244	1,309	.10	.55	239.0
Dade	81	84	359	346	.37	.36	97.3
Floyd	165	208	684	1,764	.26	.67	263.8
Gilmer	23	38	52	226	.03	.11	203.6
Gordon	70	120	258	430	.15	.25	169.9
Haralson	144	148	395	725	.24	.44	164.4
Murray	74	129	170	519	.14	.42	122.8
Paulding	122	173	362	979	.19	.52	187.5
Pickens	65	98	154	401	.11	.29	138.3
Polk	219	285	960	1,346	.58	.82	165.1
Walker	84	133	389	685	.18	.32	216.1
Whitfield	74	405	187	479	.15	.38	126.2
District 02	531	793	1,152	2,189	.07	.14	1,599.1
Banks	28	34	94	84	.08	.07	124.1
Dawson	53	47	172	126	.16	.11	110.9
Fannin	53	54	161	85	.12	.06	132.3
Forsyth	36	72	36	235	.03	.18	127.8
Franklin	23	42	63	94	.05	.07	129.1
North Fulton	34	38	42	126	.06	.17	74.7
Habersham	34	54	57	91	.05	.08	120.4
Hall	104	147	165	349	.09	.18	191.1
Hart	8	14	30	94	.04	.12	78.3
Lumpkin	54	110	132	437	.11	.36	122.7
Rabun	12	21	21	85	.03	.11	79.2
Stephens	27	67	46	78	.06	.11	73.0
Towns	19	14	54	14	.13	.04	42.5
Union	28	49	42	53	.05	.06	90.6
White	16	30	36	236	.04	.23	102.4
District 03	612	814	1,454	2,550	.08	.15	1,759.9
Barrow	25	42	55	169	.06	.19	90.8
Clarke	13	25	57	82	.10	.14	58.9
Elbert	52	70	71	103	.04	.06	183.6
Greene	64	78	267	312	.12	.14	226.6
Jackson	69	105	113	403	.06	.22	184.1
Madison	82	104	79	191	.06	.15	124.4
Morgan	19	36	73	164	.04	.08	195.7
Newton	123	130	208	235	.15	.17	135.2
Oconee	25	49	52	155	.06	.17	93.2
Oglethorpe	58	82	100	182	.04	.07	248.5
Rockdale	23	31	144	144	.21	.21	69.5
Walton	59	62	238	409	.16	.27	149.4

(continued)

TABLE 9.211 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1984 AND 1985

County unit	Total fires		Area burned (acres)		Percent burned		Total area protected (thousands)
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1985
District 04	1,094	1,354	4,035	6,154	.21	.32	1,936.7
Butts	70	69	192	235	.20	.24	97.6
Carroll	129	204	640	1,327	.25	.51	258.3
Coweta	240	289	761	981	.31	.40	244.7
Heard	47	66	235	547	.13	.30	181.9
Henry	75	111	278	326	.16	.19	169.0
Lamar	42	63	217	312	.23	.33	95.3
Meriwether	140	168	457	635	.17	.24	263.4
Pike	60	81	169	314	.15	.28	110.5
Spalding	56	94	137	235	.14	.24	96.8
Troup	103	113	403	763	.18	.33	228.9
Upson	132	113	546	480	.29	.25	190.3
District 05	1,023	1,348	4,775	5,506	.19	.22	2,502.2
Baldwin	62	76	204	272	.14	.19	144.1
Bibb	60	83	158	498	.14	.43	117.3
Crawford	78	97	346	369	.19	.20	182.7
Hancock	95	136	619	785	.21	.26	299.0
Jasper	49	61	282	248	.15	.13	191.3
Johnson	55	82	285	338	.22	.26	130.2
Jones	69	102	335	223	.16	.11	203.7
Monroe	137	117	514	399	.22	.17	230.9
Peach	53	66	200	299	.41	.60	49.4
Putnam	61	83	228	224	.14	.13	166.4
Twiggs	112	196	473	615	.23	.30	204.8
Washington	104	139	728	713	.22	.22	330.4
Wilkinson	88	110	402	523	.16	.21	252.0
District 06	703	940	2,693	5,902	.16	.35	1,689.9
Burke	204	290	984	2,984	.29	.87	343.1
Columbia	93	77	243	258	.16	.17	151.4
Glascock	20	22	48	89	.07	.13	67.0
Jefferson	73	90	214	441	.10	.20	222.6
Lincoln	23	60	16	62	.01	.06	109.8
McDuffie	45	59	123	353	.11	.31	114.5
Richmond	135	195	547	947	.42	.73	128.9
Taliaferro	29	33	29	81	.02	.06	121.8
Warren	26	42	159	486	.10	.30	160.7
Wilkes	55	72	330	202	.12	.08	270.1
District 07	1,003	1,070	4,117	5,644	.16	.22	2,546.7
Chattahoochee	27	40	44	200	.12	.52	38.4
Crisp	66	63	160	281	.18	.32	89.0
Dooley	46	47	200	305	.17	.26	117.6
Harris	114	123	493	1,410	.18	.52	272.7
Lee	68	81	164	204	.13	.16	128.1
Macon	42	46	131	203	.08	.12	170.6
Marion	117	150	311	386	.15	.18	211.2
Muscogee	6	11	98	154	.16	.25	61.8
Quitman	28	18	170	116	.19	.13	88.9
Randolph	50	60	170	316	.09	.16	198.6

(continued)

TABLE 9.211 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1984 AND 1985

County unit	Total fires		Area burned (acres)		Percent burned		Total area protected (thousands)
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1985
Schley	9	16	47	62	.06	.08	80.3
Stewart	61	61	323	246	.13	.22	253.6
Sumter	77	101	304	307	.17	.17	180.4
Talbot	77	85	271	400	.12	.16	236.8
Taylor	134	71	747	325	.38	.16	198.9
Terrell	60	60	190	344	.16	.29	119.2
Webster	21	37	296	120	.30	.12	100.6
District 08	1,030	1,456	3,132	7,521	.18	.43	1,733.5
Ben Hill	121	131	198	178	.17	.15	119.7
Berrien	105	181	365	848	.17	.40	214.0
Brooks	47	83	168	340	.09	.17	195.7
Cook	67	95	119	194	.13	.22	88.8
Echols	90	130	142	1,942	.06	.76	256.1
Irwin	48	118	206	474	.15	.35	136.9
Lanier	53	130	122	562	.14	.66	85.6
Lowndes	196	248	472	1,140	.22	.53	217.4
Tift	112	83	152	171	.17	.19	89.3
Turner	28	68	59	244	.05	.22	111.8
Worth	164	189	1,126	1,428	.52	.65	218.2
District 09	836	1,105	3,524	6,547	.19	.35	1,859.3
Baker	39	56	303	438	.21	.30	146.6
Calhoun	38	45	82	172	.07	.15	114.6
Clay	18	17	96	50	.10	.05	94.5
Colquitt	79	111	173	570	.09	.31	186.4
Decatur	117	178	548	1,089	.22	.43	255.2
Dougherty	56	50	296	320	.24	.26	125.2
Early	113	122	734	1,164	.36	.58	202.1
Grady	67	127	212	375	.12	.20	185.8
Miller	68	72	168	286	.20	.33	86.7
Mitchell	109	96	486	647	.29	.39	165.2
Seminole	70	77	207	343	.23	.38	90.4
Thomas	62	154	218	1,093	.11	.53	206.6
District 10	1,445	2,335	6,099	16,698	.22	.60	2,764.3
Bryan	98	153	297	2,977	.39	1.90	156.0
Bulloch	143	298	320	3,221	.12	1.20	267.5
Candler	45	71	511	650	.51	.65	99.8
Chatham	61	140	233	1,092	.10	.45	242.3
Effingham	156	225	796	2,049	.31	.80	256.4
Emanuel	212	291	795	1,064	.24	.32	336.3
Evans	57	80	205	284	.31	.43	65.9
Jenkins	107	111	630	862	.42	.58	149.6
Liberty	128	250	449	791	.21	.37	211.9
Long	86	121	266	474	.12	.21	222.5
McIntosh	137	254	699	1,111	.26	.41	270.4
Screven	120	190	384	968	.14	.35	279.0
Tattnall	99	151	511	1,157	.25	.56	206.7

(continued)

TABLE 9.211 (Continued)

AREAS BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY UNIT, 1984 AND 1985

County unit	Total fires		Area burned (acres)		Percent burned		Total area protected (thousands)
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1985
District 11	1,101	1,465	4,045	6,433	.22	.35	1,832.2
Bleckley	76	85	203	307	.24	.36	86.5
Dodge	133	195	404	647	.18	.28	228.4
Houston	56	91	213	504	.13	.32	159.1
Laurens	258	278	902	1,228	.26	.36	345.2
Montgomery	52	57	144	396	.12	.33	119.5
Pulaski	28	52	77	164	.07	.16	104.6
Telfair	127	165	539	838	.24	.37	225.2
Toombs	95	184	411	645	.28	.43	149.1
Treutlen	84	109	157	238	.16	.25	96.6
Wheeler	92	136	332	533	.21	.34	155.3
Wilox	100	113	663	931	.41	.57	162.7
District 12	1,267	1,379	4,118	14,423	.12	.40	3,584.4
Appling	108	145	207	1,289	.11	.51	252.2
Atkinson	24	47	63	3,960	.04	2.33	170.0
Bacon	99	121	305	1,058	.24	.59	129.0
Brantley	103	217	167	1,082	.06	.41	263.1
Camden	76	124	188	489	.05	.12	413.3
Charlton	112	160	551	729	.17	.22	331.5
Clinch	68	92	290	605	.06	.13	475.3
Coffee	121	180	392	862	.15	.32	265.8
Glynn	47	111	149	633	.06	.24	261.0
Jeff Davis	117	101	640	778	.38	.46	168.3
Pierce	79	116	315	674	.21	.45	150.6
Ware	198	287	674	1,654	.19	.47	352.0
Wayne	115	178	395	910	.11	.26	352.3
District 20	369	454	1,391	2,345	.02	.26	899.4
Clayton	71	73	120	268	.20	.44	61.0
Cobb	59	70	292	668	.18	.41	161.1
DeKalb	35	40	121	129	.14	.15	86.5
Douglas	33	52	141	369	.13	.34	107.3
Fayette	17	23	25	55	.02	.05	111.1
South Fulton	39	59	223	320	.17	.24	132.8
Gwinnett	115	137	469	536	.20	.22	239.6
State total	12,645	17,228	47,264	94,731	.17	.35	27,279.4

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, Monthly Fire Report, June and December, 1984, 1985.

TABLE 9.224

NUMBER OF SEEDLINGS SHIPPED TO FORESTRY DISTRICTS IN GEORGIA
BY THE GEORGIA FORESTRY COMMISSION, BY SPECIES, 1975-1985

Year	Slash Pine	Improved Slash	Loblolly Pine	Improved Loblolly	Other Pines	Yellow Poplar
1975-1976	21,107,250	---	6,243,450	11,673,450	768,900	156,400
1976-1977	2,337,000	16,613,100	6,118,000	16,011,850	973,575	199,685
1977-1978	276,000	20,177,800	5,903,528	21,070,925	562,525	179,250
1978-1979	23,000	14,502,725	7,597,000	16,260,910	1,156,225	27,962
1979-1980	1,112,000	18,317,150	6,351,500	24,827,790	1,405,350	168,350
1980-1981	1,140,500	25,516,385	3,582,000	38,136,410	1,587,970	183,050
1981-1982	1,138,000	27,298,825	10,656,650	29,547,800	1,743,150	86,200
1982-1983	331,200	30,836,375	13,817,728	39,369,200	2,265,735	---
1983-1984	3,327,000	27,474,200	24,744,500	35,977,200	2,832,150	---
1984-1985	830,000	34,507,863	9,954,945	55,885,946	4,336,775	---

Source: Georgia Forestry Commission, Annual Seedling Report, 1975-1985.

TABLE 9.240

PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1976-1983
(in thousands of cords)

State	1976	1977	1978	1979
Georgia	7,773.7	8,365.5	8,908.3	9,257.7
Alabama	7,393.5	7,072.1	7,353.8	8,220.9
Florida	3,304.2	3,630.3	3,670.8	3,833.0
North Carolina	4,158.7	4,576.1	4,639.2	4,478.4
South Carolina	3,880.4	4,421.6	4,307.0	3,544.1
Tennessee	758.5	670.6	687.9	955.4

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
Georgia	8,812.5	8,866.8	8,745.1	9,590.0
Alabama	8,756.1	8,644.3	8,292.0	8,988.7
Florida	3,829.6	4,057.4	3,962.8	4,376.9
North Carolina	4,849.8	4,900.4	4,570.2	4,780.9
South Carolina	4,296.6	4,102.4	4,077.2	4,369.9
Tennessee	1,236.0	1,344.4	897.2	1,419.6

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Resource Bulletin, SE-79, Southern Pulpwood Production, 1976-1983.

TABLE 9.250

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1982 AND 1983

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Appling	104,412	127,175	96,151	120,164	8,261	7,011
Atkinson	75,947	83,295	73,750	82,663	2,197	632
Bacon	108,163	96,754	104,625	94,325	3,538	2,429
Baker	17,503	21,229	15,908	19,639	1,595	1,590
Baldwin	21,280	42,904	14,459	33,642	6,821	9,262
Banks	8,342	8,516	8,306	8,516	36	0
Barrow	29,434	29,925	28,795	28,148	639	1,777
Bartow	34,248	43,167	33,283	41,706	965	1,461
Ben Hill	104,518	104,171	88,315	91,887	16,203	12,284
Berrien	39,560	49,750	38,924	49,511	636	239
Bibb	25,005	15,285	24,174	14,892	831	393
Bleckley	6,710	7,408	6,567	3,714	143	3,694
Brantley	116,149	91,866	105,307	82,456	10,842	9,410
Brooks	10,364	20,465	9,777	19,219	587	1,246
Bryan	45,615	55,474	36,924	44,301	8,691	11,446
Bulloch	26,840	57,671	25,811	48,553	1,029	9,118
Burke	117,882	117,123	80,979	75,014	36,903	42,109
Butts	25,671	47,714	24,638	41,794	1,033	5,920
Calhoun	35,224	26,553	29,918	23,122	5,306	3,431
Camden	128,469	165,645	108,340	135,869	20,129	29,776
Candler	18,322	14,996	12,287	12,309	6,035	2,687
Carroll	64,889	94,654	62,354	88,051	2,535	6,603
Catoosa	7,007	2,683	6,667	2,683	340	0
Charlton	98,356	87,367	86,037	76,059	12,319	11,308
Chatham	15,834	53,697	13,693	41,542	2,141	12,155
Chattahoochee	33,685	9,442	4,833	4,769	28,852	4,673
Chattooga	54,118	35,808	51,996	35,139	2,122	669
Cherokee	31,751	26,361	29,738	24,536	2,013	1,825
Clarke	866	935	866	935	0	0
Clay	28,838	24,246	20,681	16,064	8,157	8,182
Clayton	5,756	7,106	5,756	7,106	0	0
Clinch	127,765	145,115	125,228	141,966	2,537	3,149
Cobb	7,856	24,254	7,856	24,254	0	0
Coffee	82,466	76,737	74,564	67,979	7,902	8,758
Colquitt	23,051	23,155	22,638	22,309	413	846
Columbia	36,503	31,095	31,147	24,384	5,356	6,711
Cook	12,556	10,595	12,295	10,595	261	0
Coweta	78,904	51,126	74,104	39,655	4,800	11,471
Crawford	128,646	91,223	108,489	81,863	20,157	9,360
Crisp	22,021	33,958	20,658	33,306	1,363	652

(continued)

TABLE 9.250 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1982 AND 1983

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Dade	1,905	2,191	1,841	2,005	64	186
Dawson	5,523	6,469	4,547	6,019	976	450
Decatur	24,361	68,687	19,062	50,007	5,299	18,680
DeKalb	8,575	8,004	8,575	8,004	0	0
Dodge	117,169	118,365	101,978	100,588	15,191	17,777
Dooly	33,150	16,640	31,641	15,686	1,509	954
Dougherty	19,312	16,763	7,106	15,886	12,206	877
Douglas	13,270	33,865	12,709	31,692	561	2,173
Early	41,439	37,470	31,687	28,739	9,752	8,731
Echols	30,553	21,764	30,354	21,067	199	697
Effingham	59,192	56,250	49,697	50,303	9,495	5,947
Elbert	23,242	14,203	20,281	10,946	2,961	3,257
Emanuel	46,958	49,674	32,072	32,989	14,886	16,685
Evans	56,845	51,929	40,103	47,501	16,742	4,428
Fannin	9,234	9,796	8,744	9,604	490	192
Fayette	12,949	32,372	12,907	32,155	42	217
Floyd	57,987	85,656	54,439	80,327	3,548	5,329
Forsyth	6,335	6,670	6,335	6,465	0	205
Franklin	17,660	19,974	11,912	16,507	5,748	3,467
Fulton	13,315	25,028	13,275	24,873	40	155
Gilmer	7,845	9,278	7,705	9,017	140	261
Glascock	5,825	11,364	3,096	6,081	2,729	5,265
Glynn	70,518	116,811	54,910	97,085	15,608	19,726
Gordon	51,999	73,737	49,713	70,624	2,286	3,113
Grady	23,101	20,105	19,795	17,339	3,306	2,766
Greene	42,004	16,121	29,531	10,992	12,473	5,129
Gwinnett	17,154	13,744	17,023	13,235	131	509
Habersham	3,669	3,151	2,313	2,897	1,356	254
Hall	14,491	15,310	12,968	14,687	1,523	623
Hancock	54,711	47,986	41,051	40,606	13,660	7,380
Haralson	45,515	43,056	43,665	39,496	1,850	3,560
Harris	58,967	26,473	57,132	23,798	1,835	2,675
Hart	3,703	597	3,126	239	577	358
Heard	45,361	48,468	43,246	46,204	2,115	2,264
Henry	43,990	56,346	42,914	53,220	1,076	3,126
Houston	27,841	23,370	27,484	22,754	357	616
Irwin	5,569	2,310	5,569	1,663	0	647
Jackson	17,922	16,217	17,141	14,465	781	1,572
Jasper	32,735	41,834	32,598	41,807	137	27
Jeff Davis	31,820	41,903	24,751	39,666	7,069	2,237

(continued)

TABLE 9.250 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1982 AND 1983

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Jefferson	16,605	32,738	14,951	31,401	1,654	1,337
Jenkins	30,272	32,424	25,896	29,052	4,376	3,372
Johnson	25,884	19,956	23,582	14,235	2,302	5,721
Jones	9,128	26,548	9,128	25,871	0	677
Lamar	27,315	33,297	25,529	33,297	1,786	0
Lanier	14,074	20,895	13,723	19,412	351	1,483
Laurens	157,717	145,678	123,641	108,487	34,076	37,191
Lee	21,111	26,158	20,108	24,253	1,003	1,905
Liberty	46,890	50,937	36,812	38,767	10,078	12,170
Lincoln	78,072	55,192	41,660	21,654	36,412	33,538
Long	49,566	80,577	41,236	61,914	8,330	18,663
Lowndes	45,090	41,060	43,083	40,254	2,007	806
Lumpkin	8,654	2,244	7,580	2,155	1,074	89
McDuffie	3,109	1,303	2,187	1,150	922	153
McIntosh	41,712	71,010	36,422	62,063	5,290	8,947
Macon	43,369	22,586	41,411	22,067	1,958	519
Madison	16,819	17,556	14,120	13,990	2,699	3,566
Marion	40,488	24,216	32,218	15,527	8,270	8,689
Meriwether	83,419	72,017	72,936	51,022	10,483	20,995
Miller	19,477	7,169	14,272	6,505	5,205	664
Mitchell	47,177	51,963	42,937	47,895	4,240	4,068
Monroe	56,452	46,427	51,709	42,880	4,743	3,547
Montgomery	2,626	8,576	2,595	7,734	31	842
Morgan	19,799	11,288	18,404	10,737	1,395	551
Murray	38,389	27,254	37,482	25,415	907	1,839
Muscogee	4,836	575	3,394	575	1,442	0
Newton	38,366	18,973	37,845	18,620	521	353
Oconee	19,677	36,626	14,773	23,786	4,904	12,840
Oglethorpe	41,069	30,573	23,006	19,408	18,063	11,165
Paulding	20,039	22,187	19,420	21,382	619	805
Peach	4,185	5,537	4,185	5,537	0	0
Pickens	18,006	30,221	15,966	28,540	2,040	1,681
Pierce	68,368	52,848	63,725	43,814	4,643	9,034
Pike	43,545	21,357	40,104	16,259	3,441	5,098
Polk	39,158	29,879	38,196	26,502	962	3,377
Pulaski	39,870	28,543	39,404	27,607	466	936
Putnam	37,616	17,923	31,271	15,705	6,345	2,218
Quitman	50,381	26,399	45,575	21,736	4,806	4,663
Rabun	6,070	8,388	1,988	6,533	4,082	1,855
Randolph	71,329	68,033	57,077	55,218	14,252	12,815

(continued)

TABLE 9.250 (Continued)

ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1982 AND 1983

	Standard cords					
	All species		Softwood		Hardwood	
County	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Richmond	18,459	15,352	14,659	10,791	3,800	4,561
Rockdale	--	--	--	--	--	--
Schley	34,092	23,783	29,381	18,784	4,711	4,999
Screven	20,909	33,049	16,550	23,717	4,359	9,332
Seminole	6,838	4,647	5,144	4,491	1,694	156
Spalding	26,540	5,282	26,498	5,282	42	0
Stephens	2,707	8,318	2,707	4,222	0	4,096
Stewart	78,682	63,876	68,860	46,393	9,822	17,483
Sumter	60,188	47,713	51,285	46,989	8,903	724
Talbot	62,684	33,293	56,085	28,154	6,599	5,139
Taliaferro	7,621	11,363	6,732	7,912	889	3,451
Tattnall	35,565	62,322	25,908	52,949	9,657	9,373
Taylor	41,774	46,256	39,010	45,588	2,764	668
Telfair	88,769	103,360	81,466	87,269	7,303	16,091
Terrell	23,956	21,399	20,235	20,247	3,721	1,152
Thomas	35,191	66,019	27,481	53,824	8,710	12,195
Tift	31,649	23,832	31,265	22,929	384	903
Toombs	24,979	28,325	20,965	21,514	4,014	6,811
Towns	2,636	3,836	2,622	3,836	14	0
Treutlen	30,417	27,891	26,011	23,353	4,406	4,538
Troup	82,358	95,295	79,829	84,447	2,529	10,848
Turner	15,241	7,343	15,241	6,433	0	910
Twiggs	18,587	16,975	12,867	14,321	5,720	2,654
Union	4,223	5,994	4,223	5,964	0	30
Upson	51,747	37,672	44,268	34,635	7,479	3,037
Walker	17,936	31,532	17,570	29,739	366	1,793
Walton	4,142	737	2,610	710	1,532	27
Ware	143,924	171,588	137,889	163,828	6,035	7,760
Warren	35,392	66,192	29,746	45,703	5,646	20,489
Washington	31,835	97,019	25,191	75,560	6,644	21,459
Wayne	136,000	148,533	123,136	137,443	12,864	11,090
Webster	37,733	26,611	31,961	23,644	5,772	2,967
Wheeler	43,321	43,055	42,123	41,591	1,198	1,464
White	1,114	535	1,071	535	43	0
Whitfield	33,279	53,104	20,271	33,579	13,008	19,525
Wilcox	37,245	39,145	36,913	36,828	332	2,317
Wilkes	83,356	78,665	46,905	42,998	36,451	35,667
Wilkinson	62,811	65,687	47,531	49,831	15,280	15,756
Worth	40,925	65,328	40,687	62,878	238	2,450
Georgia	6,125,794	6,374,806	5,304,281	5,479,927	821,513	894,879

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service Resource Bulletin SE-79, Southern Pulpwood Production, 1982, 1983.

TABLE 9.301

FOREST PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, NUMBER, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYEES, GEORGIA, 1983

	Number of establishments	Payroll (in millions of dollars)	Number of employees (1,000)
All manufacturing establishments in Georgia	8,356	8,780.9	503.8
Paper and allied products	203	663.1	27.2
Lumber and wood products	1,600	395.5	28.4
Furniture and fixtures	256	137.4	10.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1983.

10. FISHERIES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
10.101	Fisheries, Summary of Catch in Georgia and Adjacent Coastal States, 1981-1984	270
10.102	Fisheries, Value of Catch in Georgia, By Selected Species, 1980-1984	271
10.201	Value of Manufactured Fishery Products, Georgia and Adjacent Coastal States, 1978-1983	272
10.301	Number of Fish Distributed, Georgia and Adjacent States, 1981-1983	273

TABLE 10.101

FISHERIES SUMMARY OF CATCH[a] IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1981-1984

State	Quantity[b] (000 lbs)	Value ($000)	Quantity (000 lbs)	Value ($000)
	1981		1982	
Georgia	18,589	13,158	20,075	22,344
Alabama	33,677	44,148	27,362	47,348
Florida	215,281	172,726	195,060	168,008
North Carolina	432,006	57,520	307,968	63,824
South Carolina	16,232	14,161	19,902	23,731
	1983		1984	
Georgia	19,414	25,430	15,844	12,240
Alabama	23,433	43,592	26,405	43,788
Florida	180,527	177,362	206,679	178,121
North Carolina	287,733	57,425	276,219	56,582
South Carolina	18,853	25,22[illegible]	15,104	14,609

[a] Commercial landings; data are preliminary for 1981-1984.

[b] Landings reported in round (live) weight for all items except clams, oysters, scallops, for which weight of meats without shell is reported.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fisheries of the United States, 1981-1984 (Current Fishery Statistics).

TABLE 10.102

FISHERIES, VALUE[a] OF CATCH IN GEORGIA,
BY SELECTED SPECIES, 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Species	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Catfish and bullheads	82	40	40	32	28
Eel, common	102	12	36	(D)	(D)
Flounder	33	29	35	51	44
Groupers	43	37	23	32	220
King mackerel	12	9	4	2	37
Porgy	62	41	28	11	92
Sea bass, black	7	12	11	1	9
Shad	173	148	166	176	153
Snapper, red	35	53	27	17	70
Snapper, vermilion	39	56	16	15	121
Sturgeon	5	16	20	8	19
Whiting	79	85	151	137	114
Crabs, blue, hard	1,964	2,463	2,381	2,667	2,186
Shrimp	17,343	10,612	19,618	22,301	7,329
Oysters, Eastern	42	36	24	6	9
All species[b]	20,037	13,702	22,887	25,643	11,052

[a] All data preliminary.

[b] Includes species not listed.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosures of confidential data.

Source: Georgia Department of Natural Resources, Coastal Resources Division, Georgia Landings, Annual Summaries, 1980-1983; December 1984.

TABLE 10.201

VALUE OF MANUFACTURED FISHERY PRODUCTS,* GEORGIA AND ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1978-1983
(in dollars)

State	1978	1979	1980
Georgia	67,399,000	69,923,000	64,786,000
Alabama	108,174,000	139,534,000	115,192,000
Florida, total	264,196,000	368,876,000	304,495,000
East Coast	39,460,000	47,913,000	56,689,000
West Coast	224,736,000	320,963,000	247,806,000
North Carolina	36,[illegible]16,000	45,832,000	43,949,000
South Carolina	11,761,000	11,697,000	14,480,000

State	1981	1982	1983
Georgia	71,567,000	77,444,000	74,756,000
Alabama	124,402,000	171,178,000	154,577,000
Florida, total	440,250,000	477,720,000	491,956,000
East Coast	93,865,000	110,148,000	116,975,000
West Coast	346,385,000	367,572,000	374,981,000
North Carolina	59,390,000	54,289,000	62,849,000
South Carolina	10,534,000	8,574,000	6,332,000

* Includes all processed fishery products (fresh and frozen, canned, industrial, and cured). All data are preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Processed Fishery Products, Annual Summaries for 1978-1983 (Current Fisheries Statistics).

TABLE 10.301

NUMBER OF FISH DISTRIBUTED
GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1981-1983

Species of fish	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1981						
Bass						
Largemouth	428,981	156,420	506,412	128,170	354,760	157,959
Smallmouth	10				134,300	5,500
Striped	277,450		174,525	925,492	754,135	165,700
Bluegill	1,931,654		723,852	801,278	1,740,079	872,100
Catfish, channel	1,401,101		921,734	340,411	383,035	475,926
Redear Sunfish	823,145		246,684	367,795	866,861	368,674
Trout						
Brook	72,420			106,944	12,729	43,050
Brown	165,000	20,000		138,382	91,993	93,018
Rainbow	937,461	25,547		834,920	270,711	1,016,096
Total[a]	6,438,241	280,467	3,660,382	5,643,390	4,881,673	5,475,668
1982						
Bass						
Largemouth	522,854	1,400	450,939	313,777	516,115	223,759
Smallmouth					223,500	2,040
Striped[b]		897,996	838,397	1,240,337	2,633,035	100,400
Bluegill	3,185,650	5,750	766,327	1,527,407	1,803,813	671,305
Catfish, channel	944,610	3,060	400,463	723,996	377,098	178,136
Redear Sunfish	1,181,375	3,000	335,639	565,406	685,350	311,216
Trout						
Brook	353,191	-		480,390	8,576	32,700
Brown	185,065	58,200		341,503	148,003	157,568
Rainbow	1,311,498	15,506		1,237,601	267,866	1,517,609
Total[a]	7,928,954	1,141,912	3,615,525	6,468,617	6,965,826	3,444,953
1983						
Bass						
Largemouth	259,867	93,000	507,074	223,446	410,567	98,700
Smallmouth					69,600	2,000
Striped[b]		163,900	1,345,360	1,342,292	1,842,990	275,841
Bluegill	2,373,809		1,188,980	978,810	2,036,319	523,855
Catfish, channel	342,330		652,995	157,879	233,043	165,096
Redear Sunfish	1,177,143		568,607	421,840	877,512	224,895
Trout						
Brook	41,947			373,835	19,595	72,397
Brown	175,000			187,617	123,116	35,592
Rainbow	1,357,598	15,504		853,740	201,189	1,598,653
Total[a]	6,310,794	412,004	5,106,441	4,542,824	5,834,806	4,114,486

[a] Total includes species not listed.

[b] Includes anadromous and nonanadromous striped bass.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Propagation and Distribution of Fishes From National Fish Hatcheries, 1981-1983.

11. MINERALS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
11.111	Value of Minerals Produced in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1960-1982	276
11.121	Quantity and Value of Non-fuel Minerals Produced in Georgia, 1979-1983	277
11.131	Production of Selected Minerals in Georgia, 1960-1963	278
11.135	Mineral Establishments in Georgia, Statistics by Industry, 1977 and 1982	279

TABLE 11.111

VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1960-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1960	92,305	221,802	180,286	45,096	30,987	145,538	18,032,000
1961	96,311	218,879	188,121	50,124	31,374	150,711	18,230,000
1962	107,705	219,785	185,700	54,597	33,901	154,019	18,838,000
1963	119,476	215,870	201,620	44,894	36,479	160,725	19,635,000
1964	127,137	235,690	233,409	56,470	38,713	173,965	20,507,000
1965	135,182	246,264	249,320	60,383	41,261	182,941	21,524,000
1966	148,597	249,778	295,447	71,878	45,593	182,584	22,968,000
1967	153,458	251,391	309,797	77,094	48,274	189,572	23,729,000
1968	173,090	259,621	304,623	82,819	51,858	201,334	24,971,000
1969	190,902	284,736	295,376	90,455	55,864	205,451	26,921,000
1970	203,225	323,245	300,042	98,365	56,365	220,465	28,513,000
1971	229,485	291,492	343,731	109,520	66,888	239,662	30,706,000
1972	258,041	371,241	424,287	116,323	82,313	269,814	32,217,000
1973	305,479	413,056	601,100	146,930	88,361	275,690	36,788,000
1974	363,100	764,746	1,043,895	155,869	105,171	395,608	55,172,000
1975	333,387	969,973	1,771,000	152,880	115,467	423,000	59,907,000
1976	428,479	1,029,536	1,652,232	203,339	125,455	439,714	69,178,000
1977	486,256	1,159,952	1,618,557	231,511	144,201	521,371	77,086,000
1978	594,000	1,317,000	1,741,000	295,000	183,000	586,000	81,917,000
1979	699,571[a]	1,647,000	1,965,000	342,000	202,000	651,000	106,693,000
1980	771,000	1,994,000	2,317,000	380,000	195,000	674,000	147,021,000
1981	801,000	2,442,000	3,042,000	373,000	206,000	771,000	187,126,000
1982	718,000	2,338,000	2,079,000	257,000	194,000	639,000	179,086,000

[a] Non-fuel mineral production only.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook 1960-1981, Area Reports: Domestic. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981, 1982-83, 1985.

TABLE 11.121

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NON-FUEL MINERALS PRODUCED IN GEORGIA,
1979-1983
(value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral and unit	1979 Quantity	1979 Value	1980 Quantity	1980 Value	1981 Quantity	1981 Value	1982 Quantity	1982 Value	1983 Quantity	1983 Value
Cement:[a]										
Masonry	102	5,172	89	5,464	89	4,392	W	W	W	W
Portland	1,335	55,117	1,231	55,463	1,150	45,423	W	W	W	W
Clays[a]	8,322	437,671	8,283	500,555	8,029	553,726	6,773	475,768	7,859	560,005
Gem stones	NA	20	NA	20	NA	20	NA	20	NA	20
Sand and gravel[a]	5,014[b]	10,792[b]	4,858[b]	11,898[b]	3,364[b]	8,308[b]	3,707	15,154	4,339	16,698
Stone:[a]										
Crushed	40,902	154,021	40,884	162,642	35,730	153,751	34,800	153,500	41,100	186,192
Dimension	244	17,908	231	17,466	268	17,894	271	18,510	198	21,672
Talc[a]	W	W	25	116	26	182	20	141	14	101
Other minerals[c]	XX	18,870	XX	17,663	XX	17,067	XX	54,880	XX	65,536
Total	XX	699,571	XX	771,287	XX	800,763	XX	717,973	XX	850,224

[a] 1000 short tons.
[b] Excludes industrial sand and gravel; for 1979-1981 value included with "other minerals" figure.
[c] Combined value of barite, bauxite, feldspar, iron oxide pigments, kyanite, mica (scrap, 1983 onward), peat, sand and gravel (industrial, 1979-1981), and value indicated by symbol W.
NA Not Available.
W Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data.
XX Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Area Reports (Domestic), 1979-1983.

TABLE 11.131

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MINERALS IN GEORGIA,
1960-1983
(quantity in thousands of short tons;
value in thousands of dollars)

Year	Raw clay[a]		Sand and gravel[b]		Stone[c]		Total Value
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
1960	3,519	40,160	3,338	3,047	14,297	37,033	91,203
1961	3,569	42,025	3,150	3,049	15,854	38,077	96,311
1962	3,801	47,462	3,429	3,365	19,555	42,037	107,705
1963	4,208	54,024	3,817	3,922	19,582	46,044	119,476
1964	4,365	58,899	3,588	3,594	22,730	46,428	127,137
1965	4,607	63,158	3,675	3,588	23,421	48,265	135,220
1966	5,128	73,685	3,915	4,185	24,960	48,193	148,597
1967	4,953	77,314	3,787	4,206	23,418	49,953	153,458
1968	5,111	88,632	3,803	4,314	26,903	56,177	173,090
1969	5,670	98,462	3,824	4,709	27,755	59,451	190,902
1970	5,684	110,149	3,667	4,437	26,635	59,200	203,225
1971	5,791	119,096	3,697	5,310	30,669	69,897	229,485
1972	6,227	132,322	3,816	4,729	37,074	82,484	258,041
1973	7,721	160,419	4,976	6,781	40,841	97,506	305,479
1974	7,692	203,936	4,969	9,639	40,321	105,582	363,100
1975	6,156	195,300	5,105	8,818	30,084	91,157	333,387
1976	7,471	273,145	4,835	8,387	31,855	98,306	428,479
1977	7,554	288,223	5,141	13,207	38,105	119,852	486,256
1978	8,476	358,654	5,378	12,550	41,849	147,838	588,962[d]
1979	8,322	437,671	5,014	10,792	41,146	171,929	699,571[d]
1980	8,283	500,555	4,858	11,898	41,115	180,108	771,287[d]
1981	8,029	553,726	3,364	8,308	35,998	171,645	800,763
1982	6,773	475,768	3,707	15,154	35,071	172,010	717,973
1983	7,859	560,005	4,339	16,698	41,298	207,864	850,224

[a] Except clays sold or used for cement.
[b] Lime (open market) and sandstone included with sand and gravel.
[c] Except limestone for cement and lime.
[d] Includes nonfuel minerals only.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Area Reports, 1960-1983.

TABLE 11.135

MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA: STATISTICS BY INDUSTRY, 1982 AND 1977

Industry group and industry	1982							1977	
	Establishments during year (no.)		All employees		Value added by mining ($ mil.)	Value of shipments and receipts ($ mil.)	Capital expenditures ($ mil.)	All employees (000s)	Value added by mining ($ mil.)
	Total	With 20 employees or more	Number (000s)	Payroll ($ mil.)					
All mineral industries	210	73	7.6	142.2	430.1	722.8	81.5	7.4	294.1
Oil and gas extraction	29	1	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	NA	NA
Oil and gas field services	23	1	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	NA	NA
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	159	71	7.3	138.3	421.3	709.9	78.8	7.0	278.6
Dimension stone	17	2	.2	1.8	3.6	4.6	.2	.2	3.0
Crushed broken stone, including riprap	61	34	1.8	29.0	103.2	149.8	9.3	1.9	70.8
Crushed and broken limestone	12	7	.4	5.7	14.8	21.9	.9	.4	10.0
Crushed and broken granite	39	21	1.0	17.7	69.4	103.3	6.4	1.1	50.1
Crushed and broken stone, n.e.c.	10	6	.4	5.6	19.1	24.6	1.9	.3	10.7
Sand and gravel	42	6	.4	6.2	12.2	20.0	4.5	.3	7.4
Construction sand and gravel	34	4	.3	3.8	7.1	10.5	3.6	.2	6.1
Industrial sand	8	2	.2	2.4	5.1	9.5	.9	NA	NA
Clay, ceramic, and refractory minerals	29	23	4.7	97.2	291.1	519.0	62.6	4.4	190.1
Fuller's earth	7	5	.7	9.0	33.3	52.1	(D)	(CC)	(D)
Kaolin and ball clay	19	16	3.9	86.3	255.0	459.6	60.3	3.6	157.8
Clay, ceramic, and refractory materials, n.e.c.	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	.1	2.9
Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	NA	NA
Barite	2	2	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	NA	NA
Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals	4	3	(AA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(AA)	(D)

(AA) Exact figures withheld; data are in the range of 100-249 employees.
(CC) Exact figures withheld; data are in the range of 500-999 employees.
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosing statistics for individual firms.
NA Not available.
n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Mineral Industries, Geographic Area Series: South Atlantic States.

12. BUSINESS ENTERPRISE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
12.102	Proprietorships and Partnerships, Number and Business Receipts in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1979-1981	282
12.104	Number of Georgia Establishments, By Industry and Employment-Size Class, 1983	283
12.105	Number of Georgia Establishments With 1,000 Employees or More, By Industry and Employment-Size Class, 1983	284
12.107	Number of Georgia Establishments, By County and Employment-Size Class, 1983	285
12.204	Business Failures, Number and Liabilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1976-1985	292
12.230	Georgia Based Firms in Fortune's Top 500 Industrials, 1985	293
12.235	Georgia Based Firms in Fortune's Top 500 Service Corporations, 1985	293
12.301	New Business Incorporations in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1985	294

TABLE 12.102

PROPRIETORSHIPS AND PARTNERSHIPS,
NUMBER OF BUSINESS RECEIPTS IN GEORGIA,
ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1981

State	Proprietorships		Partnerships	
	Number (000)	Business receipts ($ mil)	Number (000)	Business receipts ($ mil)
		1979		
Georgia	235	9,842	21	3,777
Alabama	177	7,633	14	2,498
Florida	455	16,616	48	7,600
North Carolina	300	10,550	26	3,448
South Carolina	126	4,829	12	1,711
Tennessee	285	10,281	25	4,040
United States	12,330	487,807	1,300	253,001
		1980		
Georgia	231	9,254	24	4,210
Alabama	184	7,863	15	2,767
Florida	468	17,599	52	10,955
North Carolina	297	11,066	28	4,050
South Carolina	126	5,264	13	1,812
Tennessee	295	11,044	25	4,431
United States	12,702	505,885	1,380	285,967
		1981		
Georgia	192	9,395	25	3,827
Alabama	125	7,260	14	2,485
Florida	422	17,510	60	9,886
North Carolina	211	9,395	29	3,444
South Carolina	96	5,125	11	1,394
Tennessee	182	9,822	31	4,958
United States	9,585	427,063	1,461	262,498

Source: U.S. Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income, Sole Proprietorship Returns, 1979-1981; Partnership Returns, annual, 1979-1980; compilation, 1978-1982; Statistics of Income Bulletin, Vol. 5, no. 4 (Spring, 1986).

TABLE 12.104

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries	1,322	838	308	127	32	8	7	1	1	--
Mining	190	56	28	31	47	13	10	3	2	--
Contract construction	10,084	5,830	1,964	1,231	726	221	88	20	3	1
Manufacturing	8,356	2,439	1,450	1,268	1,284	752	711	289	117	46
Food and kindred products	508	99	58	71	96	72	54	36	17	5
Tobacco manufactures	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
Textile mill products	596	108	52	60	75	79	121	53	34	14
Apparel and other textile products	610	76	43	46	94	112	147	78	13	1
Lumber and wood products	1,600	714	398	224	128	70	54	10	2	--
Furniture and fixtures	256	78	39	29	57	28	19	6	--	--
Paper and allied products	203	19	13	31	50	23	42	10	11	4
Printing and publishing	1,092	452	249	175	134	45	23	9	4	1
Chemicals and allied products	377	74	72	59	87	42	29	9	5	--
Petroleum and coal products	47	12	11	8	8	5	3	--	--	--
Rubber and plastics products	254	53	26	43	61	38	26	3	3	1
Leather and leather products	36	12	3	6	4	4	6	1	--	--
Stone, clay, and glass products	489	108	113	112	92	34	21	6	2	1
Primary metal industries	77	13	11	7	16	9	9	5	5	2
Fabricated metal products	496	120	69	102	109	52	34	7	3	--
Machinery, except electrical	765	266	157	142	104	47	34	13	1	1
Electrical and electronic equipment	190	40	25	24	27	24	25	16	4	5
Transportation equipment	145	32	20	26	25	13	14	4	5	6
Instruments and related products	88	28	9	21	11	4	4	9	2	--
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	198	67	41	36	28	11	9	4	1	1
Transportation and other public utilities	4,056	1,827	779	576	501	187	108	49	17	12
Wholesale trade	12,063	5,541	2,774	2,002	1,256	342	127	15	4	2
Retail trade	34,367	17,301	8,244	4,571	3,048	882	261	44	13	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,386	6,280	1,861	1,070	792	218	110	37	16	2
Services	34,874	21,452	6,911	3,547	1,758	718	354	91	30	13
Unclassified establishments	7,831	7,324	335	117	55	--	--	--	--	--
Total	123,529	68,888	24,654	14,540	9,499	3,341	1,776	549	203	79

-- Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1983.

TABLE 12.105

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS WITH 1,000 EMPLOYEES OR MORE, BY INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

	Total	1,000-1,499	1,500-2,499	2,500-4,499	5,000 or more
Total	79	48	18	7	6
Contract construction	1	--	1	--	--
Special trade contractors	1	--	1	--	--
Manufacturing	46	30	11	3	2
Food and kindred products	5	5	--	--	--
Tobacco manufactures	1	--	1	--	--
Textile mill products	14	9	4	1	--
Apparel and other textile products	1	1	--	--	--
Paper and allied products	4	3	1	--	--
Printing and publishing	1	--	--	1	--
Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	1	--	1	--	--
Stone, clay, and glass products	1	1	--	--	--
Primary metal industries	2	1	1	--	--
Machinery, except electrical	1	1	--	--	--
Electric and electronic equipment	5	4	1	--	--
Transportation equipment	6	2	1	1	2
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	3	2	1	--	--
Transportation and other public utilities	12	5	2	2	3
Trucking and warehousing	1	--	--	1	--
Transportation by air	3	--	1	--	2
Communication	4	2	1	--	1
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	4	3	--	1	--
Wholesale trade	2	1	--	1	--
Wholesale trade - nondurable goods	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	1	--	--	1	--
Retail trade	3	3	--	--	--
Miscellaneous retail	2	2	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	1	1	--	--	--
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	2	--	--	--
Insurance carriers	1	1	--	--	--
Administrative and auxiliary	1	1	--	--	--
Services	13	7	4	1	1
Hotels and other lodging places	1	1	--	--	--
Business services	2	2	--	--	--
Amusement and recreation services	1	--	1	--	--
Health services	7	3	3	1	--
Educational services	2	1	--	--	1

-- Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1983.

TABLE 12.107

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Appling	297	171	69	25	18	8	4	1	1	--
Atkinson	81	55	13	6	3	1	3	--	--	--
Bacon	192	119	37	17	12	2	4	1	--	--
Baker	25	18	1	5	--	--	1	--	--	--
Baldwin	596	337	141	62	30	17	4	--	4	1
Banks	80	51	9	8	7	3	1	1	--	--
Barrow	395	250	60	36	23	13	8	5	--	--
Bartow	783	445	150	84	62	19	15	3	5	--
Ben Hill	345	209	54	36	26	11	7	2	--	--
Berrien	237	144	51	25	10	3	2	1	1	--
Bibb	3,776	1,932	825	512	325	109	48	14	9	2
Bleckley	187	125	38	12	7	3	--	2	--	--
Brantley	97	70	11	11	3	2	--	--	--	--
Brooks	199	131	40	13	11	1	2	1	--	--
Bryan	124	79	23	14	3	2	3	--	--	--
Bulloch	764	430	172	84	48	23	4	2	1	--
Burke	288	152	77	35	14	4	5	--	--	1
Butts	237	155	48	17	11	2	4	--	--	--
Calhoun	99	67	19	6	6	--	1	--	--	--
Camden	287	189	53	24	13	4	--	1	3	--
Candler	178	122	29	12	8	6	1	--	--	--
Carroll	1,067	605	223	107	69	32	20	7	3	1
Catoosa	384	225	66	40	29	12	9	3	--	--
Charlton	121	66	34	14	5	--	1	1	--	--
Chatham	5,118	2,686	1,080	689	424	152	63	18	2	4

(continued)

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Chattahoochee	36	19	11	3	3	--	--	--	--	--
Chattooga	252	145	60	23	15	3	3	--	2	1
Cherokee	781	517	116	76	50	15	5	2	--	--
Clarke	2,004	1,031	467	245	171	50	25	9	6	--
Clay	50	29	11	6	3	--	1	--	--	--
Clayton	2,843	1,426	637	400	234	102	31	10	2	1
Clinch	125	80	24	10	8	2	--	--	1	--
Cobb	7,899	4,434	1,545	1,041	562	198	91	23	3	2
Coffee	560	319	112	76	39	3	10	--	1	--
Colquitt	755	468	144	73	45	12	12	--	1	--
Columbia	613	381	123	60	30	7	7	5	--	--
Cook	253	160	51	26	5	4	5	2	--	--
Coweta	680	399	134	69	41	18	11	6	1	1
Crawford	59	42	10	4	1	2	--	--	--	--
Crisp	482	271	98	41	50	13	8	--	1	--
Dade	110	74	14	11	7	2	1	1	--	--
Dawson	68	51	11	3	1	2	--	--	--	--
Decatur	511	307	96	54	36	12	3	2	--	1
DeKalb	13,975	7,332	2,822	1,840	1,213	450	223	65	21	9
Dodge	335	200	74	35	15	7	1	3	--	--
Dooly	194	124	36	21	8	2	2	1	--	--
Dougherty	2,448	1,287	534	313	217	57	25	8	4	3
Douglas	902	526	185	102	68	14	6	1	--	--
Early	230	139	47	26	9	4	4	--	1	--
Echols	6	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Houston	1,292	743	277	150	73	30	14	5	--	--
Irwin	125	76	26	15	5	2	1	--	--	--
Jackson	396	253	81	26	19	5	11	--	1	--
Jasper	110	69	17	9	11	1	2	1	--	--
Jeff Davis	265	168	51	25	11	5	2	2	--	1
Jefferson	289	164	60	38	11	9	4	3	--	--
Jenkins	148	97	31	9	6	1	3	1	--	--
Johnson	125	80	21	11	6	3	3	1	--	--
Jones	149	99	27	8	10	4	--	1	--	--
Lamar	182	120	31	15	10	1	2	3	--	--
Lanier	90	60	22	2	3	3	--	--	--	--
Laurens	827	484	166	94	47	21	7	6	2	--
Lee	65	46	13	4	--	1	--	1	--	--
Liberty	416	254	76	48	26	9	2	1	--	--
Lincoln	89	63	13	8	3	--	2	--	--	--
Long	34	26	2	3	3	--	--	--	--	--
Lowndes	1,791	1,006	358	246	117	44	12	5	3	--
Lumpkin	162	106	23	16	13	2	1	1	--	--
McDuffie	398	227	92	39	24	10	5	--	1	--
McIntosh	95	56	26	5	4	2	2	--	--	--
Macon	206	110	48	26	12	7	1	--	2	--
Madison	188	143	18	15	6	3	2	1	--	--
Marion	71	44	17	3	4	--	3	--	--	--
Meriwether	269	165	48	23	21	5	3	3	--	1
Miller	116	85	18	6	5	1	1	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Mitchell	383	242	69	38	15	9	8	2	--	--
Monroe	225	130	45	22	14	6	4	3	1	--
Montgomery	132	69	20	22	12	6	3	--	--	--
Morgan	215	126	40	26	13	6	2	2	--	--
Murray	318	170	59	41	32	5	7	2	2	--
Muscogee	3,763	1,974	819	496	313	86	43	20	8	4
Newton	523	322	95	55	29	13	6	1	2	--
Oconee	176	118	29	15	10	3	1	--	--	--
Oglethorpe	91	59	14	15	3	--	--	--	--	--
Paulding	282	193	41	24	16	5	3	--	--	--
Peach	329	204	65	40	14	2	1	2	--	1
Pickens	198	128	27	18	15	5	3	2	--	--
Pierce	233	151	45	19	13	2	3	--	--	--
Pike	78	62	6	4	5	--	--	1	--	--
Polk	513	323	94	42	29	13	7	4	1	--
Pulaski	194	122	44	14	8	2	3	1	--	--
Putnam	163	98	39	9	12	2	1	1	1	--
Quitman	27	20	5	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Rabun	281	199	41	21	12	4	2	1	1	--
Randolph	176	101	48	10	12	3	2	--	--	--
Richmond	3,919	2,034	869	525	328	90	50	12	11	--
Rockdale	812	485	148	72	77	15	11	3	--	1
Schley	61	40	11	5	1	1	3	--	--	--
Screven	224	136	53	20	9	2	--	3	1	--
Seminole	201	141	39	13	4	2	2	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Spalding	947	535	210	100	63	17	17	4	--	1
Stephens	491	289	97	38	42	10	11	3	--	1
Stewart	114	74	20	17	--	2	1	--	--	--
Sumter	640	361	123	82	43	22	5	2	2	--
Talbot	66	47	8	7	1	3	--	--	--	--
Taliaferro	26	17	5	3	1	--	--	--	--	--
Tattnall	270	170	56	21	14	2	6	1	--	--
Taylor	138	86	21	19	6	2	4	--	--	--
Telfair	224	141	46	18	12	4	--	1	2	--
Terrell	191	125	32	18	10	2	2	2	--	--
Thomas	870	502	174	87	63	25	14	3	1	1
Tift	771	419	157	99	68	16	9	2	1	--
Toombs	506	297	90	64	39	8	5	2	1	--
Towns	100	71	12	9	6	2	--	--	--	--
Treutlen	79	55	13	4	4	--	3	--	--	--
Troup	1,112	595	241	123	83	36	20	11	3	--
Turner	183	118	37	11	11	1	5	--	--	--
Twiggs	66	44	8	6	4	1	1	2	--	--
Union	139	96	21	14	4	2	1	1	--	--
Upson	446	272	84	44	24	13	4	1	3	1
Walker	741	466	136	61	43	15	16	3	--	1
Walton	451	279	83	45	20	8	11	4	1	--
Ware	889	505	199	97	53	23	8	4	--	--
Warren	71	46	13	6	--	2	3	1	--	--
Washington	348	197	78	35	25	3	9	1	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 12.204

BUSINESS FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1985

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United[a] States
1976	224	98	260	69	32	214	9,628
1977	107	127	171	21	26	150	7,919
1978	77	96	149	51	9	155	6,619
1979	145	103	83	101	9	234	7,564
1980	237	154	282	194	*	449	11,742
1981	283	148	550	305	41	603	16,794
1982	550	377	914	441	98	814	24,908
1983	459	356	1,425	480	145	989	31,334
1984[b]	721	771	2,588	763	246	1,326	52,078
1985[b]	955	607	2,792	663	235	1,213	57,067
			Current liabilities of failures (thousands of dollars)				
1976	67,500	15,400	252,700	15,700	22,800	52,300	3,011,271
1977	20,700	21,400	85,300	37,900	6,900	65,900	3,095,317
1978	40,200	17,900	28,800	7,500	26,000	28,400	2,656,006
1979	50,175	29,755	31,165	29,745	12,869	47,123	2,667,362
1980	104,247	61,885	68,407	51,289	*	114,977	4,635,080
1981	94,922	41,920	153,069	71,756	15,492	129,016	6,955,180
1982	198,517	102,259	272,725	365,197	22,285	226,795	15,610,792
1983	158,616	102,682	645,049	127,635	31,398	252,874	16,072,860
1984[b]	237,707	179,641	1,045,025	123,758	54,668	1,044,724	29,268,647
1985[b]	277,440	255,583	2,277,078	64,233	19,737	466,611	33,735,868

[a] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii before 1982.

[b] Data for 1984 onward are not comparable to those for earlier years due to revision of statistical procedures and survey coverage.

* Data incomplete.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976-1979; Dun and Bradstreet, Monthly Failures, 1980-1981; Record of Business Closings, 1982-1986.

TABLE 12.230

GEORGIA BASED FIRMS IN FORTUNE'S
TOP 500 INDUSTRIALS, 1985

Rank	Company	Base	Net income ($000)
44	Coca-Cola	Atlanta	722,299
54	Georgia Pacific	Atlanta	187,000
236	Gold Kist	Atlanta	n.a.
276	West Point-Pepperell	West Point	28,361
278	National Service Industries	Atlanta	67,661
324	Fuqua Industries	Atlanta	33,220
406	Savannah Foods & Industries	Savannah	17,273
407	Flowers Industries	Thomasville	25,645
433	Oxford Industries	Atlanta	7,133
434	Georgia Kraft	Rome	31,764
459	Shaw Industries	Dalton	25,881
497	Scientific-Atlanta	Atlanta	16,385

n.a. Not available.

Source: "The Fortune 500: The Largest U.S. Industrial Corporations," Fortune, April 28, 1986.

TABLE 12.235

GEORGIA BASED FIRMS IN FORTUNE'S
TOP 500 SERVICE CORPORATIONS, 1985

Rank/ total	Company	Base	Field	Net income ($000)
2/ 50	Bell South	Atlanta	Utilities	1,417,800
8/ 50	Delta Air Lines	Atlanta	Transportation	259,453
10/ 50	Southern	Atlanta	Utilities	829,590
39/ 50	Georgia Federal Bank, F.S.B.	Atlanta	Savings institutions	20,064
42/ 50	Continental Telecom	Atlanta	Utilities	239,858
24/100	Sun Trust Banks	Atlanta	Commercial banking	166,831
29/100	Genuine Parts	Atlanta	Diversified service	126,241
35/100	Citizens & Southern Georgia Corp.	Atlanta	Commercial banking	124,588

Source: "The Service 500: The Fortune Directory of the Largest U.S. Non-Industrial Corporations," Fortune, June 19, 1986.

TABLE 12.301

NEW BUSINESS INCORPORATIONS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1985

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975	7,853	3,455	24,406	7,056	2,832	4,720	326,345
1976	9,324	3,204	29,094	7,543	3,019	5,271	375,766
1977	10,247	4,397	35,149	8,130	4,770	6,084	436,170
1978	11,700	4,829	41,268	8,526	3,273	6,363	478,019
1979	12,619	4,302	46,240	8,963	4,340	6,957	524,565
1980	12,343	3,909	51,912	8,758	4,095	6,544	533,520
1981	12,380	4,575	55,367	9,394	4,498	7,657	581,242
1982	12,491	4,373	56,087	9,636	4,003	7,454	566,942
1983	14,573	5,482	61,289	11,167	4,707	7,890	600,400
1984	17,723	6,000	66,999	11,134	5,681	7,731	634,991[a]
1985	17,286	6,139	71,649	11,796	7,072	8,723	668,904[a]

[a] Revised estimate.

Source: Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., Business Economics Division, 1983-1986.

13. MANUFACTURES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
13.110	General Manufacturing Statistics, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1982	296
13.111	General Manufacturing Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas in Georgia, 1982	297
13.112	General Manufacturing Statistics for Georgia and Counties, 1982	298
13.113	General Manufacturing Statistics for Selected Cities in Georgia, 1982	304
13.121	General Manufacturing Statistics for Georgia By Major Industry Groups, 1982	307
13.122	General Manufacturing Statistics for the Atlanta MSA, By Industry Groups, 1982	308
13.123	Number of Manufacturing Establishments in Georgia By Employment-Size Groups, 1983	309
13.133	Manufacturers' Expenditures for Plant and Equipment, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1982	310

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Effingham	185	121	43	10	9	1	1	--	--	--
Elbert	444	218	103	64	45	7	5	2	--	--
Emanuel	401	237	72	51	25	8	5	3	--	--
Evans	198	130	30	20	14	1	1	1	1	--
Fannin	233	165	34	18	11	3	1	1	--	--
Fayette	612	397	105	51	40	13	3	2	1	--
Floyd	1,627	896	341	192	121	45	19	6	4	3
Forsyth	498	314	95	41	31	9	7	--	1	--
Franklin	285	187	47	25	15	6	3	2	--	--
Fulton	20,838	10,848	3,969	2,655	2,006	747	419	121	47	26
Gilmer	205	131	43	11	11	2	5	2	--	--
Glascock	26	17	6	1	--	1	1	--	--	--
Glynn	1,641	940	368	160	109	41	17	1	4	1
Gordon	618	379	103	60	33	18	17	7	1	--
Grady	330	206	63	26	22	6	3	4	--	--
Greene	187	113	36	18	8	6	4	2	--	--
Gwinnett	4,613	2,590	842	521	414	150	76	12	6	2
Habersham	485	302	84	46	29	15	4	3	1	1
Hall	1,858	1,037	378	213	139	44	29	15	2	1
Hancock	104	65	22	9	3	4	1	--	--	--
Haralson	326	206	49	25	22	8	9	5	1	1
Harris	181	130	24	17	4	4	--	2	--	--
Hart	264	163	47	21	16	6	7	3	1	--
Heard	53	33	9	4	3	2	1	1	--	--
Henry	532	321	116	48	34	9	2	1	1	--

(continued)

TABLE 12.107 (Continued)

NUMBER OF GEORGIA ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASS, 1983

County	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or more
Wayne	429	250	90	47	30	6	4	1	--	1
Webster	36	26	5	2	2	1	--	--	--	--
Wheeler	58	40	12	2	2	1	1	--	--	--
White	255	168	46	18	12	8	3	--	--	--
Whitfield	1,795	963	363	185	166	71	31	7	6	3
Wilcox	99	78	12	6	2	--	1	--	--	--
Wilkes	245	131	49	39	14	7	4	1	--	--
Wilkinson	151	92	28	17	10	2	--	--	2	--
Worth	260	178	41	22	10	6	3	--	--	--
Georgia	35	18	3	4	3	5	2	--	--	--

-- Indicates zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, 1983.

TABLE 13.110

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1982

State	All employees (000)	Payroll ($ million)	Production Workers			Value added, adjusted ($ million)	Capital expenditures ($ million)
			Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages ($ million)		
Georgia	503	7,912	369	705	4,864	19,212	1,922
Alabama	330	5,234	254	480	3,598	12,046	1,540
Florida	454	7,773	292	567	3,956	18,112	1,961
North Carolina	799	11,724	605	1,117	7,302	28,510	2,589
South Carolina	367	5,539	279	522	3,576	12,217	1,503
Tennessee	462	7,378	338	630	4,603	17,842	2,062
United States	17,818	341,406	12,400	23,538	204,787	824,118	74,562

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, 1982.

TABLE 13.111

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS IN GEORGIA, 1982

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas[a]	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers			Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)		
Albany	101	41	11.0	230.1	8.4	16.3	158.7	954.6	80.5
Athens	173	74	14.1	181.0	11.0	19.2	119.4	442.8	29.9
Atlanta	3,069	1,053	149.0	2,926.0	90.9	172.4	1,444.0	6,366.4	412.0
Augusta	277	131	34.5	671.3	22.7	44.9	368.9	2,014.5	258.2
Portion in Georgia	188	85	14.4	253.5	10.1	20.1	157.1	762.1	186.0
Portion in S.C.	89	46	20.1	417.8	12.5	24.8	211.8	1,252.4	72.2
Chattanooga	656	284	45.8	763.5	33.9	64.5	487.5	1,703.2	116.3
Portion in Georgia	137	59	8.0	108.4	6.4	12.8	73.4	301.5	17.6
Portion in Tenn.	519	225	37.8	655.0	27.4	51.8	414.2	1,401.7	98.7
Columbus	202	92	20.3	289.3	15.1	28.0	188.4	737.0	83.3
Portion in Georgia	157	76	17.6	248.8	12.9	23.7	157.2	587.0	67.7
Portion in Alabama	45	16	2.6	40.5	2.3	4.3	31.2	150.1	15.6
Macon	252	92	15.5	289.3	11.3	21.3	191.1	1,196.8	121.8
Savannah	257	82	15.4	312.7	10.1	22.0	187.4	775.3	158.3

[a] See Chart 14.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 13.112

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Appling	36	11	1.3	12.0	21.9	1.4
Atkinson	30	7	.7	7.7	16.8	.6
Bacon	22	10	1.1	11.1	19.2	.5
Baker	--	--	--	--	--	--
Baldwin	38	12	3.6	58.2	157.2	25.4
Banks	11	5	.6	6.2	7.2	.3
Barrow	36	24	3.8	43.4	83.3	2.7
Bartow	91	47	7.5	98.7	320.2	16.2
Ben Hill	36	16	2.0	25.2	69.3	1.4
Berrien	23	7	1.7	22.1	46.2	4.3
Bibb	171	74	12.7	229.8	1,017.3	113.2
Bleckley	10	5	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brantley	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brooks	13	5	.7	5.4	9.8	.5
Bryan	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bulloch	35	15	2.5	35.0	71.4	5.6
Burke	28	10	1.3	14.3	50.9	.7
Butts	19	7	1.0	9.8	19.8	.7
Calhoun	--	--	--	--	--	--
Camden	26	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Candler	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carroll	90	38	7.0	91.7	79.1	10.4
Catoosa	49	19	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Charlton	21	4	.5	5.6	8.3	.5
Chatham	212	77	14.9	305.8	756.6	157.2
Chattahoochee	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chattooga	22	10	4.1	50.0	90.1	(D)
Cherokee	56	17	2.1	21.1	44.9	1.7
Clarke	98	49	10.5	141.8	348.4	24.3
Clay	--	--	--	--	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 13.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Clayton	137	55	5.5	99.4	337.8	22.9
Clinch	32	4	.9	11.6	22.0	2.5
Cobb	340	87	20.9	518.8	954.3	59.9
Coffee	60	16	3.0	35.2	93.5	4.7
Colquitt	63	26	2.9	40.9	93.0	5.5
Columbia	32	9	2.0	26.5	60.3	3.8
Cook	29	10	1.4	15.4	32.4	2.0
Coweta	65	26	4.8	67.2	122.8	9.5
Crawford	--	--	--	--	--	--
Crisp	49	24	2.0	22.2	55.3	3.1
Dade	6	4	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dawson	--	--	--	--	--	--
Decatur	49	18	3.7	41.6	175.0	16.6
DeKalb	758	242	31.3	619.0	1,513.6	60.8
Dodge	25	6	1.3	11.2	22.7	.9
Dooly	11	5	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dougherty	97	40	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Douglas	54	9	1.1	12.5	27.0	2.1
Early	19	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Echols	--	--	--	--	--	--
Effingham	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elbert	107	29	2.5	27.8	59.8	4.6
Emanuel	43	18	2.5	24.0	62.1	2.5
Evans	16	6	1.1	11.2	24.7	1.5
Fannin	21	6	.9	8.1	33.5	1.2
Fayette	39	15	1.2	20.7	48.5	4.9
Floyd	111	58	10.9	174.8	403.2	35.4
Forsyth	35	11	1.5	18.6	43.4	4.3
Franklin	17	10	1.2	11.7	19.0	2.5
Fulton	1,077	391	55.1	1,076.7	2,300.9	148.9

(continued)

TABLE 13.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Gilmer	26	8	1.3	14.3	41.3	1.4
Glascock	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glynn	77	26	5.4	95.3	204.0	46.1
Gordon	98	43	5.7	84.0	235.7	9.8
Grady	44	11	1.9	20.2	56.0	10.6
Greene	37	12	1.7	18.4	54.8	3.3
Gwinnett	351	132	16.0	343.2	560.5	75.2
Habersham	61	22	4.4	50.2	125.1	2.9
Hall	147	75	12.4	159.8	424.4	55.6
Hancock	--	--	--	--	--	--
Haralson	42	25	5.6	66.8	125.4	7.9
Harris	26	4	.6	6.8	16.0	1.5
Hart	30	17	3.3	41.5	147.2	20.0
Heard	14	4	.5	6.7	23.7	.6
Henry	36	13	1.7	24.4	79.4	3.0
Houston	51	14	2.5	55.9	169.9	7.8
Irwin	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jackson	31	15	2.5	27.1	68.2	4.3
Jasper	21	11	1.0	14.3	29.2	2.9
Jeff Davis	29	10	2.7	30.7	85.9	9.8
Jefferson	37	16	2.0	26.6	38.1	8.4
Jenkins	11	4	.8	8.2	25.7	.7
Johnson	20	7	1.1	9.9	14.8	.3
Jones	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lamar	12	7	1.5	17.5	18.4	24.3
Lanier	--	--	--	--	--	--
Laurens	62	21	4.8	58.4	140.0	8.3
Lee	--	--	--	--	--	--
Liberty	21	5	.8	12.6	23.7	2.7
Lincoln	17	4	.6	4.4	9.1	1.1

(continued)

TABLE 13.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Long	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lowndes	114	39	5.8	83.5	201.4	18.0
Lumpkin	12	4	.7	7.6	17.5	.8
McDuffie	32	17	2.4	27.8	46.2	3.1
McIntosh	--	--	--	--	--	--
Macon	20	8	2.0	31.6	70.1	(D)
Madison	26	5	.7	6.6	11.9	.7
Marion	--	--	--	--	--	--
Meriwether	33	16	3.2	43.2	155.6	8.3
Miller	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mitchell	40	15	1.8	18.6	38.4	2.0
Monroe	29	10	1.4	14.6	34.3	3.4
Montgomery	20	5	.5	5.2	11.5	.3
Morgan	25	9	1.2	16.0	34.0	3.1
Murray	99	31	3.9	50.0	147.9	11.4
Muscogee (Columbus)	156	76	17.6	248.8	586.9	67.7
Newton	32	14	3.3	49.5	177.9	10.0
Oconee	--	--	--	--	--	--
Oglethorpe	--	--	--	--	--	--
Paulding	27	6	.6	6.0	10.8	.4
Peach	21	5	2.2	37.7	90.0	3.4
Pickens	22	8	1.5	15.2	26.5	1.6
Pierce	35	9	.5	4.9	10.2	1.7
Pike	--	--	--	--	--	--
Polk	34	20	4.0	56.0	137.9	7.4
Pulaski	9	3	(CC)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Putnam	13	5	1.2	15.3	26.2	1.0
Quitman	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rabun	17	6	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Randolph	26	7	.6	6.5	13.9	.8

(continued)

TABLE 13.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Richmond	156	76	12.4	227.0	701.9	182.2
Rockdale	70	30	3.9	65.0	161.5	10.1
Schley	--	--	--	--	--	--
Screven	27	5	1.8	22.7	61.0	2.0
Seminole	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spalding	62	28	7.2	85.0	150.2	15.2
Stephens	51	25	4.1	53.4	103.0	7.4
Stewart	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sumter	52	20	2.7	35.8	78.8	3.7
Talbot	--	--	--	--	--	--
Taliaferro	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tattnall	38	6	1.3	10.6	20.3	1.0
Taylor	14	4	.5	4.8	13.9	.3
Telfair	21	10	1.3	11.2	35.5	1.8
Terrell	15	5	1.1	7.9	19.0	.6
Thomas	67	31	4.5	63.6	132.1	6.4
Tift	57	27	3.4	47.7	115.0	7.1
Toombs	47	20	2.2	23.0	63.2	1.9
Towns	--	--	--	--	--	--
Treutlen	--	--	--	--	--	--
Troup	105	54	9.8	157.2	298.7	19.4
Turner	13	7	.8	10.3	19.5	.7
Twiggs	--	--	--	--	--	--
Union	18	6	.8	7.0	17.6	.2
Upson	33	11	4.9	59.3	99.5	7.3
Walker	82	36	5.1	69.3	158.6	14.5
Walton	38	24	3.7	41.3	86.1	7.2
Ware	72	27	2.8	35.1	92.1	4.4
Warren	7	4	.8	8.7	31.0	.2
Washington	35	12	1.3	14.2	30.5	1.2

(continued)

TABLE 13.112 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA AND COUNTIES, 1982

County	Establishments		All employees		Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)		
Wayne	37	16	2.3	41.3	85.3	(D)
Webster	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wheeler	--	--	--	--	--	--
White	31	12	13	12.3	22.4	2.3
Whitfield	306	131	17.8	257.1	659.9	39.2
Wilcox	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wilkes	45	13	1.7	19.1	62.7	2.8
Wilkinson	--	--	--	--	--	--
Worth	23	9	1.0	9.7	15.9	.2
Georgia	8,535	3,149	503.2	7,912.2	19,212.2	1,921.7

-- Not reported

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

(CC) 500 - 999 employees.

(EE) 1,000 - 2,499 employees.

(FF) 2,500 or more employees.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 13.113

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES[a] IN GEORGIA, 1982

City	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers			Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)		
Albany	92	37	9.8	207.5	7.3	14.3	140.7	877.3	79.1
Americus	47	19	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Athens	80	35	6.1	78.7	4.6	8.1	49.6	188.3	11.6
Atlanta	741	274	41.2	796.7	22.6	43.0	356.8	1,644.8	91.0
Augusta	110	59	9.2	159.3	6.5	13.2	103.0	461.5	167.1
Bainbridge	40	15	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Baxley	34	11	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	67	23	5.0	91.1	3.8	7.3	61.9	200.9	46.0
Calhoun	59	32	5.0	72.9	4.1	8.4	49.6	205.0	8.6
Canton	26	9	1.1	11.7	1.0	1.8	9.2	21.7	1.0
Carrollton	52	21	4.8	66.8	3.9	7.4	52.9	27.9	7.2
Cartersville	67	34	5.7	69.7	4.7	8.5	50.2	269.8	8.2
Chamblee	87	24	2.9	45.7	1.7	2.8	21.5	155.5	5.4
College Park	30	10	1.0	15.7	.6	1.1	7.7	45.3	2.0
Columbus	156	76	17.6	248.8	12.9	23.7	157.2	586.9	67.7
Conyers	60	24	3.1	51.5	2.4	4.5	32.9	125.6	9.1
Cordele	36	17	1.7	18.8	1.4	2.3	11.6	48.8	2.7
Dalton	261	116	15.6	229.5	12.2	24.6	149.5	587.0	34.6
Decatur	33	8	.8	13.9	.2	.4	3.2	9.1	.5
Doraville	60	18	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 13.113 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES* IN GEORGIA, 1982

City	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers				
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
Douglas	54	15	2.8	34.1	2.3	4.6	24.4	91.4	4.6
Dublin	47	16	4.4	54.6	3.6	6.9	40.5	133.7	7.0
East Point	55	18	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Elberton	102	28	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fitzgerald	26	12	1.6	20.3	1.4	2.7	16.9	58.6	1.1
Forest Park	25	10	1.0	15.1	.8	1.5	10.1	41.9	.7
Gainesville	90	45	8.3	101.0	7.0	13.6	74.7	219.4	16.8
Griffin	57	26	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jesup	29	11	2.1	39.7	1.7	2.8	28.9	82.4	(D)
LaGrange	77	45	7.8	114.2	6.0	11.5	74.7	270.2	17.7
Lawrenceville	36	18	1.7	23.2	1.3	2.8	14.5	44.4	2.3
Macon	151	63	9.9	162.0	6.9	12.8	96.7	406.6	34.0
Marietta	130	39	4.3	64.5	2.8	5.1	35.8	154.6	12.9
Moultrie	55	24	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Newnan	42	20	3.9	56.2	3.1	6.0	39.1	96.8	8.3
Rome	94	50	8.2	137.9	6.3	11.4	91.2	329.5	18.1
Savannah	155	51	10.4	212.5	6.4	13.1	117.4	472.6	135.2
Swainsboro	33	14	2.0	19.5	1.8	3.3	16.2	52.2	2.2
Thomasville	51	25	3.8	52.2	2.7	5.5	34.0	125.9	4.5
Tifton	39	15	1.7	26.9	1.2	2.4	16.9	57.7	4.0

(continued)

TABLE 13.113 (Continued)

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR SELECTED CITIES[a] IN GEORGIA, 1982

City	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers			Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures new (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 or more employees (number)	Number (000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (000)	Hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)		
Toccoa	39	20	3.4	44.0	2.7	5.3	29.9	78.1	5.6
Valdosta	92	34	(FF)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	37	11	1.5	17.5	1.2	2.4	12.7	60.3	2.6
Waycross	43	19	1.7	19.8	1.4	2.5	14.4	48.1	2.9

(EE) 1,000 to 2,499 employees.

(FF) 2,500 or more employees.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

[a] Selected cities usually have 30 or more manufacturing establishments.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 13.121

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR GEORGIA
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1982

Major industry group	All employees		Value added by manufacture ($ mil)	Capital expenditures, new ($ mil)
	Number (000)	Payroll ($ mil)		
All industries total	503.2	7,912.2	19,212.2	1,921.7
Food and kindred products	50.6	745.7	2,456.6	146.6
Textile mill products	91.6	1,183.0	2,811.3	265.4
Apparel--other textile products	73.7	683.3	1,615.3	42.1
Lumber and wood products	26.3	321.4	680.8	68.3
Furniture and fixtures	9.4	110.9	267.9	(D)
Paper and allied products	28.0	622.7	1,724.2	552.8
Printing and publishing	24.4	375.7	856.4	58.4
Chemicals and allied products	19.3	371.2	1,789.8	190.2
Petroleum and coal products	(EE)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rubber, miscellaneous plastics	14.9	232.6	580.5	49.5
Leather and leather products	1.9	17.2	34.5	.4
Stone, clay, glass products	14.4	234.3	583.1	53.0
Primary metal industries	12.2	230.2	355.7	71.1
Fabricated metal products	19.5	309.2	736.1	39.8
Machinery, except electrical	22.6	371.7	851.9	73.7
Electric, electronic equipment	22.7	417.8	977.0	58.2
Transportation equipment	34.0	852.6	1,750.0	116.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	6.2	83.6	216.4	27.0

(EE) 1,000 to 2,499 employees.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 13.122

GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR THE ATLANTA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA[a], BY INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1982

Major industry group	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture ($ mil)	Capital expenditures, new ($ mil)
	Number (000)	Payroll ($ mil)	Hours (millions)	Wages ($ mil)		
Food and kindred products	13.7	224.5	18.2	135.4	891.4	40.8
Textile mill products	4.5	50.8	6.6	40.6	84.7	11.1
Apparel--other textile products	8.6	88.9	12.2	55.0	294.3	7.2
Paper and allied products	7.9	145.3	11.6	94.6	361.4	34.3
Printing and publishing	15.8	271.0	17.4	145.9	603.7	38.8
Chemicals and allied products	7.7	143.3	8.2	65.6	702.5	31.1
Rubber and plastic products	4.7	70.3	7.1	46.2	164.6	12.5
Stone, clay, glass products	5.6	101.5	8.4	73.0	274.8	19.7
Primary metal industries	4.8	118.1	6.3	74.5	211.6	(D)
Fabricated metal products	7.3	124.0	10.6	79.8	314.9	18.1
Machinery, except electrical	8.2	154.4	10.5	79.5	350.1	20.0
Electric and electronic equipment	10.7	205.4	13.2	106.8	418.4	29.7
Transportation equipment	23.5	655.8	27.0	351.7	1,304.4	71.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	1.8	26.9	2.4	14.8	63.6	4.1

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

[a] Consists of Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, and Walton Counties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 13.123

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1983

Major industry group	Number of establishments with 1-19 employees	20-99 employees	100 employees and over
Food and kindred products	228	168	112
Tobacco manufactures	0	0	2
Textile mill products	220	154	222
Apparel and related products	165	206	239
Furniture and fixtures	146	85	25
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	1,336	198	66
Paper and allied products	3	1	4
Printing and publishing industries	876	179	37
Chemicals and allied products	205	129	43
Petroleum and coal products	31	13	3
Rubber and plastic products	1	1	2
Leather and leather products	21	8	7
Stone, clay, and glass products	333	126	30
Primary metal industries	31	25	21
Fabricated metal industries	291	161	44
Machinery (except electrical)	565	151	49
Electric and electronic equipment	89	51	50
Transportation equipment	78	38	29
Instruments and related products	58	15	15
Miscellaneous manufactures	144	39	15
Total	4,821	1,748	1,015

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, Georgia, 1983.

TABLE 13.133

MANUFACTURERS' EXPENDITURES FOR PLANT AND EQUIPMENT
GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1982
(millions of dollars)

State	Total new expenditures	New structures and additions to plant	New machinery and equipment	Expenditures for used plant equipment
		All establishments[a]		
Georgia	1,921.7	254.4	1,667.3	142.5
Alabama	1,540.2	199.3	1,340.9	119.3
Florida	1,960.6	346.6	1,614.0	114.3
North Carolina	2,588.6	524.2	2,064.3	1,050.3
South Carolina	1,502.5	249.5	1,253.0	126.6
Tennessee	2,061.5	406.4	1,655.1	116.3
United States	74,561.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes establishments in operation and establishments under construction.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufactures, 1982.

14. DISTRIBUTION AND SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
14.001	Annual Sales Estimates, By County, 1981-1985	312
14.002	Annual Total Taxable Sales, Total Retail Sales and Sales by Industry, Georgia, 1981-1985	316
14.101	Number and Sales of Retail Stores, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982	317
14.111	Retail Trade in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982	317
14.121	Georgia Retail Trade, By Kind of Business, 1982	318
14.122	Number and Sales of All Retail Establishments, By County, Georgia, 1982	319
14.201	Number and Sales of Wholesale Establishments, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982	321
14.211	Wholesale Trade in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982	321
14.220	Georgia Wholesale Trade, Establishments and Sales, By Major Type of Operation, 1977 and 1982	322
14.221	Georgia Wholesale Trade, Establishments, Sales, Operating Expenses and Employees, 1982	322
14.222	Number and Sales of Wholesale Establishments, By County, Georgia, 1982	323
14.301	Number and Receipts of Selected Service Industries, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982	325
14.311	Selected Services in Georgia, By Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 and 1982	325
14.321	Selected Service Industries in Georgia, By Kind of Business, 1982	326
14.322	Number and Receipts of Establishments Performing Selected Services, By County, Georgia, 1982	327
14.401	Number and Receipts of Amusement and Recreation Services, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977 and 1982	329
14.421	Selected Service Industries in Georgia, Establishments with Payroll, 1982	329

TABLE 14.001

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Change from 1984 (percent)
Appling	76,017	76,682	86,781	103,510	107,117	3.5
Atkinson	24,913	23,804	24,123	24,922	25,198	1.1
Bacon	76,691	82,930	86,859	96,674	94,939	-1.8
Baker	9,454	9,663	9,180	9,869	11,198	13.5
Baldwin	168,125	179,119	208,182	246,536	243,933	-1.1
Banks	35,076	35,493	35,923	38,450	45,168	17.5
Barrow	122,254	132,657	156,341	179,074	199,286	11.3
Bartow	260,286	277,449	318,893	349,350	361,694	3.5
Ben Hill	86,089	87,195	101,595	110,428	117,133	6.1
Berrien	76,051	71,980	77,440	87,160	94,433	8.3
Bibb	1,111,419	1,185,550	1,285,832	1,465,035	1,503,166	2.6
Bleckley	37,370	36,010	36,879	40,731	40,369	-.9
Brantley	27,010	28,600	28,837	32,343	37,285	15.3
Brooks	47,377	50,467	54,443	57,966	54,653	-5.7
Bryan	84,334	76,061	78,462	93,011	89,451	-3.8
Bulloch	220,567	230,719	240,323	267,588	265,412	-.8
Burke	78,428	82,064	90,218	97,558	99,045	1.5
Butts	86,573	92,554	102,616	113,748	119,009	4.6
Calhoun	22,107	21,059	22,713	21,041	20,449	-2.8
Camden	143,824	117,722	84,906	97,526	120,104	23.2
Candler	46,399	52,108	51,592	61,909	65,205	5.3
Carroll	359,336	384,146	429,011	485,894	519,519	6.9
Catoosa	177,951	185,299	220,925	266,923	279,819	4.8
Charlton	31,776	29,843	33,900	36,065	36,483	1.2
Chatham	2,195,391	2,271,386	2,345,665	2,589,449	2,590,447	0.0
Chattahoochee	17,850	16,402	16,607	16,144	15,637	-3.1
Chattooga	126,801	124,348	104,895	145,480	136,217	-6.4
Cherokee	207,114	222,530	259,033	306,431	352,647	15.1
Clarke	602,263	613,831	689,356	768,342	827,614	7.7
Clay	7,056	8,539	9,036	9,792	9,462	-3.4
Clayton	937,412	1,006,984	1,184,631	1,400,665	1,648,131	17.7
Clinch	34,045	33,870	36,814	43,086	45,165	4.8
Cobb	2,439,058	2,654,643	3,237,884	3,932,787	4,532,912	15.3
Coffee	160,735	167,831	188,936	212,728	220,914	3.8
Colquitt	229,170	242,248	252,764	282,022	292,938	3.9
Columbia	107,575	117,603	141,698	176,768	196,208	11.0
Cook	63,063	65,836	70,981	79,292	76,789	-3.2
Coweta	213,829	247,198	282,207	308,597	332,165	7.6
Crawford	17,137	16,226	16,279	15,702	15,830	.8
Crisp	177,626	177,286	186,155	201,193	207,051	2.9

(continued)

TABLE 14.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Change from 1984 (percent)
Dade	52,149	54,004	52,125	58,550	60,257	2.9
Dawson	17,314	18,980	19,985	24,543	29,541	20.4
Decatur	184,033	178,941	185,692	213,295	219,636	3.0
DeKalb	4,116,249	4,472,054	5,147,878	5,752,204	6,295,570	9.4
Dodge	64,766	67,886	72,659	79,455	77,293	-2.7
Dooly	69,964	70,790	70,921	78,525	74,147	-5.6
Dougherty	911,745	930,113	981,597	1,128,679	1,185,270	5.0
Douglas	289,895	319,141	376,980	436,874	486,277	11.3
Early	136,994	128,332	135,515	153,033	139,275	-9.0
Echols	993	1,175	1,300	1,254	2,053	63.7
Effingham	53,757	55,099	59,668	64,031	79,732	24.5
Elbert	111,593	114,301	127,449	135,371	135,681	.2
Emanuel	103,069	101,187	105,276	113,987	113,865	-.1
Evans	65,388	72,670	75,526	90,911	90,292	-.7
Fannin	78,717	80,218	86,818	95,720	99,420	3.9
Fayette	105,913	124,131	153,597	181,740	218,207	20.1
Floyd	566,295	566,600	598,894	675,763	703,377	4.1
Forsyth	174,568	191,898	218,853	255,789	303,319	18.6
Franklin	98,298	98,251	113,668	131,271	136,191	3.7
Fulton	6,774,627	7,012,141	7,520,525	8,667,946	9,356,326	7.9
Gilmer	59,968	63,729	71,812	87,314	96,974	11.1
Glascock	3,825	3,234	3,054	3,393	3,587	5.7
Glynn	544,374	582,898	625,092	694,283	748,743	7.8
Gordon	162,422	172,107	190,603	215,137	233,299	8.4
Grady	95,874	102,623	109,298	113,774	114,179	.4
Greene	57,220	84,680	73,995	82,033	80,226	-2.2
Gwinnett	1,257,898	1,420,294	1,832,225	2,410,374	3,125,316	29.7
Habersham	180,720	179,893	202,723	227,013	243,506	7.3
Hall	616,446	643,728	744,554	862,304	934,918	8.4
Hancock	25,446	23,998	25,475	27,626	25,928	-6.1
Haralson	84,967	90,454	100,103	115,909	125,444	8.2
Harris	69,743	72,021	79,290	90,398	95,103	5.2
Hart	93,819	98,966	108,691	128,443	133,383	3.8
Heard	15,981	16,047	16,761	18,881	15,831	-16.2
Henry	160,147	169,128	201,360	230,154	256,780	11.6
Houston	421,651	454,988	488,053	523,551	547,549	4.6
Irwin	33,783	35,698	36,524	41,855	40,826	-2.5
Jackson	175,036	194,972	210,559	246,026	270,371	9.9
Jasper	28,450	26,901	27,983	33,344	34,889	4.6
Jeff Davis	92,343	92,118	93,926	114,994	119,524	3.9

(continued)

TABLE 14.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Change from 1984 (percent)
Jefferson	97,657	106,400	107,190	127,274	129,202	1.5
Jenkins	41,648	40,387	39,812	45,849	48,232	5.2
Johnson	23,557	26,260	28,108	44,746	31,124	-30.4
Jones	57,704	58,258	67,528	73,854	71,390	-3.3
Lamar	51,374	53,522	62,378	70,291	67,143	-4.5
Lanier	21,015	21,025	22,848	27,263	28,499	4.5
Laurens	256,281	269,464	292,847	333,926	324,865	-2.7
Lee	20,565	20,819	19,796	22,510	20,854	-7.4
Liberty	163,717	172,636	184,453	215,868	211,914	-1.8
Lincoln	21,704	21,733	22,003	24,106	23,893	-.9
Long	7,383	7,211	7,555	7,962	8,237	3.5
Lowndes	518,253	542,889	603,352	663,498	709,853	7.0
Lumpkin	38,839	44,428	69,013	72,469	79,831	10.2
McDuffie	100,797	99,505	108,867	125,826	135,718	7.9
McIntosh	41,558	41,336	42,465	44,314	45,505	2.7
Macon	90,695	77,934	80,154	84,193	86,906	3.2
Madison	31,160	32,605	36,365	39,421	41,812	6.1
Marion	16,367	17,283	19,247	20,710	20,050	-3.2
Meriwether	102,514	107,431	116,178	130,627	136,074	4.2
Miller	33,018	30,207	32,283	34,948	34,873	-.2
Mitchell	113,508	114,039	117,007	125,642	128,838	2.5
Monroe	71,491	70,572	87,518	97,570	107,962	10.7
Montgomery	16,794	15,633	17,490	21,219	20,534	-3.2
Morgan	82,503	85,889	93,809	106,769	109,000	2.1
Murray	77,493	90,850	95,466	108,059	116,603	7.9
Muscogee	1,176,712	1,234,148	1,395,578	1,585,482	1,637,916	3.3
Newton	165,991	168,220	191,017	217,230	232,197	6.9
Oconee	33,449	35,973	41,963	52,383	61,051	16.5
Oglethorpe	23,812	25,040	28,162	31,672	34,358	8.5
Paulding	85,817	96,477	107,293	132,817	157,839	18.8
Peach	97,230	97,249	108,105	107,796	108,899	1.0
Pickens	83,972	91,294	119,921	146,323	168,928	15.4
Pierce	54,177	49,939	52,643	56,388	58,259	3.3
Pike	14,053	15,066	16,282	17,028	22,373	31.4
Polk	153,061	160,970	164,414	181,677	195,710	7.7
Pulaski	42,458	41,247	52,397	45,588	45,340	-.5
Putnam	44,324	48,909	53,412	58,977	66,290	12.4
Quitman	4,323	5,001	5,469	6,586	7,295	10.8
Rabun	61,428	66,480	70,036	74,776	82,463	10.3
Randolph	50,954	49,447	46,730	46,281	44,775	-3.3

(continued)

TABLE 14.001 (Continued)

ANNUAL SALES ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Change from 1984 (percent)
Richmond	1,439,691	1,574,273	1,673,409	1,935,117	1,970,043	1.8
Rockdale	224,526	252,368	298,931	345,354	397,988	15.2
Schley	12,469	11,476	12,857	15,312	14,163	-7.5
Screven	77,214	74,086	84,932	89,650	98,415	9.8
Seminole	68,223	68,045	70,604	75,381	76,113	1.0
Spalding	288,528	314,129	335,446	362,837	387,831	6.9
Stephens	149,459	144,608	169,250	190,218	196,927	3.5
Stewart	23,867	23,601	24,212	25,631	23,021	-10.2
Sumter	178,010	173,396	178,523	201,894	200,962	-.5
Talbot	21,346	19,715	19,798	20,641	20,367	-1.3
Taliaferro	4,552	4,294	3,824	4,562	5,358	17.5
Tattnall	82,536	86,624	89,832	97,164	100,105	3.0
Taylor	94,137	100,205	108,929	119,694	124,710	4.2
Telfair	52,069	50,646	49,987	57,358	56,048	-2.3
Terrell	47,828	43,766	42,317	48,125	47,584	-1.1
Thomas	271,541	282,015	306,167	339,254	337,605	-.5
Tift	228,909	233,667	253,590	287,996	289,996	.7
Toombs	159,232	169,457	189,639	206,227	198,839	-3.6
Towns	36,815	40,105	43,740	48,891	51,990	6.3
Treutlen	16,802	17,359	18,272	18,596	18,566	-.2
Troup	377,965	385,330	430,752	498,986	510,877	2.4
Turner	45,380	45,010	44,216	45,241	45,010	-.5
Twiggs	28,472	28,748	22,160	19,579	20,251	3.4
Union	43,468	47,106	48,437	59,245	64,379	8.7
Upson	125,154	122,799	133,414	153,920	150,026	-2.5
Walker	215,791	210,845	238,680	266,250	273,671	2.8
Walton	177,871	186,786	208,664	227,477	252,632	11.1
Ware	241,781	248,050	284,350	307,837	301,333	-2.1
Warren	25,479	23,879	27,998	28,811	26,863	-6.8
Washington	119,955	113,979	125,780	140,531	137,669	-2.0
Wayne	226,738	186,681	189,202	213,969	212,319	-.8
Webster	5,311	5,288	5,035	4,488	4,356	-2.9
Wheeler	14,376	15,456	15,696	16,765	17,167	2.4
White	59,721	63,989	75,203	97,122	96,680	-.5
Whitfield	719,266	744,237	836,792	950,851	999,115	5.1
Wilcox	18,615	17,828	18,120	19,398	19,529	.7
Wilkes	75,892	83,001	98,985	118,870	113,704	-4.3
Wilkinson	46,488	38,660	39,114	38,199	40,949	7.2
Worth	65,614	62,249	64,223	75,760	81,265	7.3

Note: Estimates for 1981-1982 are revised to include value of motor fuel sales as well as value of all taxable items, as reported by firms selling or acquiring them, plus penalties and interest collected.

Source: Derived by the Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, from data of Sales and Use Tax System, Georgia Department of Revenue, 1981-1985.

TABLE 14.002

ANNUAL TOTAL TAXABLE SALES, TOTAL RETAIL SALES, AND SALES BY INDUSTRY, GEORGIA, 1981-1985
(thousands of dollars)

Category/Industry[a]	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	Percentage Change 1984-1985
Total Taxable Sales[b]	39,404,457	41,369,853	45,970,157	52,680,653	56,749,334	7.7
Total Retail Sales[c]	26,199,281	27,350,774	30,555,989	35,082,471	37,731,770	7.6
Food	8,866,723	9,335,081	10,127,847	11,236,322	12,013,093	6.9
Apparel	948,417	1,019,067	1,132,725	1,255,159	1,356,101	8.0
General Merchandise	5,153,546	5,490,867	6,184,517	7,133,329	7,426,194	4.1
Automotive	7,292,311	7,320,312	8,340,513	9,544,877	10,363,863	8.6
Furniture	1,842,777	2,012,096	2,339,696	2,976,948	3,317,377	11.4
Miscellaneous	2,095,507	2,173,352	2,430,690	2,935,835	3,255,142	10.9
Lumber, Construction	2,281,976	2,296,506	2,967,346	3,859,555	4,305,218	11.5
Services	2,480,538	2,724,675	3,018,161	3,533,579	4,023,004	13.9
Manufacturing	2,804,877	2,834,834	2,877,519	3,516,396	3,695,983	5.1
Utilities	5,637,785	6,163,064	6,551,142	6,688,560	6,993,358	4.6

[a] Industry totals based on allocation of sales and use tax revenues to individual industries by Georgia Department of Revenue.

[b] Total taxable sales include the value of all taxable items, including motor fuel, as reported by firms selling or acquiring them, plus penalties and interest collected. Estimates for 1981-1982 have been revised to include the value of motor fuel. The category includes all listed industries; industry estimates may not add to the total because of rounding and/or incomplete allocation of source data.

[c] Total retail sales include the industries of food, apparel, general merchandise, automotive, furniture, and miscellaneous.

Source: Derived by the Division of Research from data of the Sales and Use Tax System, Georgia Department of Revenue, 1981-1985.

TABLE 14.101

NUMBER AND SALES OF RETAIL STORES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in millions of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
Georgia	44,605	44,436	15,916	24,408
Alabama	31,582	29,382	10,705	14,480
Florida	82,251	88,733	31,413	55,469
North Carolina	50,619	52,230	16,842	25,005
South Carolina	26,897	26,104	8,350	12,498
Tennessee	38,530	39,467	13,710	19,605
United States	1,855,068	1,923,228	723,134	1,065,917

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, United States Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.111

RETAIL TRADE IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA,[a] 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Sales (in thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1982	1977	1982
State, total	44,605	44,436	15,915,816	24,408,112
Albany	881	913	345,745	524,095
Athens	NA	1,140	NA	561,715
Atlanta	14,682	16,422	6,793,958	11,257,357
Augusta	2,398	2,426	927,931	1,370,523
Columbus	1,811	1,690	695,446	945,403
Macon	1,989	1,911	807,521	1,177,932
Savannah	1,846	1,807	722,149	1,093,168

[a] See Chart 14.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Area.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.121

GEORGIA RETAIL TRADE, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Sales ($000)
Food stores	4,720	5,437,994
Eating, drinking places	6,118	2,238,710
General merchandise group	998	2,750,145
Apparel, accessories stores	3,309	1,238,258
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	2,427	1,005,318
Automobile group	2,602	4,552,072
Gasoline service stations	3,075	2,381,548
Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home and farm equipment dealers	1,574	1,288,206
Drug stores, proprietary stores	1,473	799,323
Other retail stores	5,907	2,064,323
Nonstore retailers	802	140,044

Note: Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.122

NUMBER AND SALES OF ALL RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume
Appling	119	46,440	70	Decatur	211	77,131	53
Atkinson	47	10,975	131	DeKalb	3,821	3,049,680	2
Bacon	81	27,460	106	Dodge	165	68,215	58
Baker	16	3,915	151	Dooly	77	34,359	90
Baldwin	275	140,265	31	Dougherty	870	516,783	10
Banks	34	8,871	138	Douglas	352	209,553	21
Barrow	197	90,510	44	Early	107	36,157	86
Bartow	354	170,744	25	Echols	2	(D)	(X)
Ben Hill	159	56,313	68	Effingham	86	28,503	101
Berrien	104	43,316	75	Elbert	186	76,162	55
Bibb	1,306	823,074	8	Emanuel	198	71,785	57
Bleckley	80	28,917	98	Evans	94	31,778	96
Brantley	47	6,996	144	Fannin	142	42,421	77
Brooks	102	35,234	88	Fayette	235	82,374	49
Bryan	70	21,027	111	Floyd	650	300,448	17
Bulloch	303	164,206	26	Forsyth	199	81,308	51
Burke	121	56,636	67	Franklin	187	68,046	59
Butts	103	28,832	100	Fulton	5,364	3,568,522	1
Calhoun	56	10,750	133	Gilmer	112	33,610	91
Camden	137	45,867	71	Glascock	22	2,055	157
Candler	74	27,613	105	Glynn	615	302,973	16
Carroll	517	210,918	20	Gordon	288	108,896	37
Catoosa	182	132,233	32	Grady	136	67,852	60
Charlton	67	19,797	114	Greene	76	25,302	110
Chatham	1,651	1,043,638	4	Gwinnett	1,266	75,1023	9
Chattahoochee	21	3,153	154	Habersham	244	98,759	41
Chattooga	180	62,290	62	Hall	637	350,944	13
Cherokee	313	131,132	33	Hancock	45	12,251	126
Clarke	756	452,036	11	Haralson	170	44,843	73
Clay	22	4,177	150	Harris	100	16,046	121
Clayton	1,048	880,306	6	Hart	127	39,042	82
Clinch	58	11,445	130	Heard	36	6,539	147
Cobb	2,651	1,949,512	3	Henry	227	88,523	46
Coffee	212	99,743	39	Houston	515	334,102	14
Colquitt	329	119,827	35	Irwin	61	11,737	128
Columbia	223	97,863	42	Jackson	230	76,924	54
Cook	117	35,763	87	Jasper	48	10,829	132
Coweta	300	148,221	29	Jeff Davis	118	40,962	80
Crawford	36	4,613	149	Jefferson	142	43,936	74
Crisp	205	114,201	36	Jenkins	65	20,518	112
Dade	78	33,416	92	Johnson	63	12,055	127
Dawson	42	7,538	141	Jones	49	14,001	125

(continued)

TABLE 14.122 (Continued)

NUMBER AND SALES OF ALL RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	Rank by Sales Volume
Lamar	88	30,198	97	Stephens	190	85,733	48
Lanier	40	8,410	140	Stewart	60	11,656	129
Laurens	365	163,125	27	Sumter	256	128,432	34
Lee	43	7,312	142	Talbot	33	7,149	143
Liberty	212	99,679	40	Taliaferro	15	(D)	(X)
Lincoln	47	8,775	139	Tattnall	144	41,564	79
Long	17	2,980	155	Taylor	63	17,625	119
Lowndes	664	357,637	12	Telfair	124	35,102	89
Lumpkin	73	28,397	102	Terrell	97	32,944	93
McDuffie	178	81,793	50	Thomas	349	145,120	30
McIntosh	63	20,096	113	Tift	302	179,806	23
Macon	83	28,873	99	Toombs	197	78,653	52
Madison	95	14,417	124	Towns	69	14,967	123
Marion	34	9,752	135	Treutlen	38	9,166	137
Meriwether	143	62,796	61	Troup	470	224,273	18
Miller	53	15,379	122	Turner	83	32,944	94
Mitchell	177	56,992	65	Twiggs	41	6,755	145
Monroe	108	37,279	84	Union	85	18,708	117
Montgomery	58	31,852	95	Upson	211	89,452	45
Morgan	84	45,124	72	Walker	385	152,490	28
Murray	140	54,547	69	Walton	181	75,142	56
Muscogee	1,355	830,650	7	Ware	371	185,931	22
Newton	239	106,291	38	Warren	39	9,930	134
Oconee	59	18,338	118	Washington	140	56,903	66
Oglethorpe	44	16,439	120	Wayne	206	86,165	47
Paulding	128	57,100	64	Webster	11	3,389	152
Peach	145	62,262	63	Wheeler	31	3,156	153
Pickens	91	41,844	78	White	130	27,615	104
Pierce	105	26,907	107	Whitfield	674	330,052	15
Pike	37	5,293	148	Wilcox	48	6,743	146
Polk	249	96,943	43	Wilkes	123	40,181	81
Pulaski	95	27,918	103	Wilkinson	58	19,067	115
Putnam	75	26,545	109	Worth	103	38,860	83
Quitman	19	2,333	156				
Rabun	136	42,551	76	Georgia	44,436	24,408,112	
Randolph	69	18,912	116				
Richmond	1,425	916,450	5				
Rockdale	295	177,897	24				
Schley	35	9,544	136				
Screven	117	37,078	85				
Seminole	100	26,552	108				
Spalding	415	211,019	19				

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.201

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS,[a] GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments 1977	Number of Establishments 1982	Sales (in millions of dollars) 1977	Sales (in millions of dollars) 1982
Georgia	10,085	11,322	35,213	56,100
Alabama	5,713	5,913	14,186	19,645
Florida	15,409	19,537	34,380	65,615
North Carolina	9,571	10,234	27,513	39,568
South Carolina	4,112	4,539	8,266	12,684
Tennessee	7,406	7,853	29,277	37,833
United States	283,837	415,829	1,258,400	1,997,895

[a]Does not include administrative, auxiliary units.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.211

WHOLESALE TRADE IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA,[a] 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments 1977	Number of Establishments 1982	Sales (in thousands of dollars) 1977	Sales (in thousands of dollars) 1982
State, total	10,085	11,322	35,213,332	56,100,339
Albany	212	232	442,637	866,249
Athens	NA	176	NA	605,887
Atlanta	4,983	6,129	25,846,268	41,749,524
Augusta	350	380	664,329	1,005,354
Columbus	281	267	490,916	718,920
Macon	351	353	661,980	1,171,217
Savannah	395	415	1,122,599	1,702,083

[a]See Chart 14.601 for delineation of Standard Metropolitan Areas.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.220

GEORGIA WHOLESALE TRADE, ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF OPERATION, 1977 AND 1982

	1977	1982
Total		
Establishments (number)	10,085	11,322
Sales ($000)	35,213,332	56,100,339
Merchant wholesalers		
Establishments (number)	7,551	8,651
Sales ($000)	13,069,825	22,162,581
Other operating types		
Establishments (number)	2,534	1,166
Sales ($000)	22,143,507	5,408,805

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.221

GEORGIA WHOLESALE TRADE, ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND EMPLOYEES, 1982

	Durable Goods	Nondurable Goods	Total Wholesale Trade
Establishments (number)	7,168	4,154	11,322
Sales ($000)	29,415,522	26,684,817	56,100,339
Operating Expenses ($000)[a]	3,267,723	2,203,812	5,471,535
Percent of Sales	11.1	8.3	9.8
Payroll, annual ($000)	1,594,001	964,765	2,558,766
Payroll, first quarter ($000)	387,183	234,433	621,616
Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)	82,020	57,565	139,585

[a] Includes payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.222

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)
Appling	23	26,506	Decatur	55	231,091
Atkinson	6	2,305	DeKalb	1,832	13,891,455
Bacon	21	22,060	Dodge	24	24,547
Baker	3	1,623	Dooly	19	25,695
Baldwin	23	54,316	Dougherty	229	864,799
Banks	6	2,881	Douglas	46	52,375
Barrow	18	48,461	Early	27	120,587
Bartow	67	129,735	Echols	0	0
Ben Hill	30	48,364	Effingham	9	5,328
Berrien	24	36,057	Elbert	41	61,770
Bibb	295	1,047,677	Emanuel	39	95,235
Bleckley	17	10,367	Evans	15	36,446
Brantley	4	(D)	Fannin	9	5,005
Brooks	17	17,992	Fayette	39	48,918
Bryan	3	1,369	Floyd	133	268,905
Bulloch	72	170,114	Forsyth	39	55,945
Burke	24	44,265	Franklin	17	52,630
Butts	16	17,185	Fulton	2,342	16,711,193
Calhoun	17	32,596	Gilmer	14	18,751
Camden	11	5,870	Glascock	1	(D)
Candler	18	23,121	Glynn	94	147,270
Carroll	60	271,862	Gordon	52	65,635
Catoosa	21	124,258	Grady	25	66,556
Charlton	13	16,460	Greene	13	49,132
Chatham	403	1,695,386	Gwinnett	651	4,152,129
Chattahoochee	1	(D)	Habersham	36	33,071
Chattooga	14	15,303	Hall	160	488,685
Cherokee	44	60,172	Hancock	5	5,574
Clarke	127	495,377	Haralson	13	10,464
Clay	4	13,152	Harris	5	5,354
Clayton	260	1,724,419	Hart	17	32,085
Clinch	7	5,381	Heard	2	(D)
Cobb	713	4,433,334	Henry	19	33,234
Coffee	68	113,860	Houston	47	113,902
Colquitt	63	100,466	Irwin	14	15,380
Columbia	22	149,666	Jackson	22	72,982
Cook	32	57,134	Jasper	3	1,262
Coweta	49	82,203	Jeff Davis	21	66,799
Crawford	8	11,450	Jefferson	17	31,583
Crisp	51	155,597	Jenkins	12	18,078
Dade	3	(D)	Johnson	12	16,685
Dawson	2	(D)	Jones	6	(D)

(continued)

TABLE 14.222 (Continued)

NUMBER AND SALES OF WHOLESALE ESTABLISHMENTS, BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Sales ($000)	County	Establishments	Sales ($000)
Lamar	7	7,205	Stephens	35	42,600
Lanier	5	4,012	Stewart	11	16,175
Laurens	64	146,299	Sumter	65	162,671
Lee	3	1,450	Talbot	3	(D)
Liberty	10	7,722	Taliaferro	3	8,975
Lincoln	2	(D)	Tattnall	21	33,312
Long	2	(D)	Taylor	11	20,738
Lowndes	123	224,454	Telfair	22	40,539
Lumpkin	6	2,977	Terrell	22	151,436
McDuffie	17	20,965	Thomas	86	358,550
McIntosh	8	3,569	Tift	89	184,487
Macon	24	64,979	Toombs	50	86,056
Madison	12	19,224	Towns	2	(D)
Marion	5	3,407	Treutlen	7	1,421
Meriwether	17	12,640	Troup	82	153,280
Miller	14	65,177	Turner	24	111,426
Mitchell	53	87,280	Twiggs	5	(D)
Monroe	9	13,139	Union	5	(D)
Montgomery	11	8,510	Upson	27	47,581
Morgan	20	85,203	Walker	51	(D)
Murray	30	22,815	Walton	31	41,860
Muscogee	243	(D)	Ware	75	100,075
Newton	29	49,274	Warren	7	4,204
Oconee	15	18,304	Washington	24	35,894
Oglethorpe	5	2,263	Wayne	25	101,928
Paulding	7	3,201	Webster	3	2,839
Peach	19	17,437	Wheeler	1	(D)
Pickens	13	26,006	White	10	13,082
Pierce	22	31,222	Whitfield	259	1,247,015
Pike	6	1,696	Wilcox	8	22,136
Polk	24	351,566	Wilkes	19	32,998
Pulaski	14	44,941	Wilkinson	9	6,149
Putnam	10	16,846	Worth	32	55,473
Quitman	1	(D)			
Rabun	15	11,785	Georgia	11,322	56,100,339
Randolph	22	24,795			
Richmond	278	713,660			
Rockdale	61	424,830			
Schley	2	(D)			
Screven	26	53,437			
Seminole	21	31,345			
Spalding	67	269,776			

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Wholesale Trade, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.301

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Receipts ($000)	
	1977	1982[a]	1977	1982[a]
Georgia	36,859	28,224	3,453,968	8,794,695
Alabama	21,878	15,902	1,695,790	4,338,941
Florida	81,761	68,723	8,549,374	21,541,975
North Carolina	41,111	27,073	2,752,022	6,268,200
South Carolina	19,633	13,865	1,420,276	3,301,219
Tennessee	32,207	21,443	2,729,160	6,343,907
United States	1,834,713	1,261,698	179,514,624	426,981,971

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.311

SELECTED SERVICES[a] IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREA, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Receipts ($000)	
	1977	1982[b]	1977	1982[b]
State, total	36,859	28,224	3,453,968	8,794,695
Albany	686	615	53,378	154,419
Athens	NA	630	NA	134,985
Atlanta	16,426	14,148	2,249,222	5,767,283
Augusta	1,864	1,496	133,662	362,607
Columbus	1,358	1,007	105,068	236,865
Macon	1,571	1,240	114,422	321,629
Savannah	1,642	1,267	141,677	348,477

[a] See Table 14.321 for Selected Services.

[b] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.321

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES IN GEORGIA, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts ($000)
Hotels, motels, other lodging	810	763,380
Personal services	3,894	494,835
Business services	4,836	2,331,640
Auto repair services, garages	2,825	766,191
Miscellaneous repair services	1,335	305,942
Amusement, recreation services, motion pictures	1,184	396,254
Heath services, except hospitals	7,540	2,093,684
Legal services	2,526	608,021
Selected educational services	140	46,714
Architectural, engineering and surveying services	1,025	582,432
Accounting, bookkeeping services	1,160	283,230
Social and other services	949	122,372

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.322

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF ESTABLISHMENTS[a] PERFORMING SELECTED SERVICES,[b] BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)	County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)
Appling	49	(D)	Decatur	96	13,451
Atkinson	7	726	DeKalb	3,630	1,523,812
Bacon	35	4,056	Dodge	69	8,974
Baker	2	(D)	Dooly	28	4,434
Baldwin	155	24,695	Dougherty	608	154,099
Banks	16	4,446	Douglas	214	39,380
Barrow	69	8,610	Early	39	4,608
Bartow	139	22,141	Echols	0	0
Ben Hill	65	10,814	Effingham	24	2,225
Berrien	37	4,100	Elbert	63	10,104
Bibb	906	239,875	Emanuel	75	9,609
Bleckley	35	4,034	Evans	36	6,205
Brantley	8	229	Fannin	39	3,815
Brooks	42	5,018	Fayette	122	12,354
Bryan	18	6,341	Floyd	359	88,563
Bulloch	162	28,212	Forsyth	86	12,172
Burke	48	6,781	Franklin	46	7,466
Butts	48	4,251	Fulton	5,907	3,040,390
Calhoun	12	783	Gilmer	30	3,345
Camden	51	18,429	Glascock	3	(D)
Candler	29	6,350	Glynn	384	119,316
Carroll	237	53,795	Gordon	98	20,880
Catoosa	82	11,721	Grady	62	7,79.
Charlton	18	2,204	Greene	30	3,528
Chatham	1,225	339,911	Gwinnett	868	254,354
Chattahoochee	2	(D)	Habersham	83	9,274
Chattooga	39	5,091	Hall	435	107,447
Cherokee	135	19,617	Hancock	16	3,330
Clarke	498	117,719	Haralson	57	13,880
Clay	6	690	Harris	31	(D)
Clayton	676	184,188	Hart	44	7,559
Clinch	16	2,986	Heard	9	1,350
Cobb	1,935	596,888	Henry	120	20,297
Coffee	114	17,067	Houston	314	78,082
Colquitt	149	29,266	Irwin	26	3,292
Columbia	96	13,374	Jackson	64	8,706
Cook	48	4,890	Jasper	15	1,268
Coweta	124	23,815	Jeff Davis	53	6,124
Crawford	10	2,540	Jefferson	36	5,256
Crisp	95	16,939	Jenkins	33	2,871
Dade	18	2,666	Johnson	19	1,769
Dawson	10	1,212	Jones	14	2,459

(continued)

TABLE 14.322 (Continued)

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF ESTABLISHMENTS[a] PERFORMING SELECTED SERVICES,[b] BY COUNTIES, GEORGIA, 1982

County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)	County	Establishments	Receipts ($000)
Lamar	29	3,541	Stephens	90	14,982
Lanier	14	948	Stewart	10	741
Laurens	177	30,197	Sumter	107	18,634
Lee	7	320	Talbot	8	476
Liberty	75	13,770	Taliaferro	4	533
Lincoln	15	869	Tattnall	43	6,174
Long	3	117	Taylor	20	1,688
Lowndes	398	83,933	Telfair	44	5,959
Lumpkin	29	3,289	Terrell	25	3,266
McDuffie	81	9,289	Thomas	179	34,436
McIntosh	12	4,333	Tift	168	45,902
Macon	37	9,874	Toombs	103	13,814
Madison	31	3,333	Towns	20	3,168
Marion	7	1,594	Treutlen	11	691
Meriwether	46	6,241	Troup	203	42,533
Miller	18	1,299	Turner	36	4,178
Mitchell	68	8,771	Twiggs	6	1,213
Monroe	51	10,906	Union	25	2,490
Montgomery	15	2,931	Upson	106	16,608
Morgan	42	8,127	Walker	155	24,918
Murray	29	5,381	Walton	99	13,400
Muscogee	861	(D)	Ware	203	36,183
Newton	109	14,408	Warren	13	2,003
Oconee	37	5,227	Washington	71	10,116
Oglethorpe	12	877	Wayne	99	15,952
Paulding	48	5,836	Webster	5	143
Peach	64	8,544	Wheeler	6	282
Pickens	33	5,008	White	43	5,828
Pierce	36	2,745	Whitfield	303	84,732
Pike	6	705	Wilcox	10	1,389
Polk	108	15,832	Wilkes	36	4,556
Pulaski	39	5,008	Wilkinson	19	2,393
Putnam	29	3,683	Worth	46	5,115
Quitman	0	0			
Rabun	60	10,678	Georgia	28,224	8,794,695
Randolph	22	2,907			
Richmond	1,049	294,246			
Rockdale	151	25,936			
Schley	6	1,248			
Screven	38	5,843			
Seminole	37	4,404			
Spalding	226	38,821			

[a] Data given for establishments with payroll, and subject to federal income tax.
[b] Includes hotels and motels, auto repair, amusement and recreation, health services, and legal services.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

TABLE 14.401

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1982

Area	Number of Establishments		Receipts ($000)	
	1977	1982[a]	1977	1982[a]
Georgia	2,745	1,184	290,188	396,254
Alabama	1,481	644	106,211	145,913
Florida	8,196	3,141	1,157,192	1,913,378
North Carolina	2,999	1,466	254,924	345,823
South Carolina	1,611	805	114,554	179,545
Tennessee	3,232	1,231	266,242	406,525
United States	176,785	67,215	21,143,209	33,114,974

[a] Data given only for establishments with payroll.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, U.S. Summary, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE 14.421

SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES, GEORGIA, ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, 1982

	Number	Receipts ($000)	Payroll, Annual ($000)	Payroll, First Quarter ($000)	Paid Employees[a] (Number)
State total	28,224	8,794,695	3,230,879	774,604	242,830
Hotels, motels, other lodging	810	763,380	213,349	49,926	27,358
Personal services	3,894	494,835	170,631	41,121	23,092
Business services	4,836	2,331,640	880,807	211,546	67,945
Automotive repair, services, garages	2,825	766,191	163,199	38,105	13,869
Miscellaneous repair services	1,335	305,942	103,563	23,895	6,967
Amusement and recreation services	1,184	396,254	92,221	21,367	11,134
Health services	7,540	2,093,684	951,860	232,886	53,507
Legal services	2,526	608,201	200,431	47,123	10,625
Architectural, engineering and surveying services	1,025	582,432	272,728	64,672	12,004
Selected educational services	140	46,714	15,489	3,763	1,385
Accounting, bookkeeping services	1,160	283,230	116,363	28,419	7,364
Social and other services	949	122,372	50,238	11,781	7,580

[a] For week including March 12.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Service Industries, Area Series, Georgia, 1982.

CHART 14.601

METROPOLITIAN STATISTICAL AREAS

15. TRANSPORTATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
15.141	Commerce of Georgia Ocean Ports, 1977-1983	332
15.151	Coastwise Traffic Receipts at Major Harbors, Georgia, Adjacent Coastal States, 1970-1983	333
15.152	Coastwise Traffic Shipments at Major Harbors, Georgia, Adjacent Coastal States, 1970-1983	333
15.311	Number of Airport Facilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1983	334

TABLE 15.141

COMMERCE OF GEORGIA OCEAN PORTS, 1977-1983
(in tons)

	1977	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			Savannah			
Grand Total	9,875,678	13,527,771	12,293,179	12,707,864	10,975,740	10,610,367
Foreign						
Imports	4,129,709	6,350,101	4,202,760	4,111,007	3,771,761	4,124,399
Exports	2,074,475	3,948,857	4,863,722	5,957,146	4,712,847	4,135,698
Domestic Coastwise						
Receipts	2,630,733	2,178,533	2,218,595	1,674,503	1,307,498	1,400,951
Shipments	402,742	335,339	450,850	284,597	595,656	389,113
Domestic Internal						
Receipts	139,125	81,090	79,274	83,269	94,801	110,469
Shipments	279,388	271,746	260,171	266,885	203,201	210,877
Domestic Local	219,506	362,105	217,807	330,457	289,976	238,860
			Brunswick			
Grand Total	1,744,797	1,643,869	1,463,584	1,462,505	1,567,546	1,615,880
Foreign						
Imports	944,204	1,132,333	950,295	1,014,914	1,129,248	1,019,665
Exports	46,932	75,369	139,793	134,433	192,125	204,977
Domestic Coastwise						
Receipts	152,370	56,793	890	--	--	--
Shipments	--	--	65,158	--	18,723	12,924
Domestic Internal						
Receipts	162,986	36,642	67,686	118,891	94,417	228,418
Shipments	204,118	221,546	217,068	186,649	133,088	149,796
Domestic Local	234,187	125,186	22,514	7,618	--	100

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 5, 1977 - 1983.

TABLE 15.151

COASTWISE TRAFFIC RECEIPTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1970-1983
(thousands of tons)

Year	Savannah	Wilmington	Charleston	Jacksonville	Mobile
1970	1,809	2,320	2,939	3,663	33
1971	1,844	2,255	2,949	3,962	15
1972	2,059	2,440	2,840	3,610	171
1973	2,144	2,942	2,281	4,511	554
1974	1,962	3,497	3,077	4,855	448
1975	1,780	3,164	2,900	5,397	363
1976	2,265	4,001	3,384	5,691	384
1977	2,631	3,981	3,777	6,385	764
1979	2,179	3,629	3,767	6,176	367
1980	2,219	2,920	3,131	6,020	331
1981	1,675	2,978	2,718	6,737	153
1982	1,307	2,462	2,656	5,371	154
1983	1,401	2,552	2,764	4,574	103

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 5, 1970-1983.

TABLE 15.152

COASTWISE TRAFFIC SHIPMENTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT COASTAL STATES, 1970-1983
(thousands of tons)

Year	Savannah	Wilmington	Charleston	Jacksonville	Mobile
1970	140	208	148	606	1,838
1971	288	163	233	590	1,774
1972	174	108	245	771	3,026
1973	223	86	307	877	4,670
1974	441	113	388	976	3,771
1975	319	146	333	843	3,013
1976	319	68	393	827	1,817
1977	403	72	317	817	989
1979	335	262	289	732	960
1980	451	297	262	966	1,097
1981	285	378	219	948	841
1982	596	105	291	956	696
1983	389	8	269	998	963

Source: U.S. Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part 5, 1970-1983.

TABLE 15.311

NUMBER OF AIRPORT FACILITIES[a] IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1983
(as of December 31)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States[b]
1970	202	128	291	210	113	108	11,261
1971	218	130	323	231	116	113	12,070
1972	231	128	329	228	120	120	12,405
1973	232	127	332	227	120	122	12,700
1974	236	126	341	236	117	128	13,062
1975	248	129	355	237	116	128	13,251
1976	262	131	391	251	123	132	13,770
1977	275	142	438	258	126	144	14,117
1978	278	147	454	270	126	150	14,574
1979	283	156	458	271	127	155	14,746
1980	288	163	485	285	132	160	15,161
1981	293	165	506	286	137	164	15,476
1982	295	167	529	280	135	168	15,831
1983	302	169	541	284	137	169	16,029

[a] Airport facilities include airports, heliports, seaplane bases, and military airports with joint civilian and military use.

[b] Includes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and South Pacific Islands.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970-1976; U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1976-1983.

16. HIGHWAYS AND HIGHWAY VEHICLES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
16.111	Total and State-Controlled Mileage, Roads and Streets, Georgia, Adjacent States and United States, Classified by System, 1980-1983	336
16.119	Existing Public Road Mileage (July 1, 1984), Georgia; State Aid Grants to Counties for Roads, Year Ended June 30, 1985	337
16.121	Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance on Highways, Georgia And United States, 1973-1983	341
16.211	Motor Vehicle Registrations in Georgia, 1973-1983	342
16.221	Total Consumption of Motor Fuel, Georgia and United States, 1973-1984	342
16.311	Deaths From Motor Vehicle Accidents By Place of Deaths, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1975-1982	343

TABLE 16.111

TOTAL AND STATE-CONTROLLED MILEAGE, ROADS AND STREETS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM, 1980-1983

State	1980 Total Mileage[a]	1980 State Controlled	1981 Total Mileage[b]	1981 State Controlled
Georgia	104,556	18,707	104,253	18,271
Alabama	87,327	13,247	87,240	11,613
Florida	97,153	11,296	97,186	42,398
North Carolina	93,020	76,506	92,587	76,612
South Carolina	62,460	39,573	62,731	39,761
Tennessee	83,851	10,245	83,497	10,256
United States	3,955,387	781,205	3,852,697	816,199

State	1982 Total Mileage[a]	1982 State Controlled	1983 Total Mileage[b]	1983 State Controlled
Georgia	104,253	18,198	104,955	86,160
Alabama	87,483	10,538	87,589	10,230
Florida	93,797	11,012	93,074	11,367
North Carolina	92,921	69,413	92,404	76,778
South Carolina	63,015	35,480	63,264	40,117
Tennessee	83,757	11,125	83,789	11,129
United States	3,866,296	848,171	3,879,638	924,896

[a] Excludes non-public road mileage.

[b] Includes mileage in federal parks, forests, and reservations that are not a part of the state and local highway system.

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1980-1983.

TABLE 16.119

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1984), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1985

County	Mileage	State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
		Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Appling	1,033	38,075	49,699	123,610
Atkinson	489	27,610	23,547	68,177
Bacon	559	21,563	26,891	67,880
Baker	379	22,251	18,253	53,689
Baldwin	435	18,841	20,929	54,888
Banks	417	20,574	20,085	55,144
Barrow	400	24,218	19,251	57,375
Bartow	898	36,861	43,199	111,292
Ben Hill	420	25,016	20,234	59,866
Berrien	781	39,448	37,588	104,188
Bibb	536	23,108	25,798	67,515
Bleckley	389	17,999	18,730	50,246
Brantley	535	28,135	25,750	72,520
Brooks	719	38,865	34,586	98,431
Bryan	351	28,424	16,892	57,518
Bulloch	1,295	64,466	62,295	171,758
Burke	1,059	75,000	50,943	162,762
Butts	379	18,463	18,222	49,844
Calhoun	342	21,406	16,453	49,744
Camden	415	26,030	19,963	60,414
Candler	458	24,844	22,045	62,787
Carroll	1,151	50,097	55,405	145,530
Catoosa	425	17,500	20,430	52,694
Charlton	373	32,114	17,960	63,020
Chatham	488	27,001	23,486	67,421
Chattahoochee	94	17,500	4,540	25,332
Chattooga	483	22,454	23,236	62,473
Cherokee	858	40,216	41,310	111,321
Clarke	351	17,500	16,880	46,577
Clay	243	17,500	11,681	37,621
Clayton	654	19,102	31,478	73,263
Clinch	592	44,767	28,473	93,803
Cobb	1,653	35,918	79,547	172,954
Coffee	1,004	39,841	48,299	123,040
Colquitt	989	43,774	47,589	125,751
Columbia	585	24,709	28,141	73,161
Cook	463	18,721	22,277	57,112
Coweta	837	37,691	40,268	107,047
Crawford	405	24,574	19,469	58,107
Crisp	616	33,242	29,624	84,252

(continued)

TABLE 16.119 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1984), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1985

County	Mileage	State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
		Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Dade	294	18,690	14,149	43,072
Dawson	325	27,834	15,623	54,754
Decatur	868	43,919	41,790	115,865
DeKalb	1,826	44,573	87,867	195,903
Dodge	858	42,198	41,279	113,298
Dooly	758	42,342	36,482	105,188
Dougherty	396	23,102	19,062	55,913
Douglas	575	21,612	27,681	69,286
Early	688	31,656	33,089	88,647
Echols	299	26,310	14,366	51,020
Effingham	596	51,078	28,701	100,511
Elbert	645	33,014	31,017	86,425
Emanuel	1,117	60,965	53,735	153,490
Evans	326	18,094	15,684	45,108
Fannin	527	19,885	25,349	63,529
Fayette	432	23,806	20,805	59,425
Floyd	892	34,243	42,903	108,231
Forsyth	612	23,615	29,452	74,343
Franklin	609	30,900	29,298	81,362
Fulton	1,427	75,000	68,657	193,287
Gilmer	477	27,573	22,976	67,077
Glascock	229	17,500	11,011	36,465
Glynn	514	24,798	24,723	67,397
Gordon	684	26,510	32,907	83,053
Grady	716	45,756	34,439	105,073
Greene	526	29,896	25,327	73,514
Gwinnett	1,434	46,251	68,989	164,988
Habersham	538	28,126	25,912	72,753
Hall	1,139	37,592	54,808	132,014
Hancock	452	31,048	26,060	75,935
Haralson	578	29,521	27,813	77,429
Harris	610	37,254	29,362	87,833
Hart	635	28,670	30,556	81,267
Heard	431	26,617	20,721	62,326
Henry	816	32,246	39,275	99,892
Houston	542	26,949	26,105	71,907
Irwin	558	22,583	26,836	68,805
Jackson	725	29,103	34,909	89,230
Jasper	557	37,595	26,785	83,720
Jeff Davis	578	25,072	27,812	73,019

(continued)

TABLE 16.119 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1984), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1985

County	Mileage	State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
		Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Jefferson	748	57,868	35,971	119,826
Jenkins	490	22,525	23,571	63,150
Johnson	507	23,198	24,381	65,189
Jones	507	27,327	24,380	69,322
Lamar	376	17,500	18,106	48,685
Lanier	307	31,063	14,766	56,504
Laurens	1,381	64,652	66,440	179,071
Lee	437	26,869	21,012	63,057
Liberty	323	36,990	15,548	63,532
Lincoln	344	21,609	16,559	50,131
Long	284	19,292	13,646	42,796
Lowndes	968	46,859	46,569	127,175
Lumpkin	406	22,869	19,537	56,518
McDuffie	450	23,947	21,637	61,214
McIntosh	274	17,857	13,175	40,552
Macon	579	48,272	27,864	96,305
Madison	679	29,914	32,685	86,152
Marion	442	23,333	21,280	59,383
Meriwether	788	43,393	37,909	108,672
Miller	463	17,500	22,299	55,906
Mitchell	832	48,825	40,044	117,794
Monroe	582	39,758	28,014	88,009
Montgomery	411	23,179	19,764	57,230
Morgan	538	30,387	25,900	74,996
Murray	506	20,076	24,340	62,001
Muscogee	204	27,078	9,818	44,124
Newton	634	35,291	30,513	87,926
Oconee	345	17,821	16,604	46,418
Oglethorpe	569	28,556	27,375	75,713
Paulding	612	32,301	29,459	83,040
Peach	288	17,500	13,862	41,376
Pickens	426	28,206	20,479	63,492
Pierce	618	23,108	29,729	74,315
Pike	410	18,398	19,708	52,343
Polk	612	22,319	29,467	73,081
Pulaski	362	19,621	17,430	49,657
Putnam	476	26,249	22,890	65,673
Quitman	170	17,500	8,178	31,587
Rabun	448	20,322	21,561	57,387
Randolph	471	21,738	22,651	60,751

(continued)

TABLE 16.119 (Continued)

EXISTING PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE (JULY 1, 1984), GEORGIA: STATE AID GRANTS TO COUNTIES FOR ROADS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1985

County	Mileage	State aid grant to counties (in dollars) For construction and maintenance		
		Fixed Distribution Grants	Road Mileage Grants	Total
Richmond	792	38,044	38,132	103,619
Rockdale	409	18,214	19,690	52,144
Schley	231	17,500	11,135	36,679
Screven	758	60,547	36,488	123,392
Seminole	430	19,394	20,669	54,997
Spalding	555	21,950	26,683	67,885
Stephens	439	20,110	21,140	56,521
Stewart	406	20,051	19,527	53,686
Sumter	693	38,591	33,362	96,083
Talbot	455	31,284	21,888	68,976
Taliaferro	234	17,500	11,241	36,833
Tattnall	846	37,316	40,703	107,439
Taylor	551	32,105	26,512	77,777
Telfair	548	45,105	26,349	90,483
Terrell	473	22,900	22,755	62,093
Thomas	779	54,851	37,505	119,483
Tift	597	25,382	28,737	74,881
Toombs	645	34,163	31,024	87,593
Towns	219	17,500	10,546	35,665
Treutlen	401	23,155	19,311	56,402
Troup	700	32,953	33,680	90,980
Turner	508	24,466	24,441	66,563
Twiggs	425	28,919	20,472	64,179
Union	449	19,397	21,621	56,497
Upson	530	22,893	25,480	66,804
Walker	793	35,764	38,138	101,418
Walton	724	30,774	34,859	90,738
Ware	817	42,610	39,293	110,294
Warren	425	28,372	20,463	63,628
Washington	907	60,363	43,662	135,536
Wayne	803	32,950	38,621	93,483
Webster	257	17,500	12,378	38,827
Wheeler	399	26,153	19,178	59,191
White	372	17,538	17,920	48,400
Whitfield	720	23,029	34,655	82,656
Wilcox	588	32,157	28,286	80,946
Wilkes	525	25,809	25,260	69,200
Wilkinson	474	27,444	22,807	66,715
Worth	925	42,266	44,504	118,918
Georgia	93,516	4,817,013	4,500,000	12,567,013

Source: Georgia Department of Audits, Audit Report State Aid Grants to Counties, June 30, 1985.

TABLE 16.121

EXPENDITURES FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE ON HIGHWAYS, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1973-1983
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Construction		Maintenance	
	Georgia	United States[a]	Georgia	United States[a]
1973	233,445	9,520,578	47,264	2,510,688
1974	313,850	10,071,710	51,765	2,701,583
1976	302,770	10,579,926	55,984	3,164,713
1977	311,832	9,691,488	68,841	3,515,797
1978	409,666	11,005,051	74,289	4,095,020
1979	488,408	12,967,176	123,254	4,422,452
1980	564,525	15,386,369	72,709	4,645,879
1981	681,650	13,816,582	76,309	4,945,801
1982	371,903	12,398,957	82,242	5,266,909
1983	604,069	13,713,084	114,300	5,487,073

[a] Including Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1973-1983.

TABLE 16.211

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN GEORGIA
1973-1983

Year	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Trailers	Motorcycles	Total
1973	2,527,622	11,528	631,262	217,378	90,933	3,478,723
1974	2,524,976	12,401	696,911	220,029	104,022	3,558,339
1975	2,509,519	13,144	688,310	---	98,095	3,309,068
1976	2,590,104	11,027	721,810	264,772	93,072	3,680,785
1977	2,740,977	12,336	742,991	272,987	98,188	3,867,479
1978	2,864,217	5,737	785,205	285,332	102,620	4,043,111
1979	2,932,920	6,705	801,451	292,098	105,058	4,138,232
1980	2,932,464	12,554	873,420	304,052	109,033	4,231,523
1981	2,951,022	12,937	888,508	313,629	113,030	4,279,126
1982	2,995,234	13,819	906,766	320,742	114,710	4,351,271
1983	3,132,514	14,177	1,061,017	329,070	105,033	4,641,811

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1973-1983.

TABLE 16.221

TOTAL CONSUMPTION OF MOTOR FUEL, GEORGIA AND
UNITED STATES, 1973-1983
(thousands of gallons)

Year	Georgia	United States	Year	Georgia	United States
1973	3,189,049	115,317,473	1979	3,481,764	126,904,597
1974	3,089,195	111,004,587	1980	3,305,532	119,468,570
1976	3,254,764	120,520,057	1981	3,334,437	118,713,380
1977	3,372,458	124,393,292	1982	3,327,640	117,293,289
1978	3,529,021	129,669,280	1983	3,482,544	119,809,212

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, 1973-1983.

TABLE 16.311

DEATHS FROM MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY PLACE OF DEATH, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1975-1982

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1975	1,420	1,087	2,067	1,560	837	1,280	46,032
1976	1,301	1,139	2,021	1,582	834	1,280	47,268
1977	1,484	1,225	2,104	1,477	962	1,351	49,740
1978	1,548	1,295	2,332	1,568	919	1,387	52,653
1979	1,608	1,131	2,695	1,580	927	1,366	53,786
1980	1,558	1,054	2,967	1,588	895	1,280	53,476
1981	1,511	1,084	3,198	1,563	871	1,230	51,669
1982	1,288	966	2,776	1,371	759	1,172	46,020

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-1983, 1984-1986.

17. COMMUNICATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
17.211	Number of Telephones, By Type of Customer, in Georgia and United States, as of December 31, 1970-1982	346
17.212	Number of Telephones in Large Exchange Areas in Georgia, By Type of Customer, as of December 31, 1976-1981	347
17.213	Selected Data for Class A Telephone Carriers in Georgia, as of December 31, 1978-1983	349
17.411	Newspapers and Periodicals Published in Georgia, By Period of Issue, 1980-1986	350
17.415	Number of Newspapers Published in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Period of Issue, 1986	351
17.420	Number of Periodicals Published in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Period of Issue, 1986	352
17.425	Estimated Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Georgia and Adjacent States, 1980-1986	353

TABLE 17.211

NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1970-1982
(thousands)

Year	Georgia			United States		
	Total	Business	Residence	Total	Business	Residence
1970	2,413	670	1,743	120,155	33,305	86,850
1971	2,587	713	1,873	125,141	34,445	90,696
1972	2,821	748	2,073	131,602	35,990	95,612
1973	3,071	818	2,253	138,288	37,435	100,853
1974	3,225	846	2,379	143,970	38,749	105,221
1975	3,325	854	2,471	149,008	39,498	109,510
1976	3,533	892	2,642	155,173	40,682	114,491
1977	3,728	944	2,784	162,072	42,320	119,753
1978	3,905	998	2,907	169,027	44,284	124,743
1979	4,089	1,057	3,032	175,535	45,952	129,583
1980	4,246	1,102	3,144	180,424	47,214	133,210
1981	4,339	1,125	3,214	181,892	47,780	134,112
1982	3,643	980	2,663	140,106	38,603	101,503

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1970-1982.

TABLE 17.212

NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN LARGE EXCHANGE AREAS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981

Year	Total	Business	Residence	Total	Business	Residence	Total	Business	Residence
		Albany			Athens			Atlanta	
1976	69,623	17,418	52,205	62,701	21,141	41,560	863,622	288,354	575,268
1977	73,855	18,355	55,500	65,071	22,073	42,998	887,476	300,199	587,277
1978	77,601	19,320	58,281	66,809	22,723	44,086	907,830	314,245	593,585
1979	81,548	20,280	61,268	69,607	24,005	45,602	929,663	327,897	601,766
1980	83,885	21,500	62,385	71,274	24,789	46,485	954,801	338,654	616,147
1981	84,585	22,028	62,557	72,140	25,273	46,867	959,000	340,215	618,785
		Augusta			Columbus			Macon	
1976	137,301	37,162	99,839	133,569	35,968	97,601	113,011	28,691	84,320
1977	145,361	41,375	103,986	140,291	37,217	103,074	117,716	29,389	88,327
1978	152,468	43,199	109,269	142,117	38,283	103,834	119,385	29,997	89,388
1979	162,381	48,443	113,938	144,752	39,180	105,572	122,977	31,096	91,881
1980	166,710	49,651	117,059	145,538	39,644	105,894	124,341	31,486	92,855
1981	166,494	50,170	116,324	144,942	39,726	105,216	123,229	31,209	92,020

(continued)

TABLE 17.212 (Continued)

NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN LARGE EXCHANGE AREAS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981

Year	Total	Business	Residence	Total	Business	Residence	Total	Business	Residence
		Rome			Savannah			Valdosta	
1976	52,844	12,418	40,426	140,112	35,724	104,388	38,672	11,137	27,525
1977	54,821	12,767	42,054	145,196	37,335	107,861	40,712	11,780	28,932
1978	57,161	13,383	43,778	150,902	39,173	111,729	42,659	12,375	30,284
1979	58,913	13,902	45,011	155,462	40,594	114,868	44,287	13,033	31,254
1980	59,559	14,178	45,381	159,256	42,163	117,093	45,566	13,595	31,971
1981	59,499	14,202	45,297	159,110	42,495	116,615	45,432	13,811	31,621

Source: U.S. Federal Communication Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1970-1983.

TABLE 17.213

SELECTED DATA FOR CLASS A[a] TELEPHONE CARRIERS IN GEORGIA, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978-1983

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Miles of wire (thousands)						
Cable	28,812	30,466	32,021	33,322	34,559	35,492
Aerial	74	71	70	70	67	64
Number of central offices	437	453	461	472	486	502
Number of calls per year[b] (millions)						
Local	7,056	7,556	7,986	8,262	8,475	8,952
Toll	658	751	727	799	860	937
Number of telephones (thousands)						
Business	938	930	963	986	979	875
Residential	2,907	2,764	2,860	2,916	2,855	2,291
State taxes[c] (thousand dollars)	52,997	56,170	59,127	66,666	73,353	82,960

[a] Class A carriers are those with annual revenues exceeding $250,000.

[b] Partly estimated.

[c] Includes county, municipal and other taxing district taxes. Excludes excise taxes collected by telephone carriers from customers.

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, Statistics of Communications Common Carriers, 1978-1983.

TABLE 17.411

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1980-1986

Period of time	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Daily	34	34	35	3	35	34	34
Evening	26	26	26	25	25	24	24
Morning	6	6	7	8	8	8	8
Daily, with Sunday edition	13	13	13	13	13	13	12
Semi-weekly	11	11	11	13	12	13	12
Weekly	157	157	148	152	153	151	156
Bi-weekly	3	4	3	3	4	1	1
Monthly	55	55	57	64	78	86	94
Bi-monthly	11	10	13	11	17	17	16
Free or partly free	45	43	38	42	43	46	43
Shopper	3	3	4	4	4	7	17
Total newspapers	181	179	175	180	182	177	183
Total periodicals	125	129	130	136	156	169	176
Total publications	306	308	305	316	338	346	359
Towns with publications	138	138	137	136	139	137	136

Source: N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc., Ayers Directory of Publications, 1980-1982; IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1983--1986.

TABLE 17.415

NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1986

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Daily	32	27	47	54	17	27	1,651
Evening	24	15	23	43	9	19	1,176
Morning	8	12	22	10	8	7	447
All day	--	--	2	1	--	1	28
Foreign dailies	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
Dailies with Sunday edition	12	22	33	28	10	15	762
Weekend edition	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
Tri-weekly	--	2	9	8	6	6	75
Semi-weekly	10	10	26	21	8	8	495
Weekly	141	62	160	108	70	85	6,857
Bi-weekly	--	--	3	--	2	--	38
Semi-monthly	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Monthly	--	--	2	--	--	--	21
Total newspapers	183	101	247	191	103	126	9,144

-- Represents zero.

Source: IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1986.

TABLE 17.420

NUMBER OF PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY PERIOD OF ISSUE, 1986

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Daily	2	1	5	2	--	3	186
Tri-weekly	--	--	--	1	--	--	19
Semi-weekly	2	--	1	4	--	2	77
Weekly	15	8	28	18	28	17	1,383
Bi-weekly	1	5	10	5	3	5	519
Semi-monthly	3	1	7	--	5	9	270
Monthly	92	24	135	35	20	42	4,066
Bi-monthly	16	12	45	10	5	12	1,387
Quarterly	28	13	40	27	6	25	1,895
Variants	17	12	36	11	3	14	1,526
Total periodicals	176	76	307	113	70	129	11,328

-- Represents zero.

Source: IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1986.

TABLE 17.425

ESTIMATED CIRCULATION OF DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS FOR GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, 1980-1986

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee
1980						
Evening	563,202	552,595	659,945	743,871	200,328	608,006
Morning	424,535	205,028	1,481,381	613,334	398,224	472,625
Sunday	857,939	661,504	2,458,602	1,152,606	329,720	992,801
1981						
Evening	546,283	520,905	612,187	743,732	201,006	595,646
Morning	418,560	218,046	1,626,806	613,869	404,643	459,064
Sunday	850,157	652,395	2,519,969	1,164,625	340,689	976,491
1982						
Evening	531,049	532,185	584,958	745,822	201,772	540,958
Morning	419,585	214,660	1,678,835	608,203	406,666	431,077
Sunday	826,759	656,981	2,568,076	1,154,703	349,469	982,579
1983						
Evening	532,421	72,845	578,825	820,591	194,420	536,507
Morning	440,510	47,189	1,729,706	622,619	368,174	333,578
Sunday	1,252,909	57,737	2,634,508	956,122	363,390	1,002,103
1984						
Evening	517,746	491,560	484,310	829,461	180,440	505,884
Morning	440,754	247,724	1,789,661	631,973	333,033	445,544
Sunday	769,183	121,369	1,746,474	975,337	413,538	1,004,378
1985						
Evening	520,500	466,717	548,870	760,807	183,049	427,572
Morning	476,179	277,763	1,882,722	652,456	383,405	489,998
Sunday	702,238	112,735	164,738	301,203	107,860	45,942
1986						
Evening	513,963	473,335	488,798	653,384	180,121	422,601
Morning	483,924	260,159	1,942,394	683,115	438,429	486,028
Sunday	715,474	110,240	84,917	237,584	109,801	47,148

Note: Sunday figures for 1985 and 1986 reflect estimates by source rather than partial monthly circulation totals.

Source: N. W. Ayer and Son, Inc., Ayers Directory of Publications, 1980-1982; IMS Ayer Directory of Publications, 1983-1986.

18. POWER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
18.111	Net Generation of Electric Energy by Electric Utilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	356
18.112	Net Generation of Electric Energy by Electric Utilities in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Prime Mover, 1982-1984	357
18.115	Installed Capacity of Electric Generating Plants and Industrial Plants in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1984	358
18.116	Installed Capacity and Number of Electric Generating Plants in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Prime Mover, 1983-1984	359
18.118	Consumption of Fuel by Electric Utilities for Production of Electric Energy in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Type of Fuel and Type of Prime Mover, 1983-1984	361
18.121	Electric Power Consumption, Selected Georgia Cities, 1981-1985	362
18.131	Energy Consumption in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By End-Use Sector and Type, 1982-1983	363
18.141	Electric Energy Sales in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Class of Service, 1980-1984	364
18.150	Selected Energy Ratings, Georgia, 1982 and 1983	365
18.201	Developed and Estimated Undeveloped Water Power Capacity, By Region and United States, December 31, 1980-1984	366
18.300	Gas Utility Industry Customers, Sales and Revenues, By Class of Service in Georgia, 1980-1983	367
18.310	Gas Utility Industry Prices in Georgia, By Class of Service, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1983	368
18.315	Average Annual Residential Gas Bills, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1970-1983	369

TABLE 18.111

NET GENERATION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	29,446	49,908	57,808	53,174	19,029	44,956	1,639,771
1971	32,537	49,511	62,872	55,462	23,600	45,299	1,717,520
1972	36,492	52,375	69,742	59,065	27,549	53,308	1,853,390
1973	38,885	58,507	78,783	63,641	30,203	61,063	1,958,741
1974	40,421	60,559	78,376	59,933	33,072	54,253	1,968,233
1975	44,192	57,063	80,052	54,592	40,334	55,921	2,003,[illegible]07
1976	49,319	56,593	83,499	62,502	39,716	61,895	2,12[illegible]96
1977	54,246	75,212	89,395	65,284	41,227	61,140	2,212,012
1978	55,151	71,572	94,604	65,089	44,322	60,444	2,[illegible]85,297
1979	56,192	76,691	93,995	68,158	41,622	58,711	2,247,372
1980	63,308	78,292	95,902	72,069	41,858	60,211	2,286,439
1981	61,923	74,774	98,999	72,004	41,250	58,957	2,294,812
1982	59,985	74,680	92,047	74,496	36,778	59,505	2,241,211
1983	66,580	76,172	91,552	74,690	45,966	69,441	2,310,285
1984	73,510	77,114	94,370	79,054	44,988	68,764	2,416,304

Note: Net generation of electricity in industrial plants no longer available after 1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1966-1979; U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration Energy Data Report, E/A Report on Preliminary Power Production, Fuel Consumption, and Installed Capacity Data, 1979 and 1980; U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Electric Power Annual, 1981-1984.

TABLE 18.112

NET GENERATION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTLITIES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1982-1984
(thousands of megawatt hours)

Year and state	Hydroelectric	Fossil-fired steam[a]	Nuclear	Combunstion turbine/ internal combustion[b]	Total[c]
1982					
Georgia	3,598	49,762	6,606	20	59,985
Alabama	10,707	36,265	27,701	7	74,680
Florida	261	71,484	19,319	983	92,047
North Carolina	5,405	59,954	9,126	11	74,496
South Carolina	2,380	21,214	13,156	28	36,778
Tennessee	9,769	39,604	10,104	27	59,505
United States	309,213	1,627,673	282,773	16,388	2,241,411
1983					
Georgia	4,065	54,722	7,774	18	66,580
Alabama	11,141	39,872	25,145	13	76,172
Florida	220	74,584	14,805	1,913	91,522
North Carolina	6,139	56,174	12,363	15	74,690
South Carolina	3,049	17,302	25,581	34	45,966
Tennessee	9,952	45,394	14,051	44	69,441
United States	332,120	1,661,392	293,677	16,629	2,310,285
1984					
Georgia	4,083	63,940	5,472	15	73,510
Alabama	10,774	42,126	24,211	3	77,114
Florida	213	69,277	24,078	802	94,370
North Carolina	6,366	52,452	20,232	4	79,054
South Carolina	3,128	18,619	23,235	5	44,988
Tennessee	10,181	46,081	12,501	1	68,764
United States	321,150	1,742,182	327,634	16,700	2,416,304

[a] Includes coal, petroleum and gas-fired steam units.

[b] Includes petroleum and gas combustion turbine/internal combustion units.

[c] Categories may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1982-1984.

TABLE 18.115

INSTALLED CAPACITY OF ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1984
(thousands of kilowatts)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	6,739	10,172	13,868	9,979	4,558	9,753	360,327
1971	7,816	10,948	14,481	10,489	6,091	10,137	386,702
1972	8,782	12,288	16,656	11,506	6,195	10,428	418,457
1973	9,550	12,270	19,451	12,248	8,115	13,124	459,252
1974	11,293	14,375	21,774	13,308	10,445	13,154	495,373
1975	13,445	15,600	22,128	15,248	11,119	14,578	527,348
1976	14,367	15,619	25,253	15,199	11,151	14,596	550,363
1977	14,617	17,625	28,097	16,112	11,466	14,601	579,396
1978	15,569	18,557	28,393	16,112	12,149	14,610	598,499
1979	16,600	18,513	28,348	16,086	12,073	16,131	615,686
1980	16,340	18,247	28,992	15,601	11,671	15,878	613,546
1981[a]	16,340	19,135	30,019	17,565	12,301	17,099	634,808
1982[a]	17,437	19,068	31,027	17,577	12,286	18,270	650,105
1983	17,517	19,211	31,881	18,335	13,219	18,270	658,182[b]
1984	18,408	19,171	33,691	19,744	13,783	18,275	672,462[b]

[a] Installed capacity of electric utilities only.

[b] For 1983, includes a small quantity of wind-powered installed capacity; for 1984, includes a small quantity of wind-powered and solar-powered installed capacity.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970-1977, and U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Energy Data Report, Power Production, Fuel Consumption, and Installed Capacity Data, 1977-1980; U.S. Department of Energy, EIA, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1981-1984.

TABLE 18.116

INSTALLED CAPACITY AND NUMBER OF ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS[a] IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1983 AND 1984

Year and state	Hydroelectric		Fossil steam		Nuclear	
	Number of prime movers	Capacity (MW)	Number of prime movers	Capacity (MW)	Number of prime movers	Capacity (MW)
1983						
Georgia	29	2,031	15	12,459	1	1,700
Alabama	21	2,743	11	10,631	2	5,233
Florida	2	30	44	22,255	3	4,110
North Carolina	39	1,847	15	12,599	2	2,954
South Carolina	26	2,264	12	5,039	3	4,335
Tennessee	29	3,774	8	10,020	1	2,441
United States	1,182	78,968	910	455,508	55	67,073
1984						
Georgia	29	2,031	15	13,350	1	1,700
Alabama	21	2,751	11	10,631	2	5,33
Florida	2	30	43	24,123	3	4,110
North Carolina	39	1,846	15	12,599	2	4,174
South Carolina	26	2,264	13	5,549	3	4,389
Tennessee	29	3,780	8	10,020	1	2,441
United States	1,194	80,590	905	464,743	55	70,484

(continued)

TABLE 18.116 (Continued)

INSTALLED CAPACITY AND NUMBER OF ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS[a]
IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES,
BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1983 AND 1984

Year and state	Gas turbine/internal combustion		Total	
	Number of prime movers	Capacity (MW)	Number of prime movers	Capacity (MW)
1983				
Georgia	13	1,327	47	17,517
Alabama	4	604	35	19,211
Florida	51	5,485	64	31,881
North Carolina	12	936	59	18,335
South Carolina	18	1,582	49	13,219
Tennessee	3	2,034	38	18,270
United States	1,336	56,624	3,019	658,182[b]
1984				
Georgia	13	1,327	47	18,408
Alabama	3	557	34	19,171
Florida	50	5,427	64	33,691
North Carolina	13	1,124	60	19,744
South Carolina	18	1,582	50	13,783
Tennessee	3	2,034	38	18,275
United States	1,313	56,636	3,021	672,462[b]

MW Denotes megawatts.

[a] Includes electric utilities only.

[b] Includes small quantity of wind-powered capacity in 1983 and of wind-powered and solar-powered capacities in 1984. Totals may not add to grand total because of rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1984.

TABLE 18.118

CONSUMPTION OF FUEL BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES FOR PRODUCTION OF ENERGY IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF FUEL AND TYPE OF PRIME MOVER, 1983-1984
(thousands)

Year and state	Coal (short tons)	Oil (barrels)			Gas (Mcf)[a]		
	Steam	Steam	Combustion turbine/ Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Combustion turbine/ Internal combustion	Total
1983							
Georgia	22,778	229	52	280	1,537	96	1,633
Alabama	17,164	107	21	128	454	99	553
Florida	12,435	49,344	958	50,302	158,243	16,570	174,813
North Carolina	21,913	379	85	464	59	104	163
South Carolina	6,989	98	42	140	230	712	942
Tennessee	18,672	186	105	291	--	107	107
United States	625,211	237,845	7,652	245,497	2,744,938	165,828	2,910,767
1984							
Georgia	26,455	153	48	349	552	56	608
Alabama	17,786	66	6	72	293	62	356
Florida	14,579	31,202	759	31,961	168,656	6,085	174,740
North Carolina	20,306	280	57	336	57	65	121
South Carolina	7,428	125	17	143	107	328	435
Tennessee	19,106	185	22	207	--	--	--
United States	664,399	197,050	7,429	204,479	2,949,817	161,525	3,111,343

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components because of rounding.

-- Indicates zero.

[a] Thousands of cubic feet.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Information Administration, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1984.

TABLE 18.121

ELECTRIC POWER CONSUMPTION, SELECTED GEORGIA CITIES
1981-1985
(thousands of kilowatt hours)

City	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Albany	658,700	640,586	678,521	753,118	777,432
Americus	189,243	183,126	189,143	197,139	202,388
Athens	836,028	822,455	864,900	890,894	931,704
Atlanta	10,985,247	11,170,466	11,640,804	5,600,199	5,963,012
Augusta	2,658,083	2,527,344	2,825,246	3,298,314	3,451,137
Bainbridge	402,662	384,177	411,665	372,068	310,476
Brunswick	1,015,781	1,027,469	1,141,022	1,127,955	1,188,709
Columbus	1,688,787	1,669,162	1,742,113	1,848,530	1,933,796
Dalton	600,103	603,807	677,787	685,046	710,172
Decatur	1,002,440	1,011,879	1,046,085	1,032,847	1,027,365
Dublin	233,539	223,030	240,471	246,800	251,381
Elberton	40,416	27,057	29,168	31,730	27,533
Gainesville	529,120	534,630	550,070	571,736	583,632
Griffin	155,381	149,835	158,445	156,422	154,699
LaGrange	197,631	174,665	193,013	198,057	191,659
Macon	1,424,221	1,476,059	1,541,872	1,627,285	1,683,302
Marietta	439,965	423,258	419,051	457,618	499,314
Moultrie	133,664	126,025	128,194	131,193	131,457
Newnan	116,348	107,846	109,671	115,734	120,347
Rome	697,618	659,283	665,065	715,474	744,004
Savannah	2,293,339	2,194,642	2,050,882	2,154,723	2,221,664
Thomasville	280,669	288,691	292,883	300,375	313,881
Valdosta	402,883	397,306	421,994	442,289	518,445
Warner Robins	278,415	274,727	285,081	n.a.	n.a.
Waycross	269,285	260,804	265,264	271,774	282,328
Georgia	51,688,979	49,106,523	50,010,000	52,708,954	54,614,160

n.a. Not available.

Source: Georgia Business and Economic Conditions, March-April, 1981-1983; Unpublished data, Division of Research, College of Business Administration, University of Georgia, 1984-1986.

TABLE 18.131

ENERGY CONSUMPTION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY END-USE SECTOR AND TYPE, 1982-1983
(trillions of Btu)

Sector and type	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1982							
Total[a]	1,604	1,355	2,341	1,556	940	1,529	70,775[c]
End-use[b]							
Residential	334	244	557	362	190	340	14,737
Commercial	224	143	423	222	129	236	10,859
Industrial	505	634	423	523	374	555	26,113
Transportation	542	333	938	449	247	399	19,065
Type							
Petroleum	677	457	1,459	642	320	482	30,232
Natural gas	302	247	335	146	101	213	18,498
Coal	526	504	236	624	268	463	15,265
Hydro-electric	38	112	3	56	25	102	3,561
Nuclear power	73	307	214	101	146	112	3,131
1983							
Total[a]	1,666	1,331	2,418	1,606	970	1,586	70,508[c]
End-use[b]							
Residential	348	248	586	374	196	343	14,736
Commercial	228	146	441	228	133	251	10,714
Industrial	523	599	419	536	391	598	25,910
Transportation	567	338	972	467	251	395	19,147
Type							
Petroleum	699	465	1,464	649	321	481	30,052
Natural gas	305	228	316	141	105	201	17,354
Coal	585	527	319	597	236	542	15,867
Hydro-electric	43	116	2	64	32	104	3,863
Nuclear power	86	278	164	137	283	156	3,252

[a] Totals may not equal sum of components due to rounding.

[b] Data include electricity sales and associated electrical energy losses.

[c] Includes -22 trillion Btu of net imports of coal coke in 1982 and -16 trillion Btu in 1983 not allocated to states.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Energy Markets and End Use, State Energy Data Report, Consumption Estimates, 1980-1983.

TABLE 18.141

ELECTRIC ENERGY SALES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1980-1984
(billions of KWH)

Year and class	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1980							
Total[a]	51.2	50.4	90.8	63.9	37.3	73.4	2,094.4
Residential	20.0	16.5	44.7	24.4	12.6	26.2	717.5
Commercial	11.3	6.8	24.4	13.1	7.8	13.3	488.2
Industrial	19.2	26.7	18.6	25.3	16.0	33.0	815.1
1981							
Total[a]	52.4	49.9	93.2	65.3	39.5	71.1	2,147.1
Residential	20.2	15.9	46.1	24.9	13.1	24.6	722.3
Commercial	12.0	8.4	27.9	14.5	7.4	14.4	514.3
Industrial	19.4	24.8	16.1	24.7	18.0	31.1	825.7
1982							
Total[a]	52.6	45.1	92.5	62.3	40.3	65.8	2,086.4
Residential	20.1	15.8	45.1	24.0	13.5	24.6	729.5
Commercial	12.7	8.6	29.6	14.7	8.1	14.8	526.4
Industrial	19.0	20.0	14.7	22.6	17.6	25.5	744.9
1983							
Total[a]	54.2	45.1	96.5	66.2	41.8	69.4	2,151.0
Residential	20.7	15.8	47.3	25.3	13.8	24.8	750.9
Commercial	12.9	8.8	31.0	15.2	8.2	15.3	543.8
Industrial	19.7	19.8	15.0	24.6	18.7	28.4	776.0
1984							
Total[a]	57.0	49.6	101.5	70.5	41.8	71.8	2,278.4
Residential	21.0	16.6	48.8	26.4	13.6	25.7	777.7
Commercial	13.8	9.3	33.1	16.3	8.2	15.1	578.3
Industrial	21.4	23.1	16.3	26.5	18.8	30.0	840.6

[a] Includes other service, not shown separately; components may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981; U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Coal, Nuclear, Electric and Alternate Fuels, Electric Power Annual, 1982-1984.

TABLE 18.150

SELECTED ENERGY RANKINGS, GEORGIA, 1982 AND 1983

Category	State ranking	Category	State ranking
	1982		
Energy expenditures		Residential prices	
Total	12		
Coal	11	Coal	32
Petroleum	12	Petroleum	30
Natural gas	14	Natural gas	25
Electricity	14	Electricity	35
	1983		
Energy production		Energy consumption	
		Total	12
Coal	25	Coal	10
Petroleum	--	Petroleum	11
Natural gas	--	Natural gas	15
Electricity	15	Electricity	15
		Reserves, Coal[a]	31

-- Indicates zero.

[a] Georgia has no proven reserves of petroleum or natural gas; the category does not apply to electricity.

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Energy Markets and End Use, State Energy Overview, 1983.

TABLE 18.201

DEVELOPED AND ESTIMATED UNDEVELOPED WATER POWER CAPACITY, BY REGION AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1980-1984
(millions of kilowatts)

Division	Developed installed capacity				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
United States	64.4	65.5	65.9	66.8	67.7
New England	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6
Middle Atlantic	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
East North Central	.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
West North Central	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8
South Atlantic	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.1
East South Central	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.7
West South Central	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
Mountain	7.4	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.1
Pacific	33.7	34.3	34.6	35.0	35.7

Division	Estimated undeveloped capacity				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
United States	129.9	108.7	77.6	77.3	76.4
New England	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5
Middle Atlantic	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.4
East North Central	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8
West North Central	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.1
South Atlantic	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.4	8.1
East South Central	3.3	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.8
West South Central	4.7	4.6	5.1	5.3	5.3
Mountain	34.2	20.6	18.2	18.2	18.2
Pacific	62.9	56.6	27.9	27.8	27.2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980-1986.

TABLE 18.300

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY CUSTOMERS, SALES AND REVENUES
BY CLASS OF SERVICE IN GEORGIA, 1980-1983

	1980	1981	1982	1983
Customers[a] (1,000)				
Total[d]	1,030	1,053	1,093	1,114
Residential	951	975	1,003	1,029
Commercial	75	75	77	79
Industrial	2	2	2	2
Sales[b] (trillion Btu[c])				
Total[d]	300	303	292	280
Residential	92	94	93	92
Commercial	55	54	58	57
Industrial	150	152	141	131
Revenues[b] (million dollars)				
Total[d]	953	1,148	1,262	1,411
Residential	375	433	462	545
Commercial	168	195	253	296
Industrial	402	509	546	567

[a] Averages for the year.

[b] Excludes sales for resale.

[c] A British thermal unit is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree fahrenheit at or near its point of maximum density.

[d] Includes "other" service not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981-1986.

TABLE 18.310

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY PRICES IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, 1980-1983
(dollars per million Btu)

Year and class	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1980							
Total	3.18	3.13	2.64	3.46	3.03	2.69	3.13
Residential	4.06	4.11	4.53	4.00	4.12	2.94	3.61
Commercial	3.06	3.30	3.26	3.64	3.17	2.99	3.34
Industrial	2.67	2.72	2.34	3.22	2.88	2.53	2.81
1981							
Total	3.18	3.13	2.64	3.46	3.03	2.69	3.13
Residential	4.06	4.11	4.53	4.00	4.12	2.94	3.61
Commercial	3.06	3.30	3.26	3.64	3.17	2.99	3.34
Industrial	2.67	2.72	2.34	3.22	2.88	2.53	2.81
1982							
Total	4.32	4.31	3.76	4.74	4.54	3.97	4.44
Residential	4.97	5.24	6.51	5.42	5.42	4.27	4.97
Commercial	4.36	4.41	4.63	4.96	4.55	4.33	4.72
Industrial	3.87	3.88	3.41	4.41	4.27	3.72	3.97
1983[a]							
Total	5.03	4.92	3.90	5.50	5.14	4.58	5.12
Residential	5.93	6.06	7.02	6.45	6.28	5.12	5.88
Commercial	5.18	5.20	4.93	5.89	5.42	5.04	5.51
Industrial[b]	4.34	4.33	3.45	4.98	4.72	4.19	4.41

[a] Average prices.

[b] Includes electric generation.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980-1984; American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1983 Data.

TABLE 18.315

AVERAGE ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILLS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1970-1983
(dollars per customer)

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
1970	122	118	87	144	122	113	137
1975	181	157	107	188	151	140	206
1980	393	356	194	388	319	299	401
1982	461	425	222	502	365	404	532
1983	529	477	254	559	421	463	583

Source: American Gas Association, Gas Facts, 1983 Data.

19. BANKING AND FINANCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
19.001	Savings and Time Deposits in Insured Commercial Banks, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1983	372
19.005	Savings in Credit Unions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	372
19.111	Number of Commercial Banks and Branches, By Type of Charter, Georgia and United States, 1975-1983	373
19.112	Number of Commercial Banks and Branches in Georgia, By Type of Charter and Insurance Status, December 31, 1975-1983	374
19.121	Assets of All Insured Commercial Banks, Georgia and United States, 1980-1983	375
19.122	Liabilities and Equity Capital of All Insured Commercial Banks, Georgia and United States, 1980-1983	376
19.125	Commercial Bank Deposits in Georgia Counties, By Type, June 30, 1984	377
19.221	Number and Assets of All Savings Institutions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1983-1984	382
19.251	Credit Unions, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	383
19.312	Life Insurance Companies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1984	384
19.319	Fraternal Insurance Societies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1984	385
19.321	Non-Profit Hospitalization Associations, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1984	386
19.331	Operations of Domestic Fire and Casualty Insurance Companies in Georgia, 1976-1984	387
19.332	Assessment Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, Operations in Georgia, 1976-1984	388

TABLE 19.001

SAVINGS AND TIME DEPOSITS IN INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES,[a] 1980-1983
(millions of dollars)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983
Georgia	10,055.6	12,266.5	15,377.1	17,470.6
Alabama	9,360.6	11,198.9	12,104.2	13,138.2
Florida	23,307.7	28,082.8	34,904.2	42,973.0
North Carolina	11,435.5	13,408.1	15,960.8	18,610.9
South Carolina	3,234.6	4,264.0	5,659.2	6,644.3
Tennessee	13,740.5	15,489.6	17,561.8	19,282.9
United States	755,609.8	885,076.6	1,028,120.2	1,144,577.2

Note: As of December 31.

[a] 50 states and D.C.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Bank Operating Statistics, 1980-1983.

TABLE 19.005

SAVINGS IN CREDIT UNIONS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984
(millions of dollars)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia	1,209.6	1,282.0	1,448.7	1,708.6	1,986.2
Alabama	959.3	1,172.0	1,304.7	1,543.0	1,670.0
Florida	2,643.7	2,810.4	3,288.1	3,758.0	4,369.6
North Carolina	1,035.2	1,233.2	1,639.8	1,734.4	2,145.0
South Carolina	547.8	586.1	691.6	850.5	960.9
Tennessee	1,320.5	1,393.4	1,574.6	1,756.1	2,176.8
United States	65,013.8	68,038.0	74,847.0	89,693.0	103,142.0[p]

[p] Preliminary.

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Statistical Report, 1980; Credit Union Report, 1981-1984.

TABLE 19.111

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS[a] AND BRANCHES, BY TYPE OF CHARTER, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975-1983

	Georgia						United States[b]					
	Total		National banks		State banks		Total		National banks		State banks	
Year	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches
1975	444	691	64	323	380	368	14,633	32,108	4,744	16,330	9,910	13,932
1976	442	718	64	323	378	395	14,671	33,485	4,737	16,723	9,962	14,682
1977	441	752	64	340	376	412	14,740	33,088	4,655	17,630	9,763	15,458
1978	440	786	64	351	376	435	14,741	34,791	4,564	18,167	9,827	16,624
1979	439	829	63	365	367	387	14,738	36,852	4,448	18,859	8,939	13,054
1980	435	876	63	408	363	386	14,870	38,779	4,425	19,792	9,013	14,173
1981	427	940	63	452	354	402	14,913	40,838	4,455	20,766	8,940	14,848
1982	417	928	63	446	344	396	14,994	39,835	4,578	20,289	8,833	14,481
1983	394	992	59	504	325	399	15,047	40,913	4,751	21,329	8,666	14,714

[a] Includes commercial and stock savings banks and nondeposit trust companies.

[b] United States and possessions.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report, 1975-1980; Statistics on Banking, 1981-1983.

TABLE 19.112

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS[a] AND BRANCHES IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURANCE STATUS, DECEMBER 31, 1975-1983

Year	Total (all offices)	Insured				Non-insured
		Total insured	Members of Federal Reserve System		Not members of Federal Reserve System	
			National	State		
1975	1,135	1,132	387	82	663	3
1976	1,160	1,159	387	82	690	1
1977	1,193	1,192	404	82	706	1
1978	1,226	1,226	415	85	726	0
1979	1,268	1,268	428	86	754	0
1980	1,311	1,311	471	91	749	0
1981	1,367	1,366	515	95	756	1
1982	1,345	1,344	509	95	740	1
1983	1,386	1,385	563	98	724	1

[a] Includes certain commercial and stock savings banks and nondeposit trust companies.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report, 1975-1980; Statistics on Banking, 1981-1983.

TABLE 19.121

ASSETS OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1983[a]
(millions of dollars)

Year and area	Number of banks	Cash and funds due from depository institutions	All securities[b]	Net loans[c]	Miscellaneous assets[d]	Total assets
1980						
Georgia	435	3,695.4	6,648.0	11,609.1	1,313.5	23,266.1
United States	14,430	331,909.3	404,766.9	992,415.4	126,596.2	1,855,687.8
1981						
Georgia	426	3,449.2	7,695.9	12,711.0	1,742.0	25,598.0
United States	14,413	327,410.0	349,954.1	1,104,251.2	154,035.4	2,028,980.7
1982						
Georgia	416	4,281.0	9,721.6	14,448.4	1,912.4	30,363.5
United States	14,449	334,215.7	489,601.3	1,194,365.0	175,157.6	2,193,339.0
1983						
Georgia	391	5,500.7	10,336.2	16,368.0	2,345.8	34,550.7
United States	14,465	341,849.6	534,831.5	1,284,243.7	181,175.3	2,342,100.2

[a] As of December 31.

[b] Includes U.S. Treasury securities, obligations of other U.S. government agencies and of state and political subdivisions, all other securities, and federal funds sold and securities purchased.

[c] Includes real estate loans, loans to financial institutions, loans for purchase of securities, and to finance agricultural production, commercial and industrial loans, individual loans and all other loans, less unearned income on loans and allowances for possible loan losses.

[d] Includes direct lease financing; bank premises, furniture and fixtures; real estate other than bank premises, and all other assets.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Bank Operating Statistics, 1980-1983.

TABLE 19.122

LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL OF ALL INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1983[a]
(millions of dollars)

Year and area	Deposits			Miscellaneous liabilities[e]	Total liabilities	Total equity capital
	Business and personal[b]	Government[c]	All other[d]			
1980						
Georgia	15,724.1	1,787.9	1,382.0	2,573.8	21,467.8	1,702.8
United States	1,118,025.4	84,952.1	278,183.2	260,377.0	1,741,537.7	107,596.5
1981						
Georgia	17,377.1	1,713.5	1,286.5	3,212.6	23,589.7	1,919.8
United States	1,251,401.8	86,085.7	251,295.0	315,437.0	1,904,219.6	118,300.8
1982						
Georgia	20,600.2	1,621.8	1,208.1	4,684.1	28,114.2	2,102.7
United States	1,372,785.6	91,047.7	241,855.2	351,476.9	2,057,172.7	128,833.4
1983						
Georgia	22,758.9	1,830.0	1,392.4	5,958.0	32,022.6	2,337.7
United States	1,353,654.7	86,747.6	169,742.7	351,958.7	2,194,461.2	140,546.1

[a] As of December 31.

[b] Includes domestic IPC demand, time and savings deposits, and IPC deposits in foreign offices.

[c] Includes deposits of U.S. government, states and political subdivisions.

[d] Includes all other deposits plus certified and officers' checks.

[e] Includes federal funds purchased and securities sold, interest-bearing demand notes and other liabilities for borrowed money, mortgage indebtedness, and all other liabilities.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Bank Operating Statistics, 1980-1983.

TABLE 19.125

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE,
ON JUNE 30, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Appling	54.0	16.1	11.9	31.9	5.4
Atkinson	15.0	4.0	2.3	9.2	1.8
Bacon	39.7	8.9	5.5	29.1	1.3
Baker	6.0	1.7	1.3	4.0	.3
Baldwin	146.9	32.2	23.3	101.1	12.8
Banks	15.6	2.8	2.2	10.4	2.3
Barrow	93.3	28.2	20.9	62.0	3.0
Bartow	147.1	44.7	35.2	98.0	3.3
Ben Hill	102.0	19.3	13.0	74.5	7.3
Berrien	55.0	14.5	10.8	37.1	3.1
Bibb	654.0	226.5	176.7	379.5	32.9
Bleckley	40.7	10.4	6.9	24.2	5.8
Brantley	16.0	3.6	2.9	11.8	.6
Brooks	40.8	12.0	9.6	25.9	2.8
Bryan	22.5	5.6	4.1	13.8	2.9
Bulloch	174.9	38.1	24.4	120.1	13.8
Burke	66.3	18.7	13.3	42.1	4.8
Butts	55.2	11.3	7.9	41.6	2.2
Calhoun	31.7	7.5	4.4	22.0	2.2
Camden	42.6	10.7	8.8	29.0	2.1
Candler	42.3	8.1	2.9	31.8	2.0
Carroll	226.8	65.1	46.4	129.2	30.5
Catoosa	72.3	18.7	14.5	43.8	8.3
Charlton	33.0	6.4	5.2	23.6	2.7
Chatham	1,066.6	374.1	237.9	622.1	53.2
Chattahoochee	35.9	18.6	17.0	17.3	.003
Chattooga	73.1	17.9	14.1	48.2	6.1
Cherokee	181.2	49.8	40.0	117.9	12.1
Clarke	364.0	110.9	90.7	182.3	57.9
Clay	13.4	2.5	1.7	7.7	3.1
Clayton	335.4	109.6	91.0	198.9	19.8
Clinch	18.1	4.3	4.3	12.5	1.2
Cobb	1,156.4	425.6	357.1	620.9	101.4
Coffee	141.1	32.7	24.1	93.9	13.6
Colquitt	145.4	34.0	23.9	99.6	10.7

(continued)

TABLE 19.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Columbia	53.5	12.8	11.3	32.4	8.3
Cook	45.1	12.2	9.2	26.2	6.4
Coweta	163.5	44.4	31.1	106.9	11.5
Crawford	16.0	2.7	1.9	11.7	1.6
Crisp	72.1	21.8	15.9	46.1	3.8
Dade	20.0	4.9	3.8	13.8	1.2
Dawson	17.0	4.3	3.3	11.8	.8
Decatur	110.8	25.6	19.5	72.7	11.9
DeKalb	1,989.1	704.2	570.6	1,256.3	21.3
Dodge	77.5	14.3	11.5	58.3	4.6
Dooly	52.6	13.0	10.0	32.3	3.3
Dougherty	374.6	113.4	91.4	225.6	31.5
Douglas	149.8	43.4	38.2	83.6	21.0
Early	43.9	11.4	9.7	28.4	3.4
Echols	--	--	--	--	--
Effingham	42.9	8.1	5.4	32.4	2.3
Elbert	126.9	28.5	22.4	89.8	8.0
Emanuel	106.1	25.7	15.3	74.8	5.2
Evans	42.0	9.0	7.5	29.6	3.2
Fannin	37.1	7.6	5.7	27.0	2.3
Fayette	65.3	22.7	18.7	38.1	3.4
Floyd	323.3	79.8	65.3	218.6	21.0
Forsyth	59.6	13.6	10.7	40.6	4.9
Franklin	101.2	25.5	16.0	71.1	3.4
Fulton	8,012.0	3,136.3	2,816.1	3,510.3	652.4
Gilmer	57.6	11.5	9.1	43.1	1.9
Glascock	3.0	1.5	1.5	1.0	.5
Glynn	275.7	86.3	61.4	167.3	16.1
Gordon	106.3	39.5	27.0	58.9	6.6
Grady	57.7	15.4	10.6	37.8	4.0
Greene	95.9	15.6	10.4	72.2	7.7
Gwinnett	584.5	195.8	149.0	356.5	25.6
Habersham	178.2	40.3	29.2	131.5	4.2
Hall	401.3	102.6	75.0	268.1	18.6
Hancock	27.4	6.0	3.8	18.4	3.0

(continued)

TABLE 19.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Haralson	85.0	23.4	15.0	54.7	5.5
Harris	29.0	7.0	5.5	19.4	2.4
Hart	82.6	18.7	12.3	59.3	4.4
Heard	11.5	2.8	2.1	6.8	1.9
Henry	130.3	32.2	26.3	86.3	10.6
Houston	193.5	66.5	45.9	108.7	17.3
Irwin	40.3	9.7	6.7	28.5	1.9
Jackson	83.5	22.9	14.6	54.9	5.4
Jasper	35.7	6.8	4.1	26.1	2.8
Jeff Davis	34.8	11.4	10.6	20.2	2.8
Jefferson	70.4	19.3	15.2	48.1	2.8
Jenkins	32.0	8.7	6.9	21.6	1.6
Johnson	45.4	11.8	9.1	30.2	2.5
Jones	18.3	5.3	4.0	10.3	2.7
Lamar	55.9	10.5	7.0	40.4	4.5
Lanier	23.1	3.9	2.8	15.2	3.9
Laurens	236.2	45.1	32.9	167.9	19.2
Lee	9.5	3.2	2.8	4.3	2.1
Liberty	39.4	13.5	9.7	21.8	3.7
Lincoln	21.6	6.1	3.5	14.9	.7
Long	--	--	--	--	--
Lowndes	287.5	77.4	61.4	186.4	21.3
Lumpkin	58.0	11.0	.1	39.6	6.1
McDuffie	107.6	22.7	18.2	75.8	8.4
McIntosh	21.0	6.6	2.8	13.2	.03
Macon	64.8	12.6	10.2	44.9	6.8
Madison	21.2	9.6	7.4	9.2	2.2
Marion	10.2	2.8	2.4	7.3	.1
Meriwether	74.5	17.1	13.1	52.1	5.1
Miller	42.4	9.0	6.3	30.9	2.2
Mitchell	107.7	23.5	16.1	72.7	10.1
Monroe	58.9	11.7	8.3	41.1	5.5
Montgomery	46.1	8.3	7.5	36.3	1.4
Morgan	56.9	12.2	8.6	39.5	5.0
Murray	59.4	18.9	16.4	36.8	2.9

(continued)

TABLE 19.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, ON JUNE 30, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Muscogee	766.9	219.8	186.8	511.5	19.4
Newton	116.1	30.1	24.0	71.0	14.5
Oconee	31.6	8.4	5.4	20.8	2.3
Oglethorpe	26.9	7.5	4.4	18.3	1.0
Paulding	79.2	17.5	12.3	54.7	6.6
Peach	64.2	13.8	10.6	42.2	8.0
Pickens	55.9	13.6	10.9	40.0	2.1
Pierce	43.7	13.5	9.3	27.9	2.1
Pike	37.8	6.1	4.2	29.9	1.7
Polk	113.6	31.0	24.6	76.9	5.1
Pulaski	52.2	10.6	7.5	40.0	1.5
Putnam	49.1	11.1	9.8	32.1	5.7
Quitman	--	--	--	--	--
Rabun	70.5	18.4	9.2	46.7	3.4
Randolph	34.4	9.9	6.4	21.3	3.0
Richmond	825.4	257.7	207.8	498.0	35.2
Rockdale	119.4	38.9	28.9	66.1	14.0
Schley	9.9	2.7	1.4	6.5	.7
Screven	69.7	16.5	9.6	46.6	6.5
Seminole	40.9	10.3	7.5	27.6	2.4
Spalding	204.9	51.4	24.6	138.2	13.3
Stephens	93.4	23.5	17.3	59.9	9.0
Stewart	14.9	3.9	2.3	9.5	1.3
Sumter	139.0	40.8	31.5	88.9	8.6
Talbot	16.6	2.7	1.9	11.0	2.0
Taliaferro	12.1	1.9	1.6	9.4	.8
Tattnall	72.1	16.1	11.8	51.6	4.0
Taylor	34.4	6.5	5.2	25.8	1.9
Telfair	46.6	13.2	10.4	29.7	3.4
Terrell	61.8	12.8	9.0	45.1	3.0
Thomas	180.3	45.3	35.2	118.6	15.8
Tift	146.7	40.0	28.3	97.8	8.1
Toombs	107.8	27.0	22.6	73.7	5.5
Towns	34.2	6.9	4.9	26.0	1.0
Treutlen	19.8	4.7	3.8	13.7	1.4

(continued)

TABLE 19.125 (Continued)

COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS[a] IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE,
ON JUNE 30, 1984
(millions of dollars)

County	Total deposits	Individual accounts			Public funds
		Transaction[b] accounts	Demand deposits	Non-transaction[c] accounts	All deposits
Troup	243.6	74.9	58.3	147.0	21.1
Turner	55.2	12.0	7.5	41.0	1.9
Twiggs	5.5	1.6	1.2	3.0	.8
Union	54.7	9.7	6.1	41.6	2.7
Upson	117.2	27.8	21.1	84.3	4.2
Walker	131.5	36.0	24.0	85.6	8.7
Walton	136.9	30.0	21.8	92.0	14.3
Ware	94.8	26.6	18.7	59.6	7.4
Warren	15.2	3.7	2.6	10.1	1.3
Washington	82.7	23.3	17.6	50.0	7.8
Wayne	73.1	17.6	13.7	51.8	3.3
Webster	4.7	.9	.7	3.1	.6
Wheeler	9.8	2.1	1.6	6.5	1.0
White	160.9	18.2	11.6	84.7	57.8
Whitfield	343.5	136.2	86.6	192.4	10.8
Wilcox	26.4	9.2	5.9	16.0	1.1
Wilkes	75.0	14.5	8.9	56.0	4.3
Wilkinson	35.8	9.5	6.8	24.1	1.7
Worth	56.1	15.9	9.9	34.4	5.6
Georgia	27,422.3	8,770.7	7,077.2	15,795.1	1,904.2

[a] Includes interbank and government deposits.

[b] Includes deposits or accounts on which withdrawals are permitted for the purpose of making payments or transfers to third persons or others. The category includes demand deposits.

[c] Includes all deposits that are not transaction accounts.

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches, Vol. 8, Florida and Georgia, June 30, 1984.

TABLE 19.221

NUMBER AND ASSETS OF ALL SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983-1984

	All savings associations		All savings banks		All savings institutions	
	Number	Assets (millions)	Number	Assets (millions)	Number	Assets (millions)
			1983			
Georgia	65	9,199	3	3,147	68	12,346
Alabama	35	5,740	2	81	37	5,821
Florida	113	61,611	5	3,485	118	65,096
North Carolina	147	14,814	1	98	148	14,912
South Carolina	43	6,829	2	963	45	7,792
Tennessee	70	7,814	6	1,072	76	8,886
United States	3,513	771,705	534	249,118	4,047	1,020,823
			1984			
Georgia	67	9,940	7	3,664	74	13,604
Alabama	34	6,583	2	86	36	6,669
Florida	116	71,755	10	4,632	126	76,387
North Carolina	145	16,545	1	112	146	16,657
South Carolina	45	8,255	3	1,153	48	9,408
Tennessee	65	8,192	10	1,438	75	9,630
United States	3,391	902,449	602	288,085	3,933	1,190,534

Source: U.S. Farm Credit Administration, Annual Report, 1983-1984.

TABLE 19.251

CREDIT UNIONS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984

Year	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
			Number of active credit unions				
1980	474	300	576	347	190	550	21,731
1981	462	294	570	355	178	535	20,786
1982	442	287	536	337	174	510	19,897
1983	428	285	513	323	159	482	19,097
1984	420	272	495	314	157	464	13,515p
			Number of members				
1980	880,791	665,008	1,773,488	752,589	443,583	829,780	44,252,733
1981	854,294	675,749	1,875,468	792,591	452,978	856,535	45,313,237
1982	888,466	702,778	1,950,486	717,563	462,037	873,665	46,693,623
1983	928,730	742,938	2,028,863	864,626	468,039	884,323	47,840,386
1984	954,434	788,424	2,117,827	827,740	514,927	940,548	50,388,152p
			Amount of loans outstanding (in thousands)				
1980	949,478	721,265	1,923,023	875,689	438,129	989,561	48,985,862
1981	963,985	764,936	2,066,114	904,643	451,169	994,857	50,488,091
1982	1,002,544	795,533	2,169,419	936,401	691,575	1,044,599	51,488,000
1983	1,266,533	971,500	2,733,000	1,159,174	573,100	1,194,158	60,517,000
1984	1,416,622	1,239,986	3,159,356	1,441,248	779,127	1,545,291	75,726,000p

p Preliminary.

Source: Credit Union National Association, Credit Union Statistical Report, 1980; Credit Union Report, 1981-1984.

TABLE 19.312

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA,
1976-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio[a] (percent)
1976	48,212,187	657,462	459,660	69.9
1977	52,916,179	500,573	415,541	83.0
1978	60,240,601	811,734	526,050	64.8
1979	72,458,991	925,613	525,431	56.8
1980	70,019,105	1,024,789	583,151	57.0
1981	95,048,458	1,148,487	634,889	55.3
1982	106,025,776	1,142,550	696,871	61.0
1983	127,765,219	2,774,398	824,434	29.7
1984	135,108,987	2,657,324	755,716	28.4

[a] Losses paid as a percent of premiums received.

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1984.

TABLE 19.319

FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	469,900	7,668	1,978	25.8
1977	543,631	9,066	2,904	33.0
1978	657,208	10,258	2,205	21.5
1979	780,999	11,837	2,353	19.9
1980	917,785	13,432	2,986	22.2
1981	1,158,250	16,359	3,215	19.7
1982	1,244,276	22,267	3,743	16.8
1983	1,491,798	20,959	4,988	23.8
1984	1,844,665	28,450	4,363	15.3

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1984.

TABLE 19.321

NON-PROFIT HOSPITALIZATION ASSOCIATIONS:
OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	166,224	172,897	104.0
1977	221,601	194,043	88.0
1978	249,020	n.a.	n.a.
1979	271,038	n.a.	n.a.
1980	314,337	n.a.	n.a.
1981	360,574	n.a.	n.a.
1982	371,820	n.a.	n.a.
1983	409,237	n.a.	n.a.
1984	447,081	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. Not available.

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1984.

TABLE 19.331

OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN GEORGIA, 1976-1984

Year	Premiums paid (in dollars)	Losses paid (in dollars)	Ratio (percent)
1976	141,329,442	79,799,900	56.5
1977	174,455,465	91,158,062	53.0
1978	214,111,035	108,341,032	50.6
1979	225,364,087	125,122,019	55.5
1980	251,772,047	136,763,918	54.3
1981	284,097,304	166,347,571	58.6
1982	301,780,000	185,416,000	61.4
1983	335,370,909	205,466,330	61.3
1984	343,784,376	244,164,674	71.0

Source: Georgia Comptroller-General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1984.

TABLE 19.332

ASSESSMENT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES
OPERATIONS IN GEORGIA, 1976-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Insurance in force end of year	Premiums received	Losses paid	Ratio (percent)
1976	64,753	578	520	90.0
1977	106,763	942	992	105.0
1978	107,282	951	506	53.2
1979	121,285	1,005	456	45.4
1980	134,406	1,216	465	38.2
1981	130,923	1,021	448	43.9
1982	130,933	1,011	510	50.5
1983	135,808	995	505	50.8
1984	149,097	1,013	511	50.4

Source: Georgia Comptroller General and Insurance Commissioner, Annual Report, 1976-1977, unpublished data, 1978-1984.

20. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
20.101	Value of Construction Contracts, Georgia and Adjacent States, By Type, 1980-1984	390
20.103	Total Residential Construction Authorized in Building Permits, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977-1984	391
20.201	Employment By Construction Contractors, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1977-1984	392
20.401	Selected Housing Characteristics, Georgia, 1980	393
20.501	Selected Housing Characteristics in Georgia, By County, 1980	394
20.502	Selected Housing Characteristics By Race of Householder, By County, 1980	401

TABLE 20.101

VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES: BY TYPE 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

	Total	Building non-residential	Residential[a]	Nonbuilding public works and utilities
		1980		
Georgia	3,848,000	1,313,000	1,824,000	711,000
Alabama	1,905,000	544,000	902,000	459,000
Florida	12,926,000	2,990,000	7,434,000	2,502,000
North Carolina	3,473,000	1,190,000	1,762,000	521,000
South Carolina	2,506,000	705,000	1,086,000	715,000
Tennessee	2,767,000	1,016,000	1,186,000	565,000
		1981		
Georgia	3,841,000	1,202,000	1,755,000	884,000
Alabama	1,774,000	577,000	847,000	350,000
Florida	12,299,000	3,732,000	6,860,000	1,707,000
North Carolina	3,351,000	1,149,000	1,745,000	457,000
South Carolina	2,114,000	742,000	979,000	393,000
Tennessee	2,565,000	1,056,000	956,000	553,000
		1982		
Georgia	4,956,000	1,188,000	2,074,000	1,694,000
Alabama	2,008,000	660,000	843,000	505,000
Florida	10,818,000	3,745,000	5,107,000	1,966,000
North Carolina	3,379,000	1,071,000	1,761,000	547,000
South Carolina	2,229,000	841,000	969,000	419,000
Tennessee	2,579,000	928,000	1,132,000	519,000
		1983		
Georgia	5,905,000	1,776,000	3,293,000	836,000
Alabama	2,787,000	1,028,000	1,302,000	457,000
Florida	14,398,000	4,343,000	8,627,000	1,428,000
North Carolina	4,921,000	1,410,000	2,873,000	638,000
South Carolina	2,634,000	773,000	1,514,000	347,000
Tennessee	3,557,000	1,137,000	1,828,000	592,000
		1984		
Georgia	6,620,000	2,115,000	3,694,000	811,000
Alabama	3,040,000	931,000	1,233,000	876,000
Florida	16,880,000	5,091,000	9,929,000	1,860,000
North Carolina	5,626,000	1,698,000	3,183,000	745,000
South Carolina	2,938,000	770,000	1,801,000	367,000
Tennessee	4,189,000	1,408,000	2,103,000	678,000

[a] Includes houses, apartments, hotels, motels, dormitories.

Source: F.W. Dodge Division, McGraw-Hill Information Company, by special permission. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981-1986.

TABLE 20.103

TOTAL RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN BUILDING PERMITS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1977-1984[a]
(number of units)

	1977	1978	1979	1980
Georgia	33,543	37,529	40,650	35,993
Alabama	23,562	20,953	17,610	16,719
Florida	168,052	163,914	175,705	174,451
North Carolina	33,004	42,913	41,557	37,007
South Carolina	22,139	27,022	26,819	23,694
Tennessee	26,467	28,811	23,340	19,746
United States	1,692,082	1,801,514	1,552,920	1,207,174

	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia	31,231	39,437	66,417	70,289
Alabama	10,410	9,011	17,732	15,358
Florida	146,557	103,813	189,440	205,047
North Carolina	35,217	33,326	54,762	63,037
South Carolina	19,652	18,371	30,197	36,081
Tennessee	11,839	15,008	26,960	37,065
United States	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,686,376

[a] Prior to 1978, this series covers 14,000 permit-issuing places; thereafter, 16,000 places.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contract, annual, 1977-1984.

TABLE 20.201

EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1977-1984
(average number of workers in thousands)

	1977	1978	1979	1980
Georgia	91.6	101.2	103.6	105.2
Alabama	75.9	78.8	75.4	71.4
Florida	178.9	209.5	241.4	263.9
North Carolina	106.8	118.1	126.1	118.7
South Carolina	65.8	70.2	73.1	73.4
Tennessee	78.4	87.3	89.2	81.2
United States	3,851.0	4,229.0	4,463.0	4,346.0

	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia	104.2	103.0	108.8	132.4
Alabama	63.9	56.8	59.8	64.5
Florida	283.1	256.6	268.8	319.4
North Carolina	115.6	106.8	112.4	133.0
South Carolina	70.5	64.6	70.3	81.6
Tennessee	76.2	72.2	69.6	76.3
United States	4,188.0	3,905.0	3,940.0	4,316.0

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Supplements to Employment and Earnings for States and Areas, 1939-1983, and Employment and Earnings, May 1985.

TABLE 20.401

SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, GEORGIA, 1980

Housing Units	Total	Urban	Rural	Inside SMSA's: In central cities	Inside SMSA's: Not in central cities	Outside SMSA's
Total housing units	2,028,350	1,283,876	744,474	402,642	595,910	808,095
Year-round housing						
Total	2,012,640	1,282,939	729,701	402,418	595,584	795,530
Median number rooms	5.2	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.1
One unit structures (percent)	75.8	73.6	79.6	67.0	75.4	79.0
Lacking some or all plumbing facilities (percent)	3.8	1.7	7.4	1.4	0.8	6.9
Occupied housing						
Total	1,871,652	1,201,385	670,267	372,309	561,984	732,366
Median number persons	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.5
Owner occupied (percent)	65.0	57.5	78.5	46.9	63.9	70.2
With Black head of household (percent)	23.5	28.0	15.4	47.0	14.4	22.5
1.01 or more persons per room (percent)	5.3	4.7	6.3	6.1	2.8	7.0
Owner median value (dollars)	36,900	39,100	32,700	31,700	47,100	27,700
Renter median rent (dollars)	153	163	103	134	231	95
Vacancy rate						
Home-owner	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.1	1.2
Rental	7.9	7.5	9.0	7.3	8.1	8.0

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, General Housing Characteristics, Georgia, HC 80-1-A12.

TABLE 20.501

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units: Owner occupied: Total	Owner occupied: Median value (dollars)	Renter occupied: Total	Renter occupied: Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate: Homeowner	Vacancy rate: Rental
Appling	5,808	5,768	3,818	22,300	1,299	87	1.2	15.0
Atkinson	2,317	2,313	1,413	17,000	596	*50	1.1	9.4
Bacon	3,414	3,379	2,314	27,100	803	76	1.3	10.1
Baker	1,274	1,264	826	21,900	382	52	0.2	4.7
Baldwin	12,235	11,723	6,713	33,600	3,438	101	2.9	18.1
Banks	3,281	3,277	2,400	23,100	634	69	0.9	9.4
Barrow	7,755	7,747	5,215	32,200	2,080	100	1.0	6.1
Bartow	14,836	14,536	10,210	30,700	3,594	108	1.3	6.7
Ben Hill	6,201	6,184	3,828	25,100	1,842	77	1.1	8.9
Berrien	5,121	5,113	3,318	24,300	1,335	85	1.0	15.0
Bibb	55,821	55,803	31,375	32,300	21,481	118	1.7	6.8
Bleckley	3,924	3,920	2,587	26,800	965	63	1.0	11.5
Brantley	3,153	3,043	2,357	21,200	427	88	0.8	10.9
Brooks	5,363	5,362	3,378	21,800	1,612	65	0.7	8.0
Bryan	3,511	3,498	2,531	30,000	683	108	1.8	7.7
Bulloch	12,682	12,600	7,059	38,400	4,280	128	1.4	9.8
Burke	6,812	6,787	3,698	26,800	2,244	63	1.1	5.0
Butts	4,974	4,663	2,798	26,500	1,189	91	1.4	7.6
Calhoun	1,963	1,942	1,198	17,700	635	*50	1.0	3.3
Camden	5,380	5,142	3,411	28,900	977	142	4.3	21.7
Candler	2,841	2,824	1,664	28,600	863	69	0.6	5.9
Carroll	20,321	20,276	13,297	32,000	5,705	126	1.2	10.1
Catoosa	13,401	13,389	10,069	34,500	2,579	155	1.4	9.2
Charlton	2,506	2,496	1,726	22,500	500	77	1.4	10.6

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Rental
Chatham	77,485	76,718	42,368	36,100	28,955	133	1.8	7.9
Chattahoochee	3,201	3,200	473	19,400	2,539	236	4.3	5.0
Chattooga	8,287	8,245	5,876	19,700	1,857	83	1.4	6.2
Cherokee	17,894	17,666	13,842	43,300	3,006	136	1.3	5.2
Clarke	27,602	27,576	12,423	43,000	14,164	161	1.1	4.1
Clay	1,339	1,325	792	16,900	401	51	0.8	4.1
Clayton	53,014	52,989	32,458	40,000	17,991	219	1.2	7.8
Clinch	2,353	2,342	1,348	20,000	772	52	0.4	16.3
Cobb	113,291	113,251	70,750	51,900	35,836	247	2.2	9.5
Coffee	9,794	9,701	6,249	27,200	2,656	84	1.3	8.4
Colquitt	12,953	12,936	8,187	25,600	3,965	85	0.9	7.0
Columbia	14,099	14,010	10,326	42,500	2,508	168	3.6	14.8
Cook	4,857	4,849	3,278	23,100	1,198	83	0.7	8.2
Coweta	14,119	14,082	9,736	33,800	3,571	113	1.1	5.8
Crawford	2,573	2,546	1,816	27,500	541	58	0.8	5.6
Crisp	7,383	7,074	4,093	28,300	2,466	90	1.0	5.1
Dade	4,293	4,275	3,185	26,600	813	127	1.5	7.9
Dawson	2,401	1,818	1,405	29,800	258	93	0.8	5.1
Decatur	9,065	9,046	5,926	24,800	2,389	90	1.7	8.4
DeKalb	181,849	181,803	102,842	50,900	70,080	243	1.6	6.3
Dodge	6,395	6,394	4,379	20,600	1,488	62	0.6	9.3
Dooly	3,772	3,765	2,388	26,000	1,141	54	0.5	4.9
Dougherty	34,839	34,805	17,682	40,100	15,456	127	1.2	5.8
Douglas	17,758	17,746	14,067	41,100	2,844	189	2.0	9.2

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Occupied year-round housing units						
		Total year-round units	Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Early	4,681	4,667	2,886	25,100	1,417	56	0.8	9.0
Echols	827	808	582	18,900	153	*50	0.2	4.4
Effingham	6,325	6,265	4,754	33,400	1,033	120	1.5	6.5
Elbert	7,050	7,038	4,794	26,700	1,760	67	0.8	6.6
Emanuel	7,808	7,722	4,911	22,900	2,080	65	1.2	8.4
Evans	3,191	3,175	1,879	27,000	980	88	0.6	14.0
Fannin	6,730	6,061	4,547	21,500	975	84	1.8	14.5
Fayette	9,619	9,608	8,041	65,000	1,167	178	1.6	6.9
Floyd	30,246	30,173	19,182	30,500	9,295	107	1.3	7.9
Forsyth	10,969	10,321	7,807	44,700	1,588	141	2.9	9.0
Franklin	6,188	5,833	4,117	26,500	1,246	71	0.8	4.9
Fulton	246,457	246,352	104,679	43,300	120,629	168	2.9	8.1
Gilmer	4,424	4,391	3,044	26,200	893	84	0.9	5.1
Glascock	910	910	610	16,400	226	51	0.7	4.6
Glynn	22,358	21,894	12,800	36,700	7,026	141	1.9	9.7
Gordon	10,935	10,904	7,630	27,400	2,650	124	1.2	6.7
Grady	7,126	7,089	4,865	24,100	1,755	76	1.1	9.6
Greene	4,147	4,117	2,860	20,100	897	57	1.7	6.5
Gwinnett	58,142	58,015	43,115	56,100	12,112	242	2.6	6.4
Habersham	8,930	8,912	6,569	28,900	1,827	100	0.9	4.8
Hall	27,956	27,342	18,631	37,700	7,440	130	1.2	5.2
Hancock	3,162	3,095	1,988	16,300	803	*50	1.9	9.2
Haralson	6,990	6,966	5,007	26,400	1,497	100	1.3	6.3
Harris	6,053	5,927	4,137	31,300	1,099	77	1.1	10.9

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Rental
Hart	7,527	7,494	4,982	28,400	1,304	70	1.1	8.6
Heard	2,459	2,434	1,705	22,200	499	73	1.8	8.8
Henry	12,273	12,244	9,553	43,600	2,077	126	1.7	6.0
Houston	27,423	27,390	17,324	37,300	8,185	164	2.0	8.2
Irwin	3,341	3,326	2,121	25,200	892	62	0.4	16.7
Jackson	9,105	9,088	6,372	27,200	2,247	103	0.5	8.0
Jasper	3,083	2,802	1,843	29,200	710	63	2.0	8.4
Jeff Davis	4,049	4,042	2,784	25,500	987	80	1.3	6.3
Jefferson	6,519	6,503	3,966	21,300	1,980	54	1.1	10.7
Jenkins	3,346	3,282	1,945	24,000	961	56	0.8	14.7
Johnson	3,325	3,284	2,148	19,600	807	51	1.2	11.6
Jones	5,831	5,820	4,321	34,000	949	107	2.4	14.4
Lamar	4,332	4,297	2,840	25,200	1,170	72	0.7	6.8
Lanier	2,036	2,029	1,263	22,400	559	91	0.7	5.1
Laurens	13,484	13,442	8,580	28,100	3,867	90	1.1	8.8
Lee	3,877	3,870	2,678	42,800	964	137	1.7	5.9
Liberty	10,800	10,674	4,696	36,900	4,933	185	1.6	8.3
Lincoln	3,096	3,037	1,786	25,100	487	*50	1.7	9.1
Long	1,734	1,733	1,050	21,700	486	153	1.1	16.4
Lowndes	24,333	24,279	13,785	35,500	8,824	139	1.6	8.6
Lumpkin	3,835	3,727	2,505	30,100	883	118	0.6	8.5
McDuffie	6,899	6,739	4,428	30,400	1,842	71	1.8	6.4
McIntosh	3,643	3,094	2,190	19,000	440	101	1.7	14.6
Macon	4,677	4,675	3,023	21,800	1,348	67	1.9	7.2

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Madison	6,480	6,468	4,923	27,300	1,202	99	1.1	5.4
Marion	1,841	1,841	1,217	20,700	470	57	1.0	2.9
Meriwether	7,600	7,594	5,105	21,600	1,772	66	2.1	10.4
Miller	2,562	2,561	1,698	26,600	707	60	1.8	5.1
Mitchell	7,046	7,026	4,406	26,000	2,080	73	0.8	4.9
Monroe	4,996	4,908	3,350	28,100	1,317	82	0.8	3.4
Montgomery	2,540	2,533	1,617	21,800	597	54	0.7	14.8
Morgan	3,918	3,901	2,661	29,300	1,002	72	1.1	3.7
Murray	6,942	6,887	5,033	29,400	1,506	122	0.7	5.0
Muscogee	63,818	63,802	33,739	30,700	25,373	130	2.0	10.0
Newton	12,044	11,812	8,199	32,800	2,777	107	2.0	9.2
Oconee	4,501	4,488	3,194	44,000	1,043	158	1.5	5.5
Oglethorpe	3,149	3,131	2,347	26,000	600	58	0.6	6.0
Paulding	9,176	9,159	7,188	34,300	1,566	109	1.3	6.5
Peach	6,640	6,631	4,130	33,400	2,050	97	1.1	8.6
Pickens	4,834	4,443	3,231	25,800	930	109	1.6	6.4
Pierce	4,297	4,297	2,962	27,200	966	62	1.4	6.7
Pike	3,098	3,086	2,269	24,600	573	63	3.3	4.5
Polk	12,062	12,040	8,458	24,100	2,955	89	1.0	7.2
Pulaski	3,404	3,345	2,163	29,900	904	62	1.1	3.8
Putnam	5,259	3,659	2,541	31,200	857	73	1.6	11.7
Quitman	975	882	520	21,600	252	*50	2.8	8.7
Rabun	6,162	4,673	3,022	33,200	869	85	2.1	7.7
Randolph	3,561	3,535	2,109	19,100	1,017	*50	2.1	3.3

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

			Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied			
	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Vacancy rate Homeowner	Rental
Richmond	64,846	64,763	35,211	32,800	24,290	145	2.8	9.9
Rockdale	12,163	12,144	9,564	49,500	2,028	167	2.1	6.0
Schley	1,245	1,235	832	23,800	293	58	0.6	2.7
Screven	5,507	5,501	3,278	24,900	1,491	61	0.8	8.2
Seminole	3,853	3,806	2,361	26,500	690	73	1.4	10.6
Spalding	17,037	17,023	10,337	32,500	5,840	103	0.9	6.6
Stephens	8,571	8,308	5,704	27,400	2,083	95	1.0	6.4
Stewart	2,089	2,086	1,258	17,200	633	*50	0.9	11.7
Sumter	10,167	10,090	6,022	31,600	3,433	89	1.4	4.6
Talbot	2,387	2,362	1,571	18,600	515	*50	0.8	8.8
Taliaferro	871	866	558	15,300	200	*50	0.7	2.9
Tattnall	6,351	6,254	3,655	24,400	1,935	82	0.9	10.9
Taylor	2,865	2,862	1,951	20,900	702	55	0.7	7.3
Telfair	4,382	4,363	2,930	20,000	977	61	1.2	13.2
Terrell	4,146	4,138	2,329	24,400	1,510	68	2.1	9.4
Thomas	13,801	13,774	8,669	27,800	4,120	105	0.9	7.8
Tift	11,007	11,000	7,119	32,000	3,618	106	0.6	3.5
Toombs	8,495	8,345	4,884	26,400	2,788	74	1.4	9.5
Towns	3,415	3,184	1,733	32,800	291	83	2.1	9.3
Treutlen	2,346	2,331	1,395	17,200	678	53	3.6	10.1
Troup	18,346	18,316	11,266	28,500	6,189	83	1.3	4.6
Turner	3,209	3,208	2,006	26,300	1,072	75	0.1	2.4
Twiggs	3,145	3,136	2,203	20,800	609	50	0.5	10.7
Union	4,389	4,150	2,809	26,700	560	91	1.5	9.1

(continued)

TABLE 20.501 (Continued)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTIES, 1980

	Total housing units	Total year-round units	Occupied year-round housing units					
			Owner occupied		Renter occupied		Vacancy rate	
			Total	Median value (dollars)	Total	Median rent (dollars)	Homeowner	Rental
Upson	9,741	9,732	6,496	23,100	2,674	74	0.7	6.8
Walker	20,918	20,878	15,384	27,200	4,250	121	1.7	8.4
Walton	10,442	10,425	7,132	32,300	2,874	102	0.7	4.5
Ware	13,794	13,771	8,761	24,200	4,027	102	1.0	8.1
Warren	2,325	2,312	1,620	21,200	490	*50	0.3	7.4
Washington	6,627	6,587	4,188	21,600	1,888	54	0.9	6.3
Wayne	7,643	7,586	4,932	24,000	1,947	91	1.0	11.1
Webster	830	828	532	23,900	224	*50	2.2	13.8
Wheeler	1,922	1,906	1,311	18,200	422	52	0.4	5.8
White	4,091	4,042	2,861	33,800	638	106	0.9	4.5
Whitfield	23,839	23,777	15,450	33,800	7,013	140	1.4	6.7
Wilcox	2,795	2,773	1,972	17,400	624	57	0.5	4.6
Wilkes	4,196	4,165	2,899	25,100	981	59	0.6	3.8
Wilkinson	3,801	3,787	2,607	21,900	743	62	0.7	6.7
Worth	6,401	6,353	4,210	31,500	1,601	62	0.6	5.6
Georgia	2,028,664	2,012,952	1,216,767	36,900	655,322	153	1.7	7.9

* Less than $50.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, Selected Housing Characteristics by States and Counties.

TABLE 20.502

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Appling	4,280	824	3,260	551	584	127	1,020	273
Atkinson	1,548	459	1,155	(X)	235	(X)	393	(X)
Bacon	2,756	349	2,143	164	306	(X)	613	185
Baker	692	512	517	306	(X)	64	175	206
Baldwin	6,951	3,149	4,948	1,750	563	350	2,003	1,399
Banks	2,915	117	2,337	62	461	(X)	578	55
Barrow	6,400	899	4,748	470	692	97	1,652	429
Bartow	12,348	1,424	9,325	862	1,373	113	3,023	562
Ben Hill	4,108	1,551	2,996	825	351	118	1,112	726
Berrien	4,150	493	3,004	306	525	74	1,146	187
Bibb	34,505	17,861	23,756	7,295	819	65	10,749	10,566
Bleckley	2,912	625	2,304	273	206	49	608	352
Brantley	2,622	155	2,236	115	620	(X)	386	40
Brooks	3,055	1,917	2,371	999	380	179	684	918
Bryan	2,608	595	2,094	426	493	84	514	169
Bulloch	8,781	2,513	5,865	1,174	781	220	2,916	1,339
Burke	3,235	2,968	2,437	1,524	(X)	207	798	1,444
Butts	2,798	1,181	2,177	619	291	(X)	621	562
Calhoun	894	932	678	517	53	80	216	415
Camden	3,122	1,241	2,423	975	502	199	699	266
Candler	1,878	642	1,368	292	182	(X)	510	350
Carroll	16,327	2,607	12,011	1,254	1,470	136	4,316	1,353
Catoosa	12,502	90	9,969	68	1,142	8	2,533	22
Charlton	1,675	544	1,361	360	309	62	314	184
Chatham	46,161	24,416	30,955	11,101	2,233	181	15,206	13,315
Chattahoochee	1,996	872	314	153	103	27	1,682	719
Chattooga	7,136	580	5,477	392	505	32	1,659	188
Cherokee	16,464	318	13,593	201	1,590	17	2,871	117
Clarke	20,503	5,666	9,905	2,417	651	282	10,598	3,249
Clay	530	658	435	356	(X)	(X)	95	302
Clayton	46,259	3,671	30,976	1,233	1,143	21	15,283	2,438
Clinch	1,582	527	1,142	196	206	(X)	440	331
Cobb	101,269	4,371	68,674	1,628	2,104	50	32,595	2,743
Coffee	7,084	1,792	5,240	992	848	242	1,844	800
Colquitt	9,762	2,353	7,256	907	963	81	2,506	1,446
Columbia	10,958	1,694	9,153	1,060	877	150	1,805	634
Cook	3,405	1,057	2,584	684	352	83	821	373
Coweta	10,193	3,093	8,016	1,712	752	79	2,177	1,381
Crawford	1,575	778	1,343	471	(X)	(X)	232	307
Crisp	4,385	2,154	3,205	881	442	136	1,180	1,273

(continued)

TABLE 20.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Dade	3,957	29	3,157	23	551	1	800	6
Dawson	1,655	--	1,402	--	(X)	--	253	--
Decatur	5,595	2,702	4,203	1,710	565	228	1,392	992
DeKalb	131,522	39,092	80,512	21,396	438	84	51,010	17,696
Dodge	4,613	1,242	3,624	748	402	103	989	494
Dooly	2,125	1,396	1,646	739	146	135	479	657
Dougherty	20,307	12,513	12,832	4,733	891	227	7,475	7,780
Douglas	16,089	738	13,521	476	1,422	32	2,568	262
Early	2,748	1,552	2,090	795	256	(X)	658	757
Echols	630	93	526	50	140	19	104	43
Effingham	4,879	896	4,121	623	955	136	758	273
Elbert	4,905	1,632	3,878	904	433	109	1,027	728
Emanuel	5,196	1,786	3,892	1,014	411	119	1,304	772
Evans	1,992	858	1,383	491	235	109	609	367
Fannin	5,502	3	4,532	(X)	627	(X)	970	(X)
Fayette	8,814	353	7,839	174	610	2	975	179
Floyd	25,088	3,290	17,710	1,421	1,153	36	7,378	1,869
Forsyth	9,355	--	7,780	--	1,542	--	1,575	--
Franklin	4,960	397	3,888	225	498	35	1,072	172
Fulton	119,830	103,444	66,843	37,354	400	120	52,987	66,090
Gilmer	3,932	--	3,042	--	596	--	890	--
Glascock	727	108	563	(X)	103	(X)	164	(X)
Glynn	15,058	4,666	10,421	2,326	1,177	78	4,637	2,340
Gordon	9,850	400	7,410	206	728	9	2,440	194
Grady	4,851	1,723	3,756	1,083	482	140	1,095	640
Greene	2,109	1,640	1,727	1,128	165	107	382	512
Gwinnett	53,641	1,132	42,187	622	2,710	106	11,454	510
Habersham	8,145	215	6,405	150	975	26	1,740	65
Hall	23,947	2,020	17,798	791	2,177	98	6,149	1,229
Hancock	815	1,973	691	1,295	(X)	210	124	678
Haralson	6,112	380	4,770	230	528	38	1,342	150
Harris	3,649	1,558	3,035	1,083	329	142	614	475
Hart	5,242	1,031	4,345	627	472	104	897	404
Heard	1,896	301	1,546	153	324	(X)	350	148
Henry	9,945	1,645	8,583	943	1,098	17	1,362	702
Houston	20,921	4,354	15,104	2,107	1,288	221	5,817	2,247
Irwin	2,283	728	1,734	(X)	209	(X)	549	(X)
Jackson	7,815	792	5,847	517	972	129	1,968	275
Jasper	1,670	879	1,344	496	(X)	86	326	383
Jeff Davis	3,248	514	2,439	343	379	(X)	809	171

(continued)

TABLE 20.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1960

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Jefferson	3,127	2,803	2,417	1,543	276	239	710	1,260
Jenkins	1,865	1,037	1,440	502	(X)	76	425	535
Johnson	2,193	760	1,760	388	164	83	433	372
Jones	3,881	1,377	3,219	1,093	735	148	662	284
Lamar	2,865	1,133	2,232	600	246	47	633	533
Lanier	1,458	358	1,026	232	211	(X)	432	126
Laurens	8,904	3,507	6,768	1,788	824	236	2,136	1,719
Lee	2,925	697	2,247	415	582	105	678	282
Liberty	6,174	3,135	3,172	1,460	602	233	3,002	1,675
Lincoln	1,464	716	1,262	440	(X)	92	202	276
Long	1,190	343	831	218	178	(X)	359	125
Lowndes	16,329	6,145	10,814	2,903	1,389	282	5,515	3,242
Lumpkin	3,277	53	2,434	31	482	(X)	843	22
McDuffie	4,265	1,984	3,362	1,051	528	138	903	933
McIntosh	1,552	1,071	1,275	910	370	(X)	277	161
Macon	2,179	2,176	1,711	1,304	209	173	468	872
Madison	5,576	532	4,525	387	964	95	1,051	145
Marion	998	686	802	414	164	(X)	196	272
Meriwether	4,280	2,577	3,448	1,643	461	290	832	934
Miller	1,864	540	1,469	(X)	154	(X)	395	(X)
Mitchell	3,904	2,561	3,007	1,393	359	187	897	1,168
Monroe	3,128	1,517	2,406	931	369	88	722	586
Montgomery	1,677	532	1,300	313	197	(X)	377	219
Morgan	2,382	1,271	1,887	767	188	111	496	504
Murray	6,503	14	5,014	5	1,067	1	1,489	9
Muscogee	39,459	18,472	25,527	7,795	498	104	13,932	10,947
Newton	8,616	2,345	6,920	1,270	742	82	1,696	1,075
Oconee	3,883	342	2,979	206	298	52	904	136
Oglethorpe	2,208	729	1,867	473	298	131	341	256
Paulding	8,390	332	6,947	225	901	30	1,443	107
Peach	3,379	2,776	2,704	1,415	378	99	675	1,361
Pickens	4,056	98	3,191	36	502	7	865	62
Pierce	3,398	527	2,660	300	404	(X)	738	227
Pike	2,235	599	1,897	368	269	56	338	231
Polk	9,941	1,428	7,585	858	460	60	2,356	570
Pulaski	2,123	938	1,680	479	144	37	443	459
Putnam	2,230	1,161	1,824	712	288	104	406	449
Quitman	402	369	335	(X)	37	(X)	67	(X)
Rabun	3,858	20	3,000	17	478	(X)	858	3
Randolph	1,558	1,567	(X)	893	(X)	66	(X)	674

(continued)

TABLE 20.502 (Continued)

SELECTED HOUSING UNIT CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER, BY COUNTY, 1980

	Total Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Units		Owner Occupied Mobile Homes		Renter Occupied Units	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
Richmond	38,382	20,215	25,245	9,509	1,412	224	13,137	10,706
Rockdale	10,668	844	8,991	518	629	41	1,677	326
Schley	737	381	607	225	87	33	130	156
Screven	2,889	1,874	2,211	1,064	328	318	678	810
Seminole	2,222	815	1,840	510	249	58	382	305
Spalding	12,302	3,821	9,117	1,187	797	28	3,185	2,634
Stephens	6,929	836	5,247	447	694	73	1,682	389
Stewart	826	1,060	639	615	(X)	119	187	445
Sumter	5,762	3,660	4,158	1,838	393	245	1,604	1,822
Talbot	697	1,186	(X)	779	(X)	(X)	(X)	407
Taliaferro	348	407	303	253	(X)	(X)	45	154
Tattnall	4,452	1,125	3,082	565	363	106	1,370	560
Taylor	1,744	904	1,427	520	(X)	99	317	384
Telfair	2,896	1,006	2,246	682	331	123	650	324
Terrell	1,864	1,965	1,409	914	118	94	455	1,051
Thomas	8,534	4,212	6,280	2,373	801	203	2,254	1,839
Tift	8,365	2,311	5,847	1,246	882	272	2,518	1,065
Toombs	5,965	1,682	4,222	650	528	45	1,743	1,032
Towns	2,021	--	1,730	--	251	--	291	--
Treutlen	1,507	564	1,114	280	104	(X)	393	284
Troup	12,652	4,745	9,254	1,992	622	116	3,398	2,753
Turner	2,162	912	1,586	419	179	(X)	576	493
Twiggs	1,594	1,214	1,351	848	222	121	243	366
Union	3,358	1	2,800	(X)	378	(X)	558	(X)
Upson	7,047	2,099	5,539	944	385	139	1,508	1,155
Walker	18,867	719	14,827	534	1,476	55	4,040	185
Walton	8,238	1,725	6,375	729	993	76	1,863	996
Ware	10,076	2,660	7,308	1,435	816	93	2,768	1,225
Warren	1,032	1,075	862	758	88	117	170	317
Washington	3,383	2,682	2,682	1,502	302	214	701	1,180
Wayne	5,768	1,083	4,390	532	594	67	1,378	551
Webster	439	313	351	177	66	36	88	136
Wheeler	1,323	408	1,024	286	147	(X)	299	122
White	3,406	85	2,791	67	399	(X)	615	18
Whitfield	21,475	827	15,006	386	1,826	5	6,469	441
Wilcox	1,946	647	1,565	405	178	(X)	381	242
Wilkes	2,282	1,590	1,920	976	177	123	362	614
Wilkinson	2,117	1,231	1,757	848	309	169	360	383
Worth	4,209	1,586	3,361	836	694	166	848	750

-- Zero or percent less than 0.1.
(X) Not applicable, or data withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, 1980, General Housing Characteristics, Georgia, HC80-1-A12.

21. GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
21.111	Number of Local Governments in Georgia, By Type, Selected Years	406
21.112	Georgia County Governments, By Population Size, 1982	406
21.114	Elective Officials in Georgia Counties, Selected Years	407
21.116	Size and Composition of County Governing Authorities, Georgia, Selected Years	408
21.118	Municipalities in Georgia, By Population Size, 1977 and 1982	409
21.120	Special Districts in Georgia, By Function, 1977 and 1982	409
21.121	Voter's Responsibility in Georgia, Election Areas and Elected Officials	410
21.311	Elections for Office of Governor of Georgia	414
21.312	Elections for Office of Lieutenant Governor of Georgia	415
21.321	Popular Vote Cast for President By Major Political Parties, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980 and 1984	416
21.391	Resident Population of Voting Age, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	417
21.392	Voter Registration in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1984	417

TABLE 21.111

NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE
1972, 1977, AND 1982

Type of government	1972	1977	1982
Total	1,243	1,263	1,268
Local governments other than school districts, total	1,054	1,075	1,081
Counties	158[a]	158[a]	158[a]
Municipalities	530	530	533
Special districts	366	387	390
School districts	189	188	187

[a] Excludes Muscogee County since 1971 consolidation with city of Columbus.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1977, Georgia; 1982, Governmental Organization.

TABLE 21.112

GEORGIA COUNTY GOVERNMENTS, BY POPULATION SIZE, 1982

Population size	Number of county governments 1982	Population, 1980 (in thousands)	Percent population
Total	158[a]	5,293[a]	100.0[a]
250,000 or more	3	1,371	25.1
100,000 to 249,999	6	953	17.4
50,000 to 99,999	12	765	14.0
25,000 to 49,999	28	936	17.1
10,000 to 24,999	61	946	17.3
Less than 10,000	48	323	5.9

[a] Excludes Muscogee County since 1971 consolidation with city of Columbus.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1977, Georgia; 1982, Governmental Organization.

TABLE 21.114

ELECTIVE OFFICIALS IN GEORGIA COUNTIES, SELECTED YEARS

Office	Number of counties electing official		
	1981	1983	1985
Judge of Probate Court	158	158	159
Sheriff	158	157	159
Coroner	157	155	157
Clerk of Superior Court	159	159	159
County Commissioners	159	159	159
County Superintendent of Schools	159	159	159
Surveyor	95	92	99
Tax Collector	6	6	2
Tax Receiver	6	6	2
Tax Commissioner	152	151	155
Treasurer	22	22	14

Source: Secretary of the State of Georgia, Georgia Official Directory of State and County Officers, 1981-1985.

TABLE 21.116

SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF COUNTY GOVERNING AUTHORITIES, GEORGIA, SELECTED YEARS

Membership	Number of counties		
	1980	1983	1985
Probate judge only	2[a]	2[a]	0
Commissioners			
1	21	20	21
2	2	0	1
3	54	51[b]	37[b]
4	3	2	5
5	66[c]	73[c]	81[c]
6	4	3	7
7	4	5	3
8	1	2	2
9	1	0	1
10	1	0	0
11	0	1	1
Total	159	159	159

[a] Towns, Union.

[b] In 1985, includes Gilmer County with one commissioner and 2 member elected "advisory board."

[c] Includes the Franklin and Oglethorpe County boards consisting of one commissioner, the probate judge as ex officio member, and a 3-member elected "advisory board" with full voting power. In 1985, Franklin County had one commissioner and 4-member elected "advisory board" and Oglethorpe County has probate judge acting as commissioner and 4 elected commissioners.

Source: Secretary of the State of Georgia, Georgia Official Directory of State and County Officers, 1980-1985.

TABLE 21.118

MUNICIPALITIES IN GEORGIA, BY POPULATION SIZE, 1977 AND 1982

Population size	Number of municipalities		1980 population of areas with municipal government in 1982	
	1977	1982	Number (thousands)	Percent
Total	530	533	2,429	100.0
100,000 or more	4	4	853	35.0
50,000 to 99,999	2	1	74	3.0
25,000 to 49,999	6	7	266	10.9
10,000 to 24,999	29	27	431	17.7
5,000 to 9,999	36	38	267	11.0
2,500 to 4,999	71	72	262	10.7
1,000 to 2,499	99	102	163	6.9
Less than 1,000	283	282	124	5.1

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Government, Governmental Organizations, 1977, 1982.

TABLE 21.120

SPECIAL DISTRICTS IN GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION: 1977 AND 1982

Function	1977	1982
Total	387	390
Single function districts	383	385
Housing	205	210
Hospitals	112	109
Natural resources:		
Soil conservation	33	30
Drainage	0	0
Highways	1	0
Park and recreation	2	5
Urban water supply	8	8
Other (electric power, gas supply, transit)	3	3
Other single function districts	19	20
Multiple function districts	4	5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Census of Governments, Governmental Organizations, 1977, 1982.

TABLE 21.121

THE VOTER'S RESPONSIBILITY IN GEORGIA: ELECTION AREAS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

STATE AT LARGE: Elects 2 members of U. S. Senate, Governor, and 12 other state officials,[a] 7 Justices of the Supreme Court and 9 Judges of the Court of Appeals and all Superior Court Judges.

TABLE 21.121 (Continued)

[a] These include the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney General, State Superintendent of Schools, Commissioners of Labor, Agriculture, and Insurance, and 5 members of the Public Service Commission.

[b] See Chart 21.203 for a map of these districts and the population of each.

[c] See Chart 23.312 for a map of these circuits and the number of judges in each circuit. In addition, 63 counties have a state court whose judge is elected. Also, there are 47 elected juvenile court judges and a number of elected lower court judges.

[d] See Chart 21.202 for a map of these senatorial districts.

[e] See Chart 21.201 for a map of these districts.

[f] Includes Muscogee County, which following the 1971 consolidation with the city of Columbus, is legally known as Columbus-Muscogee County.

[g] The Georgia Constitution prohibits sub-county school districts except for 28 existing independent (city) systems.

[h] Incorporated municipalities. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Governmental Organizations.

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia, 1984.

CHART 21.201

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

CHART 21 202

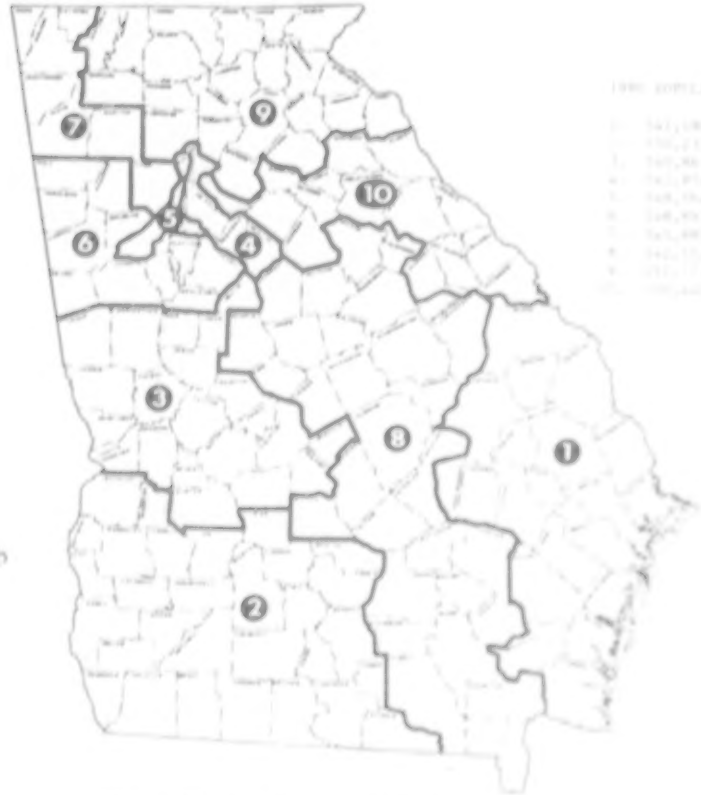
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

CHART 21 203

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Reapportioned August 1982



Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

TABLE 21.311

ELECTIONS FOR OFFICE OF GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA

Candidate	Popular vote
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION 1982	
Bo Ginn	316,019
Mildred Glover	8,958
Joe Frank Harris	223,545
Thomas J. Irwin	1,855
Henry Jackson	2,706
Billy Lovett	62,341
Mac McNease	2,545
Buck Melton	20,052
Norman Underwood	147,536
Jack Watson	114,533
Total	900,090
REPUBLICAN PRIMARY ELECTION 1982	
Robert H. (Bobi Bell	36,347
Ben B. Blackburn	25,063
Total	61,410
RUNOFF DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION 1982	
Bo Ginn	410,259
Joe Frank Harris	500,765
Total	911,024
GENERAL ELECTION 1982	
Joe Frank Harris (D)	734,090
Bob Bell (R)	434,496
Write-in Votes	455
Total	1,169,041

Source: Secretary of State, Georgia, State Democratic and Republican Primary Election and Primary Runoff Election, 1982; Official Tabulation by Counties, General Election, 1982.

TABLE 21.312

ELECTIONS FOR OFFICE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA

Candidate	Popular vote
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION 1982	
Mac Barber	166,107
Zell Miller	582,902
Joe Smith	73,860
Total	822,869
REPUBLICAN PRIMARY ELECTION OF 1982	
Franklin Sutton -	50,913
Total	50,913
GENERAL ELECTION 1982	
Zell Miller (D)	797,245
Franklin Sutton (R)	294,499
Write-in Votes	93
Total	1,091,783

Source: Secretary of State, Georgia, State Democratic and Republican Primary Election and Primary Runoff Election, 1982; Official Tabulation by Counties, General Election, 1982.

TABLE 21.321

POPULAR VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1984
(in thousands of votes)

State	Total[a]	Democratic	Republican
	1980		
Georgia	1,597	891	654
Alabama	1,342	637	654
Florida	3,687	1,419	2,047
North Carolina	1,856	876	915
South Carolina	894	430	442
Tennessee	1,618	783	788
United States	86,515	35,484	43,904
	1984		
Georgia	1,776	707	1,069
Alabama	1,442	552	873
Florida	4,180	1,449	2,730
North Carolina	2,175	824	1,346
South Carolina	969	344	616
Tennessee	1,712	712	990
United States	92,653	37,577	54,455

[a] Due to rounding detail does not add to total; includes other parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981, 1986.

TABLE 21.391

RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE,[a] GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, UNITED STATES, 1980-1984
(in thousands)

State	1980	1982	1984
Georgia	3,868	4,040	4,204
Alabama	2,748	2,812	2,875
Florida	7,585	8,169	8,529
North Carolina	4,265	4,417	4,559
South Carolina	2,204	2,291	2,386
Tennessee	3,313	3,375	3,476
United States	164,389	169,342	173,936

[a] 18 years of age and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979-1986.

TABLE 21.392

VOTER REGISTRATION IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, UNITED STATES, 1984

State	Persons Registered	
	Total (000)	Percent of voting age population
Georgia	2,696	63.2
Alabama	2,344	77.8
Florida	5,574	68.5
North Carolina	3,241	69.9
South Carolina	1,394	59.2
Tennessee	2,579	71.9
United States	33,596	70.8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.

22. PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
22.111	Revenue, Expenditure and Tax Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, 1970-1984	420
22.121	Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, By Source of Revenue, 1980-1984	421
22.122	Per Capita General Revenue of the State Government of Georgia, and Average for all State Governments in the United States, By Selected Source of Revenue, 1979-1984	422
22.123	Percentage Distribution of General Revenue By the State Government of Georgia and By All State Governments in the United States, By Source of Revenue, 1979-1984	423
22.125	Aid Received from the Federal Government By the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1970-1984	424
22.126	Payments Made By Local Governments to the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1970-1984	425
22.131	General Expenditure of the State Government of Georgia, By Function, 1979-1984	426
22.132	Per Capita General Expenditure of the State Government of Georgia and Average for All State Governments in the United States, By Function, 1979-1984	427
22.133	Percentage Distribution, General Expenditures of the State Government of Georgia, and Average for All State Governments in the United States, 1979-1984	428
22.141	State Government Debt Outstanding at End of Fiscal Years 1981-1984	429
22.212	Selected Financial Statistics for Individual County Governments in Georgia, 1982	430
22.220	Revenue Expenditures of Georgia Cities Over 50,000 Population in 1979-1983	434
22.221	General Revenue of Georgia Municipalities with Population of 10,000 or More, 1982	435
22.222	General Expenditures of Georgia Municipalities with Population of 10,000 or More, 1982	436
22.223	Payments to Local Governments By the State Government of Georgia, By Type of Receiving Government, and By Function, 1970-1984	438
22.301	Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, By Selected Programs, 1984	439
22.302	Federal Government Expenditures in Georgia and United States, Fiscal Year 1985	440
22.303	Federal Government Expenditures by Georgia Counties, Fiscal Year 1985	441

TABLE 22.111

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND TAX REVENUE OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA GOVERNMENT, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Revenue	Expenditures	Tax revenue
1970	1,631,621	1,576,441	941,334
1971	1,840,685	1,862,891	991,067
1972	2,178,284	2,031,973	1,198,035
1973	2,514,318	2,344,539	1,361,546
1974	2,748,308	2,618,445	1,514,922
1975	2,932,388	3,036,002	1,547,774
1976	3,357,513	2,857,552	1,676,007
1977	3,579,450	3,115,966	1,906,506
1978	4,137,333	3,620,638	2,183,715
1979	4,604,977	4,346,541	2,448,148
1980	5,194,061	4,900,734	2,728,961
1981	5,847,545	5,401,240	3,019,847
1982	6,143,878	6,007,075	3,281,065
1983	6,991,700	6,563,235	3,504,220
1984	7,458,407	6,699,458	3,954,615

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1984.

TABLE 22.121

REVENUE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA,
BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Source of Revenue	Year ending June 30				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total	5,194,061	5,847,545	6,143,878	6,991,700	7,458,407
Taxes	2,728,961	3,019,847	3,281,065	3,504,220	3,954,615
Sales and gross receipts					
General	931,976	1,009,237	1,088,279	1,173,027	1,361,598
Selective[a]	574,947	600,529	609,279	611,253	645,287
License and privilege					
Motor vehicle and operator	53,408	55,413	58,626	63,203	68,340
Other[b]	32,488	34,646	41,594	43,834	57,278
Individual income	872,073	1,035,899	1,182,783	1,342,092	1,465,773
Corporation income	239,713	252,235	267,683	238,834	315,960
Miscellaneous[c]	24,356	31,888	32,821	31,977	40,379
Aid received from other governments					
Federal	1,417,088	1,601,627	1,551,782	1,903,172	1,867,584
Local	10,757	12,633	11,102	17,009	8,370
Charges and miscellaneous	426,570	484,178	532,332	640,087	638,267

[a] Includes motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements, other.

[b] Includes corporations in general, public utilities, alcoholic beverages, amusements, occupations and businesses not elsewhere classified, hunting and fishing, and other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, documents and stock transfer, and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1980-1984.

TABLE 22.122

PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1979-1984
(in dollars)

State and source	Year ending June 30					
	1979	1980	1981[a]	1982[a]	1983[a]	1984
Georgia, total	801.39	838.83	936.88	984.13	1,219.77	1,277.78
Taxes	478.43	499.44	522.77	600.60	611.34	677.51
Sales and gross receipts						
General	174.63	170.57	184.74	199.21	204.65	233.27
Selective[b]	97.00	105.22	109.92	111.53	106.64	110.54
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	8.86	8.56	10.14	10.73	9.73	11.71
Individual income	142.55	159.60	189.62	216.51	234.14	251.12
Corporation income	44.19	43.87	46.17	49.00	41.67	54.13
Miscellaneous[c]	4.52	4.46	5.84	6.01	4.56	6.77
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	247.28	259.35	293.17	284.05	332.03	319.96
Local	5.06	1.97	2.31	2.03	2.97	1.43
Charges and miscellaneous	70.62	78.07	88.63	97.44	111.67	109.35
50-state average	948.08	1,034.20	1,142.76	1,218.02	1,532.57	1,685.89
Taxes	569.46	606.88	662.82	720.01	734.67	835.52
Sales and gross receipts						
General	180.03	191.12	205.45	222.84	229.86	265.62
Selective[b]	110.11	109.30	116.59	125.97	129.65	129.14
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	23.49	23.58	25.03	26.79	24.79	29.38
Individual income	148.66	164.21	181.03	202.33	213.36	250.25
Corporation income	55.27	58.98	62.61	62.00	56.36	65.86
Miscellaneous[c]	37.96	44.80	55.14	62.17	59.76	62.06
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	248.58	274.02	300.42	292.27	295.52	323.27
Local	11.57	10.78	12.92	13.90	16.04	22.54
Charges and miscellaneous	118.47	142.52	166.60	191.84	198.46	222.88

[a] Per capita amounts for 1981-1982 based on population as of April 1980; for 1983 and 1984 on population as of July.

[b] 50-state average includes taxes on motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements and other. Georgia does not tax public utilities, parimutuels, amusements or other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, severance, document and stock stransfers and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1979-1984.

TABLE 22.123

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL REVENUE BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND BY ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, 1979-1984

Source	Year ending June 30					
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia						
Taxes	59.7	59.5	59.0	61.0	57.8	61.1
Sales and gross receipts						
General	21.8	20.3	19.7	20.2	19.3	21.0
Selective[a]	12.1	12.5	11.7	11.3	10.1	10.0
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Other[b]	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0
Individual income	17.8	19.0	20.2	22.0	22.1	22.7
Corporation income	6.0	5.2	4.9	5.0	3.9	4.9
Miscellaneous[c]	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	30.9	30.9	31.3	28.9	31.4	28.9
Local	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
Charges and miscellaneous	8.8	9.3	9.5	9.9	10.6	9.9
All States						
Taxes	60.1	58.7	58.0	59.1	59.0	59.5
Sales and gross receipts						
General	19.0	18.5	18.0	18.3	18.5	18.9
Selective[a]	11.6	10.6	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.0
License and privilege						
Motor vehicle and operator	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1
Other[b]	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Individual income	15.7	15.9	15.8	16.6	17.1	17.1
Corporation income	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.7
Miscellaneous[c]	4.0	4.3	4.8	5.1	4.8	4.4
Aid received from other governments						
Federal	26.2	26.5	26.3	24.0	23.7	23.0
Local	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6
Charges and miscellaneous	12.5	13.8	14.6	15.8	15.9	15.9

[a] Includes motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, parimutuels, amusements, and other.

[b] Includes corporations in general, public utilities, alcoholic beverages, amusements, occupations and businesses not elsewhere classified, hunting and fishing, and other.

[c] Includes property, death and gift, severance, document and stock transfers, and other.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1979-1984, derived by Division of Research.

TABLE 22.125

AID RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Total	Highways	Public Welfare	Education	Health and Hospitals	Employment Security Administration	Natural Resources	Other
1970	408,746	63,464	183,405	115,672	15,208	12,899	9,530	8,568
1971	536,349	81,244	251,234	144,160	15,302	17,043	11,277	16,089
1972	639,202	102,977	291,322	161,729	13,137	25,505	8,785	35,747
1973	753,454	86,621	364,797	165,528	16,180	36,263	12,566	25,249
1974	765,905	98,772	336,458	190,923	15,298	28,634	12,878	40,825
1975	888,555	123,247	346,753	214,190	29,730	24,044	16,557	90,642
1976	965,097	164,583	336,446	252,508	24,132	27,536	19,921	95,682
1977	979,956	120,802	369,145	215,955	30,101	39,588	23,674	134,430
1978	1,184,850	162,833	449,629	265,070	40,006	34,974	22,641	161,563
1979	1,265,321	172,582	472,266	296,199	41,088	35,840	27,108	170,611
1980	1,417,088	255,357	549,564	318,014	44,014	27,521	23,673	148,427
1981	1,601,627	270,867	624,170	370,467	98,613	36,962	20,889	154,501
1982	1,551,782	274,658	651,374	362,850	101,624	39,656	23,207	98,413
1983	1,903,172	456,505	719,221	385,237	122,673	59,780	25,080	134,676
1984	1,875,954	387,474	745,952	303,293	149,171	70,116	29,020	111,247

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1984.

TABLE 22.126

PAYMENTS MADE BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Total	Education	Public Welfare	Highways	Other
1970	11,241	3,186	5,939	252	1,864
1971	12,286	2,856	7,075	269	2,052
1972	5,861	3,785	---	38	2,038
1973	7,951	3,685	98	10	4,158
1974	5,813	3,665	---	35	2,113
1975	10,222	5,840	108	1,795	2,479
1976	11,437	1,926	---	5,972	3,539
1977	7,846	4,846	---	609	2,391
1978	12,247	6,339	---	1,559	4,349
1979	25,874	5,191	---	16,951	3,732
1980	10,757	5,143	560	2,279	2,775
1981	12,633	6,217	762	4,592	1,062
1982	11,102	1,816	582	7,375	1,329
1983	17,009	6,082	489	9,075	1,363
1984	8,370	839	---	5,799	1,732

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1984.

TABLE 22.131

GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY FUNCTION, 1979-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Function	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total general expenditure	4,074,165	4,573,621	4,979,182	5,523,265	6,012,989	6,235,745
Education	1,707,854	1,964,825	2,117,600	2,370,270	2,561,427	2,729,395
Highways	572,933	701,878	618,135	840,843	778,092	612,533
Public welfare	606,108	702,241	884,248	914,303	1,011,453	1,022,316
Health and hospitals	378,256	399,624	462,274	498,782	520,247	579,539
Natural resources[a]	106,920	118,712	123,505	131,307	135,242	148,064
Public safety[b]	182,075	168, 545	205,664	206,953	256,387	213,483
Employment security administration	37,765	41,304	44,244	47,762	56,825	59,610
General control[c]	79,104	85,801	104,895	124,920	91,682	83,868
Interest on general debt	63,890	66,120	74,071	68,017	118,483	137,089
Miscellaneous[d]	304,628	324,571	344,546	320,108	440,589	497,240

[a] Includes agriculture, fish and game, forestry, and other.

[b] Includes police protection and correction.

[c] Includes control and finance administration.

[d] Includes airports, water transport and terminals, miscellaneous commercial activities, protective inspection and regulation not elsewhere classified, general public buildings, veterans service, libraries, general expenditures not elsewhere functionally classified, parks and recreation, and housing and urban renewal.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1979-1984.

TABLE 22.132

PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY FUNCTION, 1979-1984

Function	Year ending June 30					
	1979	1980	1981[a]	1982[a]	1983[a]	1984
Georgia						
Total general expenditure[b]	796.20	837.05	911.42	1,011.03	1,049.02	1,147.76
Education	333.76	359.59	387.62	433.88	446.86	467.60
Highways	111.97	128.45	113.15	153.92	135.75	104.94
Public welfare	118.45	128.52	161.86	167.36	176.46	175.14
Health and hospitals	73.92	73.14	84.62	91.30	90.76	102.41
Natural resources	20.90	21.73	22.61	27.82	23.59	25.37
Public safety	31.67	30.85	37.65	37.88	44.53	47.29
Employment security administration	7.38	7.56	8.10	8.74	9.91	10.21
General control[c]	15.46	15.71	19.20	22.87	23.42	17.81
Interest on debt	12.49	12.10	13.56	12.45	20.67	23.49
50-state average						
Total general expenditure[b]	913.79	1,010.43	1,122.81	1,192.91	1,221.48	1,314.81
Education	354.18	389.34	429.03	455.87	461.54	492.74
Highways	96.73	110.88	112.61	111.24	113.26	122.85
Public welfare	177.19	195.78	227.80	244.60	246.59	266.41
Health and hospitals	70.77	79.05	91.15	98.64	102.52	106.06
Natural resources	17.35	19.24	22.17	24.28	25.00	25.24
Public safety	26.45	29.72	33.87	38.15	41.77	46.15
Employment security administration	8.20	8.86	10.04	10.08	10.56	10.81
General control[c]	25.53	27.73	29.88	33.83	36.33	21.52
Interest on debt	26.39	29.94	34.72	39.91	48.22	55.78

[a] Based on population as of April 1980; 1983 and 1984 population as of July.

[b] Due to rounding detail does not add to total.

[c] General control and financial administration.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1979-1984.

TABLE 22.133

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, AND AVERAGE FOR ALL STATE GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY FUNCTION, 1979-1984

Function	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Georgia						
Education	41.9	43.0	42.5	42.9	42.6	43.8
Highways	14.1	15.3	12.4	15.2	12.9	9.8
Public welfare	14.9	15.4	17.8	16.6	16.8	16.4
Health and hospitals	9.3	8.7	9.3	9.0	8.7	9.6
Natural resources	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4
Public safety	4.5	3.7	4.1	3.7	4.3	4.4
Employment security administration	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
General control	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.7
Interest on debt	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.2
50-State Average						
Education	38.8	38.5	38.2	38.2	37.8	37.5
Highways	10.6	11.0	10.0	9.3	9.3	9.3
Public welfare	19.4	19.4	20.3	20.5	20.2	20.3
Health and hospitals	7.7	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.1
Natural resources	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9
Public safety	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5
Employment security adminstration	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
General control	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.0	1.6
Interest on debt	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.9	4.2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1979-1984.

TABLE 22.141

STATE GOVERNMENT DEBT OUTSTANDING
AT END OF FISCAL YEARS 1981-1984
(thousands of dollars)

State	Total	Percent increase from previous year	Long-term		Short-term
			Total	Non-guaranteed	
			1981		
Georgia	1,378,211	-1.9	1,378,211	849,040	---
Alabama	1,319,911	27.9	1,255,911	1,135,861	64,000
Florida	2,815,714	7.2	2,815,714	1,627,478	---
North Carolina	1,351,328	6.8	1,326,103	562,702	25,225
South Carolina	2,467,093	27.4	2,327,693	1,821,855	139,400
Tennessee	1,473,090	4.8	1,423,140	752,950	49,950
United States	134,846,537	10.6	132,521,481	79,939,713	2,325,056
			1982		
Georgia	1,645,941	19.4	1,645,941	779,005	---
Alabama	1,958,569	48.4	1,916,819	1,290,734	41,750
Florida	2,993,388	6.3	2,993,388	1,852,071	---
North Carolina	1,591,067	17.7	1,586,502	750,654	4,565
South Carolina	3,077,471	24.7	2,817,021	2,259,198	260,450
Tennessee	1,587,121	7.7	1,350,106	732,766	237,015
United States	147,470,000	9.4	143,702,037	92,194,717	3,768,063
			1983		
Georgia	1,844,100	12.0	1,844,100	855,004	---
Alabama	2,339,606	19.5	2,317,731	1,583,056	21,875
Florida	3,566,782	19.2	3,566,782	2,414,846	---
North Carolina	1,622,561	2.0	1,615,334	670,689	7,227
South Carolina	3,153,922	2.5	3,092,772	2,532,456	61,150
Tennessee	1,797,131	13.2	1,600,031	940,381	197,100
United States	167,289,946	13.4	164,694,874	109,616,814	2,595,072
			1984		
Georgia	1,842,122	-1.0	1,842,122	842,566	---
Alabama	2,896,714	23.8	2,896,714	2,183,539	---
Florida	3,909,566	9.6	3,909,566	2,813,632	---
North Carolina	1,885,929	16.2	1,878,829	992,787	7,100
South Carolina	3,241,814	2.8	3,106,767	2,482,223	135,047
Tennessee	1,735,309	-6.5	1,568,509	963,759	136,800
United States	186,376,896	11.4	183,208,224	125,858,950	3,168,672

--- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1981-1984.

TABLE 22.212

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Appling	Dec.	5,806	2,516	4,587	524
Atkinson	June	1,115	556	1,034	203
Bacon	Dec.	1,554	1,012	1,316	86
Baker	Dec.	650	422	573	32
Baldwin	June	7,835	3,736	6,146	594
Banks	June	1,371	893	1,155	119
Barrow	Dec.	2,767	1,789	2,384	518
Bartow	Dec.	13,502	4,472	11,749	303
Ben Hill	Dec.	2,726	1,634	3,012	607
Berrien	May	2,314	1,321	2,098	233
Bibb	Sept.	31,299	18,296	28,609	2,298
Bleckley	Dec.	1,662	965	1,544	193
Brantley	Dec.	1,328	901	1,233	--
Brooks	Dec.	2,021	1,172	2,080	217
Bryan	Dec.	2,086	1,365	1,627	124
Bulloch	June	5,178	2,026	4,938	331
Burke	Dec.	3,396	1,942	3,119	170
Butts	June	1,985	1,306	2,049	--
Calhoun	Dec.	1,156	718	1,202	70
Camden	Dec.	5,941	4,581	3,439	235
Candler	June	1,266	843	1,046	178
Carroll	Dec.	7,575	4,616	6,097	1,040
Catoosa	Dec.	5,462	3,290	5,143	1,109
Charlton	June	1,985	955	1,964	131
Chatham	Dec.	35,454	22,878	34,221	2,261
Chattahoochee	Dec.	473	220	277	32
Chattooga	Dec.	3,622	2,519	2,896	56
Cherokee	Dec.	5,129	3,006	5,571	1,951
Clarke	June	19,194	12,958	17,871	1,561
Clay	Dec.	816	371	753	97
Clayton	June	32,683	21,857	33,169	1,821
Clinch	July	1,500	854	1,499	102
Cobb	Dec.	76,151	46,423	61,461	6,293
Coffee	Dec.	4,558	2,588	3,675	603
Colquitt	June	4,882	2,741	4,356	597
Columbia	Dec.	5,922	3,954	4,915	682
Cook	June	1,991	939	1,750	162
Coweta	Dec.	10,762	5,483	8,816	668
Crawford	Dec.	1,132	611	1,194	173
Crisp	June	3,277	2,235	2,703	53
Dade	Dec.	1,887	1,189	1,886	77
Dawson	Dec.	1,336	739	1,299	256
Decatur	June	3,860	2,082	3,649	289
DeKalb	Dec.	207,428	120,956	222,777	8,729
Dodge	Dec.	1,753	966	1,903	186

(continued)

TABLE 22.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Dooly	Dec.	1,935	1,005	1,922	44
Dougherty	June	20,118	13,088	17,156	2,691
Douglas	Dec.	12,139	7,286	12,435	1,501
Early	June	2,433	1,272	4,265	433
Echols	Dec.	484	303	473	70
Effingham	Aug.	3,186	1,702	4,093	711
Elbert	Dec.	3,177	1,724	2,814	639
Emanuel	Sept.	4,905	2,769	4,831	225
Evans	June	1,580	1,076	1,129	183
Fannin	Dec.	2,647	1,612	2,167	57
Fayette	Dec.	4,952	3,466	4,454	439
Floyd	Dec.	20,293	13,318	18,646	1,245
Forsyth	Dec.	5,049	3,582	4,086	241
Franklin	June	1,484	811	1,483	306
Fulton	Dec.	214,564	165,019	203,165	9,172
Gilmer	Dec.	2,463	1,425	1,507	12
Glascock	Dec.	499	263	464	131
Glynn	June	18,101	13,200	20,128	1,388
Gordon	Dec.	4,753	3,265	3,958	183
Grady	Dec.	3,216	2,171	4,081	5
Greene	Dec.	1,590	670	1,594	87
Gwinnett	Dec.	50,260	27,420	40,218	3,647
Habersham	June	2,830	1,696	3,122	88
Hall	June	18,416	11,574	17,366	3,496
Hancock	Aug.	1,628	952	1,653	60
Haralson	June	4,161	2,935	3,418	181
Harris	Dec.	2,001	1,327	2,266	--
Hart	Dec.	2,661	1,499	2,576	274
Heard	Dec.	3,050	2,314	2,406	149
Henry	June	8,838	6,073	7,953	1,129
Houston	June	10,918	6,233	10,386	2,117
Irwin	Dec.	1,109	575	1,325	46
Jackson	Dec.	3,800	2,248	3,350	215
Jasper	Dec.	2,015	1,053	1,772	446
Jeff Davis	Dec.	2,317	1,684	1,616	484
Jefferson	June	3,223	1,956	2,625	269
Jenkins	June	1,532	719	1,832	11
Johnson	Dec.	1,418	699	1,223	38
Jones	Dec.	2,284	1,162	2,611	235
Lamar	Dec.	2,040	1,009	1,703	370
Lanier	Dec.	862	470	802	57
Laurens	Dec.	7,586	4,172	6,194	177
Lee	June	2,150	1,530	1,646	251
Liberty	June	5,736	2,882	4,796	362
Lincoln	Dec.	952	556	850	35

(continued)

TABLE 22.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Long	Dec.	1,011	601	974	148
Lowndes	June	13,967	7,677	10,695	979
Lumpkin	June	2,169	1,131	2,015	71
McDuffie	Dec.	3,481	1,851	3,053	296
McIntosh	May	2,153	818	2,070	275
Macon	June	2,971	1,979	2,241	146
Madison	Dec.	2,482	1,511	1,934	36
Marion	Dec.	829	466	773	183
Meriwether	Dec.	3,087	1,512	3,833	113
Miller	Dec.	1,036	674	873	64
Mitchell	Dec.	3,382	1,637	3,196	145
Monroe	Dec.	3,597	2,304	3,437	303
Montgomery	Dec.	1,095	646	801	48
Morgan	June	2,273	1,142	2,165	198
Murray	Dec.	2,578	1,433	2,637	439
Newton	June	7,133	3,634	6,669	1,865
Oconee	June	1,384	946	1,376	317
Oglethorpe	Dec.	1,176	698	1,054	100
Paulding	Dec.	4,538	3,220	4,028	218
Peach	June	2,514	1,516	2,511	193
Pickens	Dec.	2,874	1,765	2,902	494
Pierce	June	2,179	1,357	2,571	68
Pike	Dec.	953	426	997	143
Polk	Dec.	4,992	3,553	3,765	260
Pulaski	June	1,254	735	1,234	83
Putnam	Dec.	2,771	1,830	2,562	--
Quitman	Dec.	277	142	250	21
Rabun	Dec.	2,593	1,491	2,496	626
Randolph	June	1,737	866	1,637	342
Richmond	Dec.	39,424	23,359	31,508	1,832
Rockdale	June	8,362	6,386	6,563	349
Schley	June	751	324	669	86
Screven	June	2,323	1,451	2,186	229
Seminole	Dec.	1,370	874	916	47
Spalding	Dec.	7,751	3,430	7,363	969
Stephens	June	3,173	1,800	3,364	--
Stewart	Dec.	1,016	423	1,036	181
Sumter	Dec.	4,973	2,559	4,974	840
Talbot	June	963	609	1,221	16
Taliaferro	June	331	156	365	22
Tattnall	Dec.	2,660	1,392	2,298	395
Taylor	June	1,498	762	1,193	91
Telfair	June	2,373	1,286	1,810	190
Terrell	Sept.	1,875	904	1,612	64
Thomas	Dec.	5,688	2,485	6,373	864

(continued)

TABLE 22.212 (Continued)

SELECTED FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTY GOVERNMENTS FOR GEORGIA, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Fiscal year ending	Revenue		Expenditures	
		Total general	Tax	Total general	Capital Outlay
Tift	Dec.	8,541	3,974	6,885	823
Toombs	Dec.	2,055	876	2,173	84
Towns	Dec.	905	350	829	266
Treutlen	June	1,167	543	1,183	258
Troup	Dec.	9,164	5,552	6,677	376
Turner	June	2,008	1,296	1,529	97
Twiggs	Dec.	1,233	646	1,190	--
Union	Dec.	1,887	655	1,847	772
Upson	Dec.	3,598	2,230	3,347	425
Walker	Dec.	6,355	4,030	5,794	737
Walton	June	5,306	3,112	4,231	396
Ware	Dec.	9,459	5,348	6,828	584
Warren	June	1,539	650	1,258	44
Washington	June	3,914	2,529	3,071	261
Wayne	Dec.	3,933	1,986	3,926	250
Webster	Dec.	630	377	495	141
Wheeler	Dec.	616	368	612	80
White	Dec.	1,214	588	1,290	354
Whitfield	Dec.	12,609	8,107	11,994	483
Wilcox	June	1,200	477	1,272	354
Wilkes	June	1,832	1,007	1,802	73
Wilkinson	Dec.	1,623	958	1,374	250
Worth	Dec.	2,984	1,889	2,552	275

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of County Governments.

TABLE 22.220

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA CITIES OVER 50,000[a] POPULATION, 1979-1983
(thousands of dollars)

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Revenue					
General revenue, total	478,747	496,688	551,888	585,002	667,214
Taxes[b]	169,515	173,835	196,420	216,776	201,151
Property	86,429	86,263	92,453	101,808	121,554
Sales and gross receipts	64,734	67,229	79,591	87,647	91,928
Intergovernmental revenue	171,199	172,017	171,187	134,800	145,668
From state government only	49,092	48,277	40,789	25,839	17,991
Charges and miscellaneous	138,033	150,836	184,281	233,426	279,012
Utility revenue	81,018	91,253	97,154	109,483	107,043
Expenditures					
General expenditure, total[b]	530,365	563,411	603,029	535,074	572,762
Total less capital outlay[b]	344,514	420,063	385,908	389,081	414,125
Police	50,277	50,833	59,238	65,137	74,586
Fire	29,670	30,039	35,017	36,334	42,431
Highways	35,766	29,689	33,541	34,443	27,532
Sanitation and sewerage	59,975	67,208	71,057	69,734	109,612
Public welfare	2,993	2,885	2,112	7,779	5,708
Education	11,369	4,338	5,627	4,785	4,424
Health and hospitals	4,674	5,248	6,313	7,360	5,257
Utility expenditure	83,295	85,150	95,983	112,419	103,437
Expenditures for personal service	187,810	178,944	208,637	220,695	221,753
Long-term debt outstanding	1,049,757	1,164,006	1,190,011	1,144,852	1,093,260
Full faith & credit	254,391	273,548	268,749	230,971	226,450
Nonguaranteed	795,366	890,458	921,262	913,881	866,810

[a] Albany, Atlanta, Augusta, Columbus, Macon, Savannah.

[b] Including amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, City Government Finances, 1979-1983.

TABLE 22.221

GENERAL REVENUE OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES
OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

City	Total general revenue	General Revenue		
		Total from taxes	Inter-governmental revenue	Utility revenue[a]
Albany	21,552	5,816	3,988	59,489
Americus	5,077	1,770	1,882	3,982
Athens	13,889	4,184	3,849	5,967
Atlanta	406,812	128,263	60,099	68,472
Augusta	24,324	8,682	5,300	10,259
Bainbridge	3,192	1,422	822	2,561
Brunswick	7,635	2,933	1,500	3,270
Carrollton	5,058	2,361	951	1,447
College Park	6,323	3,661	306	9,994
Columbus	62,228	40,464	16,200	4,850
Cordele	3,375	1,396	985	2,508
Covington	1,754	640	272	10,158
Dalton	10,144	5,699	1,654	---
Decatur	6,330	3,490	1,418	---
Douglas	4,328	852	2,149	7,782
Dublin	4,212	1,514	1,324	6,855
East Point	9,450	5,289	1,192	14,923
Fitzgerald	1,425	673	339	---
Forest Park	4,449	3,099	365	1,810
Gainesville	9,963	4,554	2,227	5,355
Griffin	4,827	2,496	435	8,600
Hinesville	2,579	1,330	220	974
LaGrange	28,022	2,850	2,124	21,384
Macon	42,408	26,475	8,776	1,456
Marietta	10,850	6,048	1,475	30,548
Milledgeville	4,015	1,398	1,052	1,387
Moultrie	5,134	1,398	2,544	9,646
Newnan	2,603	875	341	78
Rome	14,149	5,875	3,432	4,281
Roswell	5,865	3,839	324	824
Savannah	52,002	15,758	17,015	13,353
Smyrna	4,973	3,687	295	1,862
Statesboro	2,910	1,599	744	3,752
Thomasville	6,151	1,681	1,566	15,152
Tifton	3,201	1,008	493	4,516
Valdosta	11,190	4,039	1,351	3,422
Vidalia	2,494	1,537	655	562
Warner Robins	7,631	4,417	842	8,691
Waycross	5,889	1,566	1,651	1,277

[a] Category includes utility, liquor store, and employee retirement revenue.

--- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of Municipalities and Township Governments.

TABLE 22.222

GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, BY FUNCTION, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

Municipality	Total General Expenditure[a]	Education	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Fire	Parks and Recreation	Housing	Sanitation and Sewerage	Interest on General Debt
Albany	24,512	--	--	110	1,611	8,376	2,366	1,713	3,073	270
Americus	5,156	--	--	--	396	1,416	89	1,772	228	9
Athens	14,430	--	1,320	--	1,318	4,424	1,388	1,041	1,462	34
Atlanta	348,539	4,785	3,015	221	15,397	54,978	21,925	18,211	58,819	49,811
Augusta	21,295	--	138	--	2,836	5,095	1,196	180	929	455
Bainbridge	2,732	--	--	--	614	830	258	--	413	7
Brunswick	8,633	--	15	--	701	2,156	812	890	712	1,063
Carrollton	4,224	24	--	--	468	1,415	695	405	374	135
College Park	6,386	--	--	--	587	2,886	679	--	1,113	--
Columbus	72,827	--	2,401	6,946	8,272	12,198	2,505	7,190	840	1,263
Cordele	3,733	--	--	--	796	979	53	555	489	78
Covington	4,911	--	--	--	512	1,317	110	--	916	7
Dalton	9,098	--	35	--	--	2,237	1,790	1,064	596	293
Decatur	6,219	--	--	--	276	1,906	364	1,158	642	103
Douglas	4,922	--	--	--	434	1,021	447	1,040	218	11
Dublin	4,432	--	5	--	371	1,212	317	773	432	--
East Point	12,560	--	--	--	899	4,762	340	789	1,130	110
Fitzgerald	1,815	50	--	--	223	597	166	91	258	1
Forest Park	4,461	--	--	--	590	1,478	372	--	558	13
Gainesville	8,283	21	89	--	837	2,423	986	1,474	826	31

(continued)

TABLE 22.222 (Continued)

GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF GEORGIA MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, BY FUNCTION, 1982
(thousands of dollars)

Municipality	Total General Expenditure[a]	Education	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	Highways	Police and Fire	Parks and Recreation	Housing	Sanitation and Sewerage	Interest on General Debt
Griffin	5,697	--	--	--	560	2,410	232	--	1,397	9
Hinesville	2,045	--	--	--	270	638	--	--	405	--
LaGrange	33,818	2,646	41	19,023	2,269	3,184	368	90	1,082	263
Macon	34,689	--	--	83	2,308	14,083	3,782	--	3,493	1,715
Marietta	11,682	--	--	--	623	4,113	373	940	900	334
Milledgeville	3,812	77	--	--	302	1,221	48	684	390	6
Moultrie	4,773	--	1	12	495	1,434	261	628	685	4
Newnan	2,671	--	5	--	202	1,149	154	35	430	2
Rome	12,022	--	6	--	1,228	5,023	149	2,103	1,097	167
Roswell	5,730	--	--	--	526	1,499	1,311	--	1,037	87
Savannah	51,465	--	2,195	--	6,855	11,836	7,804	3,517	3,414	557
Smyrna	4,432	--	1	--	491	1,972	388	--	673	9
Statesboro	2,890	--	55	--	351	886	426	--	515	--
Thomasville	7,149	--	2	29	1,111	1,672	425	1,160	957	147
Tifton	3,874	--	--	--	741	1,159	78	--	640	--
Valdosta	10,413	--	--	--	1,413	3,274	663	622	1,236	67
Vidalia	2,567	596	--	--	200	460	153	340	192	17
Warner Robins	7,883	--	141	--	757	2,830	674	--	1,263	125
Waycross	6,019	--	--	--	778	1,690	211	1,213	490	46

-- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[a] Expenditures for libraries, general public buildings and miscellaneous unallocable are included in total.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Governments, 1982, Government Finances, Finances of Municipalities and Township Government.

TABLE 22.223

PAYMENTS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY STATE GOVERNMENT OF GEORGIA, BY TYPE OF RECEIVING GOVERNMENT, AND BY FUNCTION, 1970-1984
(thousands of dollars)

Year ending June 30	Receiving government				Function			
	Total[a]	Counties	Cities	School Districts	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Other
1970	464,971	56,567	14,356	387,570	387,602	26,567	18,470	17,115
1971	537,443	67,946	20,087	439,723	439,770	30,120	25,394	26,042
1972	598,776	99,792	24,045	466,829	466,880	43,860	34,508	37,411
1973	673,956	93,002	34,174	515,357	515,414	51,026	32,594	58,805
1974	817,138	160,502	39,719	609,696	609,746	64,443	23,562	51,082
1975	804,497	85,408	30,951	650,238	650,312	59,702	4,162	71,531
1976	845,591	74,692	24,863	694,266	694,325	40,149	2,133	87,451
1977	994,715	95,727	31,887	792,970	792,970	45,970	8,922	123,708
1978	1,177,775	137,353	31,377	899,568	899,568	62,794	7,961	174,953
1979	1,341,573	174,145	41,625	994,431	994,431	75,921	8,093	224,122
1980	1,613,179	215,350	39,558	1,256,498	1,256,498	102,888	7,373	205,548
1981	1,665,281	224,150	38,200	1,315,453	1,315,453	108,571	3,552	199,943
1982	1,781,763	210,623	30,756	1,493,944	1,493,944	71,135	3,811	207,824
1983	1,963,168	243,435	70,588	1,609,545	1,609,545	76,698	3,901	174,314
1984	1,947,978	253,370	74,483	1,581,237	1,581,237	67,663	---	66,808

[a] Amounts not segregated or segregatable are included in total, but are not shown in specified type of receiving government.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, 1970-1984.

TABLE 22.301

FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED PROGRAMS, 1984
(millions of dollars)

	Georgia	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	United States
Total federal aid[a]	2,214	1,532	2,784	1,929	1,169	1,885	94,034
Federal aid per capita[b] (in dollars)	379	384	254	313	354	400	398
Public assistance (total)	607	357	719	590	297	491	31,292
Medicaid	432	276	482	433	225	396	19,978
General revenue sharing	112	77	164	122	69	84	4,567
Highway fund	336	199	304	194	117	248	9,460
Elementary and secondary education	28	40	153	67	127	131	2,973
Waste treatment facilities construction	60	41	85	50	17	28	2,604
Low rent public housing	106	77	137	108	53	96	4,491
Community development block grants	81	75	118	64	42	63	3,693
CETA program[c]	49	58	90	65	35	56	2,473

[a] Includes amounts not shown separately.

[b] Includes U.S. only; excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and other areas. Based on Bureau of the Census estimate of resident population (including military) as of July 1.

[c] Comprehensive Employment and Training Act.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1986.

TABLE 22.302

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, IN GEORGIA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1985[a]
(thousands of dollars)

Category	Georgia	United States
Direct federal expenditures/obligations		
Total	17,498,165	788,926,049
Defense department	6,331,316	230,800,292
All other agencies	11,166,849	558,125,757
By type of payment		
Grant awards	2,401,051	112,120,653
Salaries and wages		
Total	3,543,464	115,495,242
Defense department	2,210,212	59,403,263
Direct payments to individuals		
Total	7,521,388	348,990,993
Retirement and disability	5,712,584	256,184,962
All other	1,808,804	92,806,031
Procurement contract awards		
Total	3,830,847	194,054,129
Defense department	3,518,288	154,188,025
Other direct expenditures/obligations	201,415	18,265,030
Other federal assistance		
Direct loans	189,372	11,278,314
Guaranteed loans and insurance	1,479,272	112,534,426

[a] Federal fiscal year ending September 30.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census for the Office of Management and Budget, Concolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1985, Vol. 1: County Areas.

TABLE 22.303

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1985[a]
(thousands of dollars)

County	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Appling	25,012	2,346	22,666	122	4,317
Atkinson	12,659	279	12,380	21	337
Bacon	15,689	278	15,411	202	6,219
Baker	6,465	147	6,318	1,928	843
Baldwin	63,403	7,473	55,930	4	1,799
Banks	7,658	584	7,074	8	132
Barrow	45,057	6,952	38,105	33	2,035
Bartow	67,987	7,292	60,695	113	3,321
Ben Hill	34,043	1,379	32,664	324	4,221
Berrien	25,001	1,890	23,111	326	1,582
Bibb[b]	396,162	49,539	346,623	623	11,478
Bleckley	22,574	892	21,682	878	1,650
Brantley	13,298	655	12,643	5	3,493
Brooks	32,978	1,102	31,876	743	2,077
Bryan	289,496	273,171	16,325	335	7,158
Bulloch	58,251	4,628	53,623	1,254	5,235
Burke	43,691	2,354	41,337	2,233	3,200
Butts	25,302	1,623	23,679	114	367
Calhoun	17,597	241	17,356	477	1,603
Camden	69,560	49,757	19,803	465	7,751
Candler	15,200	467	14,733	248	1,979
Carroll	93,603	3,900	89,703	400	3,578
Catoosa	38,885	1,371	37,514	3,370	3,364
Charlton	13,502	446	13,056	--	234
Chatham	650,001	246,791	403,210	2,407	250,920
Chattahoochee	410,012	404,239	5,773	--	241
Chattooga	43,155	1,909	41,246	22	1,489
Cherokee	61,439	3,700	57,739	210	8,771
Clarke	192,889	24,019	168,870	14	2,373
Clay	11,372	3,597	7,775	202	489
Clayton	196,162	49,956	146,206	--	20,699
Clinch	25,756	14,167	11,589	148	416
Cobb	2,679,654	2,343,101	336,553	252	84,092
Coffee	47,166	1,805	45,361	648	4,317
Colquitt	68,590	2,976	65,614	1,740	3,794
Columbia	337,067	300,533	36,534	1	7,570
Cook	24,636	1,259	23,377	189	1,793
Coweta	64,883	2,173	62,710	177	15,071
Crawford	13,476	142	13,334	306	965
Crisp	41,499	1,422	40,077	495	1,693

(continued)

TABLE 22.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1985[a]
(thousands of dollars)

County	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Dade	16,975	431	16,544	--	527
Dawson	9,450	304	9,146	--	155
Decatur	62,307	15,050	47,257	1,558	4,840
DeKalb[c]	1,368,830	143,215	1,225,615	147	89,008
Dodge	37,403	1,116	36,287	395	2,951
Dooly	28,839	335	28,504	3,358	1,938
Dougherty	285,019	119,157	165,862	96	19,987
Douglas	58,024	4,678	53,346	102	10,902
Early	28,323	2,548	25,775	2,066	1,721
Echols	2,925	50	2,875	121	452
Effingham	23,223	1,927	21,296	108	2,089
Elbert	55,457	17,250	38,207	341	1,093
Emanuel	44,110	1,625	42,485	239	8,481
Evans	17,453	770	16,683	67	603
Fannin	32,038	1,166	30,873	--	2,242
Fayette	39,906	4,866	35,040	178	5,718
Floyd	141,929	5,517	136,412	197	11,843
Forsyth	32,134	1,791	30,343	4	2,851
Franklin	28,597	990	27,607	185	673
Fulton[c]	2,677,233	397,612	2,279,621	9,044	133,385
Gilmer	21,296	730	20,566	--	801
Glascock	5,430	113	5,317	182	270
Glynn	149,461	15,691	133,770	874	100,343
Gordan	48,080	4,587	43,493	499	2,908
Grady	34,029	1,190	32,839	205	5,732
Greene	23,263	1,555	21,708	40	2,030
Gwinnett	373,475	202,927	170,548	571	63,248
Habersham	49,598	5,979	43,619	--	1,453
Hall	143,090	13,332	129,758	154	4,496
Hancock	18,691	541	18,150	--	537
Haralson	33,403	1,025	32,378	50	1,419
Harris	30,089	4,069	26,020	77	410
Hart	33,307	4,776	28,531	585	1,062
Heard	10,703	341	10,362	48	2,059
Henry	69,834	5,762	64,072	400	3,204
Houston	740,595	626,398	114,197	631	9,907
Irwin	15,273	493	14,780	141	2,143
Jackson	42,519	1,521	40,998	97	22,628
Jasper	14,628	914	13,714	20	1,753
Jeff Davis	17,986	649	17,337	596	2,059

(continued)

TABLE 22.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1985[a]
(thousands of dollars)

County	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Jefferson	38,683	1,121	37,562	696	4,106
Jenkins	18,492	367	18,125	534	778
Johnson	16,095	210	15,885	245	941
Jones[b]	18,455	520	17,935	9	683
Lamar	22,128	1,042	21,086	91	2,735
Lanier	10,573	1,533	9,040	59	776
Laurens	94,072	3,317	90,755	1,060	2,219
Lee	14,485	1,257	13,228	286	4,701
Liberty	87,555	57,006	30,549	12,841	14,161
Lincoln	13,235	1,008	12,227	--	511
Long	7,711	619	7,092	50	1,491
Lowndes	212,721	100,254	112,467	306	9,706
Lumpkin	18,622	3,257	15,365	2	207
McDuffie	29,910	2,222	27,688	120	2,086
McIntosh	38,692	23,531	15,161	1,650	1,074
Macon	28,066	891	27,175	79	2,437
Madison	28,471	1,294	27,177	197	1,023
Marion	11,598	810	10,788	6	684
Meriwether	41,723	2,681	39,042	10	555
Miller	13,032	308	12,724	563	2,659
Mitchell	40,577	1,424	39,153	107,789	6,446
Monroe	26,062	2,528	23,534	1	715
Montgomery	14,392	386	14,006	194	1,027
Morgan	25,502	667	24,835	300	1,613
Murray	26,208	2,160	24,048	14	671
Muscogee	441,566	199,543	242,023	181	32,136
Newton	59,126	3,049	56,077	89	2,083
Oconee	18,634	1,135	17,499	174	756
Oglethorpe	13,937	295	13,642	130	314
Paulding	32,169	1,493	30,676	123	3,073
Peach	47,655	4,092	43,563	411	1,554
Pickens	21,864	929	20,935	--	906
Pierce	22,422	930	21,492	1,030	1,362
Pike	17,458	2,078	15,380	183	889
Polk	139,086	75,952	63,134	308	4,617
Pulaski	23,709	3,724	19,985	23	865
Putnam	21,220	1,497	19,723	--	938
Quitman	5,696	317	5,379	19	--
Rabun	21,805	776	21,029	--	591
Randolph	21,543	378	21,165	763	1,040

(continued)

TABLE 22.303 (Continued)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES OR OBLIGATIONS, BY GEORGIA COUNTIES, FISCAL YEAR 1985[a]
(thousands of dollars)

County	Direct federal expenditures/obligations			Other federal assistance	
	Total	Defense department	All other agencies	Direct loans	Guaranteed loans and insurance
Richmond	518,439	137,816	380,623	64	31,311
Rockdale	42,233	2,910	39,323	--	3,688
Schley	6,823	607	6,216	61	2,610
Screven	29,249	687	28,562	1,608	2,969
Seminole	18,260	704	17,556	1,103	4,021
Spalding	82,891	4,342	78,549	254	2,853
Stephens	43,779	2,015	41,764	12	3,767
Stewart	14,758	450	14,308	44	895
Sumter	57,825	2,379	55,446	1,010	5,532
Talbot	11,986	731	11,255	18	537
Taliaferro	6,959	133	6,826	--	200
Tattnall	36,250	2,090	34,160	118	2,397
Taylor	19,196	1,197	17,999	227	12,237
Telfair	28,870	539	28,331	351	1,145
Terrell	29,504	765	28,739	852	1,952
Thomas	89,834	2,765	87,069	2,359	3,593
Tift	67,736	7,584	60,152	475	4,371
Toombs	42,464	1,730	40,734	228	6,106
Towns	14,829	616	14,213	65	2,519
Treutlen	11,336	180	11,156	6	462
Troup	112,831	17,417	95,414	15	4,277
Turner	17,949	604	17,345	360	941
Twiggs	14,479	474	14,005	146	367
Union	20,072	843	19,229	1	638
Upson	50,517	2,291	48,226	5	961
Walker	96,342	3,067	93,275	--	4,675
Walton	55,452	1,697	53,755	600	7,515
Ware	83,020	3,509	79,511	1,209	2,066
Warren	13,942	317	13,625	172	1,476
Washington	37,517	2,819	34,698	733	3,542
Wayne	35,438	2,039	33,399	1,010	1,834
Webster	4,940	422	4,518	289	299
Wheeler	11,214	135	11,079	93	2,581
White	18,462	844	17,618	11	512
Whitfield	112,484	4,433	108,051	163	4,037
Wilcox	17,461	344	17,117	124	1,052
Wilkes	24,205	1,026	23,179	--	1,692
Wilkinson	18,718	535	18,183	77	2,989
Worth	30,910	3,784	27,126	558	3,439
State undistributed	578,283	174,329	403,954	--	213,438

[a] Federal fiscal year ending September 30.

[b] All expenditures or obligations for the multi-county municipality of Macon are assigned to Bibb County.

[c] All expenditures or obligations for the multi-county municipality of Atlanta are assigned to Fulton County.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census for the Office of Management and Budget, Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1985, Vol. 1: County Areas.

23. LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COURTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
23.101	Index of Crime, Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1979-1984	447
23.102	Total Reported Crimes, Arrests, and Clearances and Relationship of Crime to Population in Georgia, 1980-1984	451
23.103	Arrests for Crimes by Major Category and Age Group in Georgia, 1980-1984	452
23.110	Changes in Number and Rate of Reported Major Crimes in Georgia, 1980-1984	453
23.111	Changes in Reported Arrests for Major Crimes in Georgia, 1980-1984	455
23.112	Age Distribution of Persons Arrested for Part I Crimes in Georgia, 1984	456
23.113	Distribution of Persons Arrested for Part I Crimes in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1984	457
23.120	Index of Crime in Georgia, By MSA, 1979-1984	458
23.121	Profile of Major Crimes in Georgia, By County, 1984	462
23.122	Number of Offenses Known to Police in Georgia Cities Over 100,000 Population, 1980-1984	468
23.130	Reported Part II Crimes in Georgia, with Percentage Changes and Rates, 1980-1984	478
23.131	Reported Arrests and Clearances for Part II Crimes in Georgia, 1980-1984	479
23.132	Arrests for Part II Crimes in Georgia, By Age, 1984	481
23.133	Arrests for Part II Crimes in Georgia, By Sex and Race, 1984	482
23.140	Fatal Accidents and Fatalities Related to DUI and Alcohol in Georgia, 1980-1984	483
23.141	Reported DUI Arrests and Rates by Age Group in Georgia, 1980-1984	484
23.142	Reported DUI Arrests in Georgia, By County, 1980-1984	485
23.145	Reported Crimes Against Children, and Arrests in Georgia, 1980-1984	490
23.201	Prisoners in State and Federal Prisons in Georgia, Adjacent States, United States, 1981-1984	491
23.202	Correctional Institution Population, By Type, in Georgia, 1980-1984	492
23.203	Inmate Admissions to and Departures from Prison, Fiscal Years 1980-1984	493
23.204	Inmate Count, Number of Inmate Days, Expenditures, and Average Daily Cost in Georgia, 1980-1984	494
23.205	Inmate Population in Georgia, By Most Serious Type of Crime, 1980-1984	495
23.210	Inmate Population in Georgia by Race and Sex, 1980-1985	496

(continued)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

TABLE		PAGE
23.301	Probation Population in Georgia, By Most Serious Type of Crime, 1981-1985	497
23.302	Probation Population in Georgia by Race and Sex, 1981-1985	498
23.401	Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees in Georgia and Adjacent States, Selected Cities, 1983-1984	501
23.402	Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees in Georgia by County, 1984	507
23.501	State Appropriations for the Judicial Branch, Georgia, Fiscal Years 1983-1986	511
23.502	Filings and Dispositions in Georgia's Superior Courts, Fiscal Years, 1980-1985	512
23.510	Caseload of Georgia's Superior Courts, By Circuit, Fiscal Year 1985	513
23.511	Caseloads of Georgia's State, Juvenile and Probate Courts, Fiscal Years 1980-1985	515
23.512	Caseloads of State and Probate Courts, By County, Fiscal Year 1985	516
23.513	Georgia Juvenile Court Caseloads, By County, Fiscal Year 1985	520

TABLE 23.101

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1984

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	877	17.1	743	13.8	960	17.2
Alabama	496	13.2	509	13.2	465	11.9
Florida	1,084	12.2	1,387	14.5	1,522	15.0
North Carolina	600	10.7	619	10.6	541	9.1
South Carolina	368	12.6	348	11.4	330	10.4
Tennessee	430	9.8	489	10.8	448	9.7
United States	21,456	9.0	23,044	10.2	22,516	9.8
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	713	12.6	483	8.4	546	9.4
Alabama	417	10.6	364	9.2	374	9.4
Florida	1,409	13.5	1,199	11.2	1,264	11.5
North Carolina	545	9.1	490	8.1	539	8.7
South Carolina	348	10.9	321	9.8	305	9.2
Tennessee	452	9.7	410	8.8	394	8.4
United States[a]	21,012	9.1	19,308	8.3	18,692	7.9
Forcible Rape	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	2,216	43.3	2,391	44.3	2,362	42.4
Alabama	1,037	27.5	1,158	30.0	1,021	26.1
Florida	4,576	51.6	5,439	56.9	5,707	56.1
North Carolina	1,137	20.3	1,324	22.7	1,351	22.7
South Carolina	1,006	34.3	1,148	37.5	1,148	36.3
Tennessee	1,511	34.5	1,700	37.4	1,735	37.6
United States	75,989	34.5	82,088	36.4	81,536	35.6
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	2,242	39.8	2,021	35.3	2,356	40.4
Alabama	1,026	26.0	931	23.5	1,002	25.1
Florida	5,587	53.6	5,170	48.4	5,570	50.7
North Carolina	1,322	22.0	1,332	21.9	1,330	21.6
South Carolina	1,242	38.8	1,144	35.0	1,329	40.3
Tennessee	1,651	35.5	1,682	35.9	1,887	40.0
United States[a]	77,763	33.6	78,918	33.7	84,233	35.7

(continued)

TABLE 23.101 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1984

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Robbery	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	10,939	213.7	10,670	197.6	10,938	196.4
Alabama	4,127	109.5	5,102	132.1	4,952	126.5
Florida	22,097	249.4	34,015	355.5	35,473	348.9
North Carolina	4,327	77.2	4,810	82.3	4,809	80.8
South Carolina	3,156	107.6	3,620	118.1	3,805	120.2
Tennessee	7,277	166.1	8,208	180.6	7,916	171.7
United States	466,881	212.1	548,809	243.5	574,134	250.6
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	8,716	154.6	8,267	144.2	8,414	144.1
Alabama	4,417	112.0	3,895	98.4	3,833	96.1
Florida	31,002	297.6	28,126	263.4	30,311	276.2
North Carolina	5,168	85.9	4,840	79.6	4,612	74.8
South Carolina	3,921	122.4	3,425	104.9	3,408	103.3
Tennessee	8,173	175.7	8,094	172.8	7,867	166.8
United States[a]	536,888	231.9	506,567	216.5	485,008	205.4
Aggravated Assault	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	14,562	284.5	16,189	299.7	16,267	292.1
Alabama	9,918	263.1	10,551	273.2	11,985	306.1
Florida	48,124	520.6	53,254	556.6	55,407	545.0
North Carolina	18,945	337.9	19,836	339.4	19,285	324.1
South Carolina	15,359	523.8	15,109	493.0	14,992	473.5
Tennessee	8,917	203.6	10,427	229.4	8,920	193.5
United States	614,213	279.1	654,957	290.6	643,720	280.9
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	15,292	271.2	15,408	268.8	16,619	284.7
Alabama	11,793	299.1	11,281	284.9	11,995	300.6
Florida	55,413	532.0	53,797	503.7	58,125	529.6
North Carolina	19,830	329.5	18,249	300.0	18,404	298.5
South Carolina	17,550	547.9	15,243	467.0	15,565	471.7
Tennessee	9,310	200.2	8,650	184.6	10,862	230.3
United States[a]	650,043	280.8	653,294	279.2	685,349	290.2

(continued)

TABLE 23.101 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1984

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Larceny-Theft	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	145,758	2,847.9	160,764	2,976.6	171,170	3,073.6
Alabama	83,791	2,223.2	102,029	2,642.2	105,471	2,693.3
Florida	378,099	4,267.5	424,223	4,434.2	431,222	4,241.8
North Carolina	134,803	2,406.4	148,804	2,546.4	151,679	2,548.8
South Carolina	75,807	2,585.5	85,905	2,803.2	88,887	2,807.5
Tennessee	84,850	1,937.2	98,876	2,175.2	100,526	2,180.6
United States	6,577,518	2,988.4	7,112,657	3,156.3	7,154,541	3,122.3
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	165,049	2,926.9	143,398	2,501.7	147,251	2,522.7
Alabama	104,740	2,656.4	94,279	2,381.4	89,198	2,235.5
Florida	427,462	4,103.9	400,796	3,752.8	408,153	3,718.6
North Carolina	156,701	2,603.4	147,068	2,418.1	143,700	2,330.9
South Carolina	92,009	2,872.6	85,501	2,619.5	84,753	2,568.3
Tennessee	110,316	2,371.9	97,785	2,087.2	92,176	1,954.1
United States[a]	7,107,663	3,069.8	6,712,759	2,868.9	6,591,874	2,791.3
Burglary	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	81,579	1,594.0	91,773	1,669.2	93,121	1,672.1
Alabama	48,517	1,287.3	58,952	1,526.7	56,811	1,450.7
Florida	190,884	2,154.4	239,825	2,506.8	241,536	2,375.9
North Carolina	72,687	1,296.6	83,150	1,422.9	79,545	1,336.7
South Carolina	44,160	1,506.1	51,177	1,670.0	50,520	1,595.7
Tennessee	56,710	1,294.7	68,251	1,501.5	63,811	1,384.2
United States	3,299,484	1,499.1	3,759,193	1,668.2	3,739,821	1,632.1
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	84,469	1,497.9	72,614	1,266.8	70,310	1,204.6
Alabama	49,531	1,256.2	42,485	1,073.1	39,970	1,001.8
Florida	211,932	2,034.7	191,902	1,796.8	198,446	1,808.0
North Carolina	78,787	1,309.0	72,348	1,189.5	69,747	1,131.3
South Carolina	47,752	1,490.9	42,263	1,294.8	40,646	1,231.7
Tennessee	59,934	1,288.6	56,498	1,205.9	53,002	1,123.6
United States[a]	3,415,540	1,475.2	3,129,851	1,337.7	2,984,434	1,263.7

(continued)

TABLE 23.101 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1979-1984

Type of crime and state	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Auto Theft	1979		1980		1981	
Georgia	21,304	416.3	20,115	372.4	18,635	334.6
Alabama	12,064	320.1	12,210	316.2	11,129	284.2
Florida	38,298	432.3	45,682	477.5	45,712	449.7
North Carolina	12,523	223.4	12,631	216.1	11,788	198.1
South Carolina	8,684	296.2	9,379	306.0	8,720	275.4
Tennessee	16,091	367.4	16,505	363.1	15,400	334.1
United States	1,097,189	498.5	1,114,651	494.6	1,073,988	468.7
	1982		1983		1984	
Georgia	17,579	311.7	16,050	280.0	17,060	292.3
Alabama	10,777	273.3	9,126	230.5	9,319	233.6
Florida	44,772	429.8	43,236	404.8	46,830	426.7
North Carolina	11,105	184.5	10,124	166.5	10,990	178.3
South Carolina	8,896	277.7	7,826	239.8	7,871	238.5
Tennessee	15,442	332.0	14,827	316.5	17,284	366.4
United States[a]	1,048,310	452.8	1,007,933	430.8	1,032,165	437.1

Note: Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas. Although arson has been included in Part I trend and clearance data since 1980, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. See Table 23.110 for Georgia data on reported arson cases.

[a] 1983 data revised; 1983 and 1984 data may not be entirely comparable to previous years because of adjustments for incorrect reporting in Chicago, Ill.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1979-1984.

TABLE 23.102

TOTAL REPORTED[a] CRIMES, ARRESTS, AND CLEARANCES, AND RELATIONSHIP OF CRIME TO POPULATION IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Part I Crimes[b]					
Incidents					
Number	293,778	300,084	289,554	251,164	259,253
Rate[c]	5,377.5	5,395.0	5,115.4	4,361.4	4,425.7
Arrests	50,356	52,578	54,944	48,520	46,602
Clearances	51,098	46,851	60,043	34,578	53,619
Part II Crimes[d]					
Incidents					
Number	221,543	225,895	221,954	241,698	258,645
Rate[c]	4,055.3	4,061.1	3,921.1	4,197.0	4,415.4
Arrests	243,911	243,903	256,589	244,109	234,800
Clearances	136,329	129,612	211,577	92,119	140,627
Total Crimes					
Incidents					
Number	515,321	525,979	511,508	492,862	517,898
Rate[c]	9,432.7	9,456.1	9,036.5	8,558.4	8,841.1
Arrests	294,267	296,481	311,533	292,629	281,402
Clearances	187,427	176,463	271,620	126,697	194,246
Total Population	5,463,105	5,562,354	5,660,472	5,758,843	5,857,839
Percentage change[e] in:					
Population	6.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7
Part I Crimes	6.0	2.1	-3.5	-13.3	3.2
Part II Crimes	2.6	2.0	-1.7	8.9	7.0
Total Crimes	4.5	2.1	-2.8	-3.6	5.1

[a] Data are for reported incidents, arrests and clearances only, and do not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

[b] Part I Crimes include murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson; see Table 23.110.

[c] Rate per 100,000 population; rates for Part II and Total Crimes computed by Division of Research.

[d] Part II Crimes include 21 specified offenses; see Table 23.130.

[e] Percentage change from previous year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.110

CHANGES IN NUMBER[a] AND RATE[b] OF REPORTED MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of Crime	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Violent Crime					
Number	29,803	29,598	29,444	26,442	28,168
Percent Change	4.2	-.7	-.5	-10.2	6.5
Rate	545.4	532.1	520.1	459.2	480.9
Percent Change	-2.4	-2.4	-2.3	-11.7	4.7
Murder					
Number	782	836	744	460	562
Percent Change	-10.8	6.9	-11.0	-38.2	22.2
Rate	14.3	15.0	13.1	8.0	9.6
Percent Change	-23.9	4.9	-12.7	-38.9	20.0
Forcible Rape					
Number	2,513	2,459	2,453	2,188	2,530
Percent Change	13.4	-2.1	-.2	-10.8	15.6
Rate	46.0	44.2	43.3	38.0	43.2
Percent Change	6.2	-3.9	-2.0	-12.2	13.7
Robbery					
Number	10,884	10,991	9,763	8,489	8,823
Percent Change	-.5	1.0	-11.2	-13.0	3.9
Rate	199.2	197.6	172.5	147.4	150.6
Percent Change	-6.8	-.8	-12.7	-14.6	2.2
Aggravated Assault					
Number	15,624	15,312	16,484	15,305	16,253
Percent Change	7.3	-2.0	7.7	-7.2	6.2
Rate	285.9	275.3	291.2	265.8	277.5
Percent Change	.5	-3.7	5.8	-8.7	4.4
Total Property Crime					
Number	263,975	270,491	260,110	224,722	231,085
Percent Change	6.2	2.5	-3.8	-13.6	2.8
Rate	4,831.9	4,862.1	4,595.4	3,902.2	3,944.9
Percent Change	-98.1	.6	-5.5	-15.1	1.1
Burglary					
Number	88,328	88,822	82,256	70,080	69,659
Percent Change	8.3	.6	-7.4	-14.8	-.6
Rate	1,616.8	1,596.8	1,453.2	1,216.9	1,189.2
Percent Change	1.4	-1.2	-9.0	-16.3	-2.3

(continued)

TABLE 23.110 (Continued)

CHANGES IN NUMBER[a] AND RATE[b] OF REPORTED MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of Crime	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Larceny					
Number	154,567	162,368	158,935	137,642	142,732
Percent Change	6.0	5.0	-2.1	-13.4	3.7
Rate	2,829.3	2,918.3	2,807.9	2,390.1	2,436.6
Percent Change	-.7	3.1	-3.8	-14.9	1.9
Motor Vehicle Theft					
Number	19,891	18,061	17,765	15,954	17,626
Percent Change	-6.6	-9.2	-1.6	-10.2	19.5
Rate	364.1	324.7	313.9	277.0	300.9
Percent Change	-12.5	-10.8	-3.3	-11.8	8.6
Arson[c]					
Number	1,189	1,240	1,154	1,046	1,068
Percent Change	--	4.3	-6.9	-9.4	2.1
Rate	21.7	22.3	20.4	18.2	18.2
Percent Change	--	2.8	-8.5	-10.8	0.0
Total Part I Crime					
Number	293,778	300,089	289,554	251,164	259,253
Percent Change	6.0	2.1	-3.5	-13.3	3.2
Rate	5,377.3	5,394.2	5,115.5	4,361.4	4,425.7
Percent Change	-98.1	.3	-5.2	-14.7	1.5

[a] The number of crimes is based on reported incidents only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

[b] Rate per 100,000 persons.

[c] Arson was included as a Part I offense in 1980; rate not computed for that year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.111

CHANGES[a] IN REPORTED ARRESTS[b] FOR MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of Crime	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Violent Crime					
Arrests	13,200	13,566	14,133	12,896	12,636
Percent Change	3.0	2.8	4.2	-8.8	-2.0
Murder					
Arrests	611	748	668	590	574
Percent Change	-20.0	22.4	-10.7	-11.7	-2.7
Forcible Rape					
Arrests	875	935	869	923	942
Percent Change	1.7	6.9	-7.1	6.2	2.1
Robbery					
Arrests	2,764	2,998	2,934	2,677	2,502
Percent Change	-4.2	8.5	-2.1	-8.8	-6.5
Aggravated Assault					
Arrests	8,950	8,885	9,662	8,706	8,618
Percent Change	7.7	-.7	8.7	-9.9	-1.0
Total Property Crime					
Arrests	37,156	39,012	40,811	35,624	33,966
Percent Change	2.3	5.0	4.6	-12.7	-4.7
Burglary					
Arrests	10,976	10,748	10,844	8,530	7,654
Percent Change	7.2	-2.1	.9	-21.3	-10.3
Larceny					
Arrests	23,346	25,556	27,414	24,885	24,173
Percent Change	.5	9.5	7.3	-9.2	-2.9
Motor Vehicle Theft					
Arrests	2,543	2,325	2,187	1,918	1,861
Percent Change	-10.5	-8.6	-5.9	-12.3	-3.0
Arson[c]					
Arrests	291	383	366	291	278
Percent Change	--	31.6	-4.4	-20.5	-4.5
Total Part I Crime					
Arrests	50,356	52,578	54,944	48,520	46,602
Percent Change	2.5	4.4	4.5	-11.7	-4.0

[a] Percentage change from previous year; computed by Division of Research.

[b] Includes only reported arrests; estimated for unreported arrests and non-reporting law enforcement agencies not included.

[c] Arson data not available before 1980.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.112

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR PART I CRIMES, IN GEORGIA, 1984

Type of crime	Total arrests[a] (number)	Percentage[b] of arrests, by age group				
		16 and under	17-21	22-26	27-31	32-36	37 and over
Total violent crime	12,636	3.5	19.9	23.2	18.2	12.7	22.4
Murder	574	1.2	15.3	22.3	18.5	14.3	28.4
Forcible rape	942	5.3	24.6	27.0	17.8	12.0	13.3
Robbery	2,502	4.4	32.9	28.5	17.0	8.7	8.6
Aggravated assault	8,618	3.2	15.9	21.3	18.5	13.9	27.1
Total property crime	33,966	12.3	32.3	20.5	13.4	8.3	13.3
Burglary	7,654	12.1	39.9	22.5	12.4	6.6	6.6
Larceny	24,173	12.4	29.6	19.9	13.7	8.9	15.5
Motor vehicle theft	1,861	11.4	37.7	20.3	12.3	7.6	10.8
Arson	278	10.8	20.5	17.6	17.6	9.0	24.5
Total part I crime	46,602	9.9	28.9	21.2	14.7	9.5	15.8

[a] Reported arrests only.

[b] Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding or missing data.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.113

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR PART I CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1984

Type of crime	Percentage[a] of arrests[b] by Sex		Race	
	Male	Female	White	Non-white
Total violent crime	85.0	15.0	33.1	66.9
Murder	81.2	18.8	36.2	63.8
Forcible rape	98.6	1.4	32.5	67.5
Robberty	93.1	6.9	24.9	75.1
Aggravated assault	81.4	18.6	35.4	64.6
Total property crime	76.3	23.7	44.2	55.8
Burglary	93.6	6.4	49.3	50.7
Larceny	69.6	30.4	41.6	58.4
Motor vehicle theft	91.9	8.1	55.6	44.4
Arson	82.4	17.6	57.2	42.8
Total part I crime	78.7	21.3	41.2	58.8

[a] Percentage may not add to 100 because of rounding or missing data.

[b] Reported arrests only. For number of arrests, see Table 23.111.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.120

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1979-1984

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	19	17.9	11	9.8	30	25.9
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	8.2
Atlanta, GA	376	20.2	290	14.4	324	15.6
Augusta, GA-SC	54	18.4	43	13.4	50	15.1
Chattanooga, TN-GA	47	11.6	42	9.9	49	11.4
Columbus, GA-AL	50	21.8	36	15.1	32	13.0
Macon, GA	29	11.9	21	8.3	41	15.8
Savannah, GA	30	13.6	37	16.6	55	23.9
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	16	13.7	15	12.6	21[a]	17.3[b]
Athens, GA	14	10.4	8[a]	5.9[b]	8[a]	5.8[b]
Atlanta, GA	265	12.6	228	10.1	215	9.3
Augusta, GA-SC	41	12.2	34	9.5	21[a]	8.1[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	49	11.3	34	7.7	40	9.2
Columbus, GA-AL	25	10.1	15	6.0	34	13.6
Macon, GA	25	9.5	23[a]	8.4[b]	30[a]	10.8[b]
Savannah, GA	40	17.1	29	12.7	45	19.0
Forcible rape	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	76	71.7	69	61.5	65	56.2
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	50	37.5
Atlanta, GA	1,267	67.9	1,253	62.3	1,196	57.7
Augusta, GA-SC	145	49.5	177	55.2	134	40.5
Chattanooga, TN-GA	92	22.8	100	23.7	95	22.1
Columbus, GA-AL	64	27.9	119	49.9	112	45.7
Macon, GA	64	26.2	77	30.6	43	16.6
Savannah, GA	166	75.5	222	99.3	218	94.6
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	95	81.1	67	56.2	76[a]	62.7[b]
Athens, GA	46	34.1	48[a]	35.3[b]	49[a]	35.6[b]
Atlanta, GA	1,138	54.2	1,076	47.8	1,240	53.4
Augusta, GA-SC	145	43.3	133	37.2	98[a]	37.6[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	100	23.0	98	22.3	107	24.6
Columbus, GA-AL	85	34.3	82	32.6	107	42.7
Macon, GA	72	27.4	89[a]	32.5[b]	94[a]	33.9[b]
Savannah, GA	195	83.6	141	61.6	125	52.7

(continued)

TABLE 23.120 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1979-1984

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Robbery	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	242	228.3	210	187.1	283	244.5
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	159	119.2
Atlanta, GA	7,551	404.9	6,972	346.7	6,966	335.9
Augusta, GA-SC	499	170.5	492	153.5	446	134.8
Chattanooga, TN-GA	568	140.7	460	108.8	494	114.7
Columbus, GA-AL	419	182.4	482	202.0	458	186.8
Macon, GA	385	157.4	521	207.0	395	152.2
Savannah, GA	650	295.5	679	308.8	690	299.4
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	137	116.9	172	144.4	111[a]	91.5
Athens, GA	137	101.4	83[a]	61.1[b]	55[a]	39.9[b]
Atlanta, GA	5,794	276.0	5,451	242.4	5,723	246.6
Augusta, GA-SC	349	104.2	423	118.2	233[a]	89.3[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	459	105.6	364	82.9	422	97.0
Columbus, GA-AL	388	156.4	306	121.7	393	156.8
Macon, GA	243	92.5	299[a]	109.3[b]	219[a]	79.1[b]
Savannah, GA	689	295.2	571	249.5	653	275.4
Aggravated assault	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	300	283.0	349	310.9	261	225.5
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	384	287.8
Atlanta, GA	7,192	385.7	8,430	419.2	8,057	388.6
Augusta, GA-SC	1,083	370.0	1,084	338.1	970	293.3
Chattanooga, TN-GA	1,209	299.6	1,603	379.1	1,263	293.3
Columbus, GA-AL	382	166.3	397	166.4	509	207.6
Macon, GA	600	245.3	563	223.6	539	207.6
Savannah, GA	1,458	662.8	1,100	492.2	1,079	468.2
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	341	290.9	406	340.8	485[a]	400.0[b]
Athens, GA	311	230.2	316[a]	232.7[b]	293[a]	212.7[b]
Atlanta, GA	7,907	376.6	8,080	359.3	8,849	381.3
Augusta, GA	1,025	306.1	1,041	291.0	349[a]	133.8[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	1,279	294.1	1,160	264.2	1,321	303.6
Columbus, GA-AL	487	196.4	539	214.3	658	262.5
Macon, GA	539	205.1	614[a]	224.4[b]	653[a]	235.7[b]
Savannah, GA	993	425.5	770	336.5	595	250.9

(continued)

TABLE 23.103

ARRESTS FOR CRIMES BY MAJOR CATEGORY AND AGE GROUP IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
Category/Age group	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Part I crimes[a]										
0 - 16	5,137	10.2	4,417	8.4	4,340	7.9	3,979	8.2	4,614	9.9
17 - 21	16,567	32.9	17,035	32.4	17,032	31.0	14,653	30.2	13,485	28.9
22 - 26	10,776	21.4	11,410	21.7	11,868	21.6	10,286	21.2	9,884	21.2
27 - 31	6,798	13.5	7,571	14.4	8,187	14.9	7,423	15.3	6,838	14.7
32 - 36	3,827	7.6	4,469	8.5	5,275	9.6	4,658	9.6	4,428	9.5
37+	7,251	14.4	7,676	14.6	8,242	15.0	7,521	15.5	7,353	15.8
Total	50,356	100.0	52,578	100.0	54,944	100.0	48,520	100.0	46,602	100.0
Part II crimes[b]										
0 - 16	4,634	1.9	4,340	1.8	3,849	1.5	4,150	1.7	4,532	1.9
17 - 21	49,270	20.2	49,756	20.4	53,114	20.7	46,625	19.1	43,344	18.5
22 - 26	50,246	20.6	51,220	21.0	56,449	22.0	54,436	22.3	52,853	22.5
27 - 31	42,441	17.4	41,951	17.2	45,160	17.6	43,451	17.8	43,415	18.5
32 - 36	27,074	11.1	29,025	11.9	31,304	12.2	31,490	12.9	30,923	13.2
37+	70,246	28.8	67,561	27.7	66,713	26.0	63,957	26.2	59,733	25.4
Total	243,911	100.0	243,903	100.0	256,589	100.0	244,109	100.0	234,800	100.0

[a] Part I crimes include eight offenses; see Table 23.110.

[b] Part II crimes include 21 offenses; see Table 23.130.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.120 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1979-1984

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Larceny-theft	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	3,804	3,588.4	3,800	3,385.1	3,961	3,422.0
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,593	4,192.2
Atlanta, GA	74,820	4,012.9	79,373	3,947.1	84,050	4,053.5
Augusta, GA-SC	9,031	3,085.3	8,866	2,765.7	8,675	2,622.7
Chattanooga, TN-GA	11,548	2,861.3	13,723	3,245.6	12,425	2,885.4
Columbus, GA-AL	5,522	2,404.4	6,505	2,726.4	6,563	2,676.4
Macon, GA	7,129	2,914.1	7,521	2,987.7	7,799	3,004.5
Savannah, GA	10,327	4,694.7	10,988	4,916.2	11,450	4,968.2
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	4,103	3,500.6	3,431	2,879.9	2,918[a]	2,406.4[b]
Athens, GA	5,100	3,775.2	3,421[a]	2,518.9[b]	3,253[a]	2,361.6[b]
Atlanta, GA	79,313	3,777.5	72,641	3,230.0	76,187	3,282.5
Augusta, GA-SC	8,516	2,543.4	7,579	2,118.3	4,821[a]	1,848.7[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	15,125	3,478.2	11,960	2,724.2	11,571	2,659.3
Columbus, GA-AL	6,362	2,565.1	5,653	2,247.7	7,364	2,938.0
Macon, GA	7,937	3,019.8	7,096[a]	2,593.5[b]	7,103[a]	2,564.0[b]
Savannah, GA	12,438	5,329.9	10,206	4,460.2	10,000	2,417.2
Burglary	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	2,012	1,898.0	2,452	2,184.3	2,124	1,835.0
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,114	1,584.5
Atlanta, GA	41,847	2,244.2	44,435	2,209.7	46,722	2,253.3
Augusta, GA	5,869	2,005.2	6,051	1,887.6	5,587	1,689.1
Chattanooga, TN-GA	4,669	1,156.9	6,044	1,429.4	5,293	1,229.2
Columbus, GA-AL	3,540	1,541.8	4,105	1,720.5	3,972	1,619.8
Macon, GA	3,921	1,602.8	4,487	1,782.4	4,082	1,572.6
Savannah, GA	4,838	2,199.4	4,911	2,197.2	5,201	2,256.7
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	2,161	1,843.7	1,898	1,593.1	1,971[a]	1,625.5[b]
Athens, GA	2,048	1,516.0	1,556[a]	1,145.7[b]	1,319[a]	957.6[b]
Atlanta, GA	41,280	1,966.1	36,408	1,618.9	34,147	1,471.2
Augusta, GA-SC	5,535	1,653.1	5,106	1,427.1	2,734[a]	1,048.4[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	5,566	1,280.0	4,595	1,046.6	4,647	1,068.0
Columbus, GA-AL	3,352	1,351.5	2,676	1,064.0	2,728	1,088.4
Macon, GA	2,893	1,100.7	2,997[a]	1,095.4[b]	3,002[a]	1,083.6[b]
Savannah, GA	4,685	2,007.6	3,949	1,725.8	4,073	1,844.2

(continued)

TABLE 23.120 (Continued)

INDEX OF CRIME, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS, IN GEORGIA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1979-1984

Type of crime and SMSA	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Auto theft	1979		1980		1981	
Albany, GA	321	302.8	261	232.5	249	215.1
Athens, GA	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	427	320.1
Atlanta, GA	12,597	675.6	11,579	575.8	10,581	510.3
Augusta, GA-SC	1,072	366.3	900	280.7	857	259.1
Chattanooga, TN-GA	2,035	504.2	2,085	493.1	1,502	348.8
Columbus, GA-AL	978	425.9	996	417.4	866	353.2
Macon, GA	980	400.6	893	354.7	810	312.1
Savannah, GA	1,029	467.8	810	362.4	796	345.5
	1982		1983		1984	
Albany, GA	266	226.9	192	161.2	193[a]	159.2[b]
Athens, GA	372	275.4	248[a]	182.6[b]	230[a]	167.0[b]
Atlanta, GA	10,145	483.2	9,523	423.4	10,383	447.3
Augusta, GA-SC	836	249.7	801	223.9	484[a]	185.6[b]
Chattanooga, TN-GA	1,589	365.4	1,438	327.5	1,414	325.0
Columbus, GA-AL	784	316.1	619	246.1	741	295.6
Macon, GA	845	321.5	697[a]	254.7[b]	579[a]	209.0[b]
Savannah, GA	800	342.8	773	337.8	732	308.7
Arson[c]	1983		1984			
Albany, GA	15[a]	12.6[b]	23[a]	19.0[b]		
Athens, GA	29[a]	21.4[b]	18[a]	13.1[b]		
Atlanta, GA	416[a]	18.1[b]	380[a]	16.1[b]		
Augusta, GA-SC	41[a]	16.0[b]	26[a]	10.0[b]		
Chattanooga, TN-GA	13[a]	11.9[b]	12[a]	10.9[b]		
Columbus, GA-AL	48[a]	24.4[b]	85[a]	42.9[b]		
Macon, GA	41[a]	15.0[b]	60[a]	20.8[b]		
Savannah, GA	107[a]	47.0[b]	102[a]	44.3[b]		

[a] Data are for reported cases only, as compiled by the Georgia Crime Information Center. All other data are for reported cases plus estimates for non-reporting aras, as prepared by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

[b] Rates computed by the Division of Research on the basis of crime data and population estimates reported by the Georgia Crime Information Center.

[c] Arson numbers and rates not available before 1980.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1979-1984; Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1983-1984.

TABLE 23.121

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Appling	0	3	2	11	48	163	11	0	1,443.8
Atkinson	0	1	1	9	7	16	3	1	601.2
Bacon	1	5	3	10	50	90	5	0	1,671.4
Baker	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	179.3
Baldwin	3	13	29	166	535	887	93	6	4,639.5
Banks	0	1	4	2	38	43	11	0	1,072.1
Barrow	2	5	3	49	176	398	47	4	2,977.7
Bartow	2	2	21	51	289	611	116	4	2,537.3
Ben Hill	0	8	6	28	162	279	19	11	2,980.1
Berrien	1	0	1	25	74	111	7	1	1,556.1
Bibb	16	74	155	438	1,828	5,206	438	46	5,293.7
Bleckley	0	0	1	5	39	41	9	0	867.6
Brantley	1	2	3	12	44	79	4	0	1,484.6
Brooks	0	2	12	28	96	94	10	4	1,545.7
Bryan	0	2	6	30	102	198	15	3	2,978.3
Bulloch	8	10	17	94	295	800	33	6	3,452.3
Burke	3	9	13	104	204	250	21	8	3,011.1
Butts	0	3	8	7	126	113	10	1	1,819.3
Calhoun	0	2	1	21	23	12	0	0	1,049.4
Camden	0	1	6	37	151	275	41	1	3,593.7
Candler	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	140.6
Carroll	5	10	29	109	703	1,320	136	12	3,855.1
Catoosa	1	1	5	5	129	158	50	6	896.6
Charlton	1	0	3	5	33	56	1	1	1,253.6
Chatham	62	183	916	772	4,857	10,851	894	100	8,878.5
Chattahoochee	0	0	1	3	8	10	1	0	102.4
Chattooga	0	1	4	15	149	187	33	3	1,775.4
Cherokee	1	11	6	107	464	685	110	16	2,283.1
Clarke	3	38	49	263	1,025	2,924	168	13	5,811.4
Clay	0	1	0	1	18	5	1	0	705.4

(continued)

TABLE 23.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Clayton	6	46	112	224	1,949	4,727	599	14	4,599.3
Clinch	0	0	0	2	11	15	2	0	442.4
Cobb	14	95	248	665	4,129	8,566	1,337	70	4,600.4
Coffee	3	9	13	81	209	506	41	2	3,047.0
Colquitt	2	3	17	37	329	538	38	10	2,664.7
Columbia	1	10	9	58	393	589	47	3	2,269.1
Cook	0	5	10	44	90	155	11	3	2,279.7
Coweta	4	2	10	46	369	467	48	6	2,274.7
Crawford	0	0	0	10	33	41	12	0	1,097.5
Crisp	1	10	17	145	327	648	41	3	5,873.7
Dade	1	0	2	2	24	17	18	0	493.4
Dawson	1	0	0	3	49	47	9	0	2,111.6
Decatur	3	5	11	53	162	325	10	5	2,140.9
DeKalb	16	194	907	708	7,207	17,413	2,632	77	5,754.2
Dodge	0	0	2	6	36	80	3	0	731.9
Dooly	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8.9
Dougherty	21	74	110	481	1,923	2,918	187	23	5,371.4
Douglas	0	18	23	92	527	1,096	151	13	2,894.2
Early	3	3	5	58	116	119	6	1	2,284.2
Echols	0	0	0	8	1	4	2	0	618.0
Effingham	0	2	0	9	97	101	11	2	1,097.0
Elbert	5	3	2	28	44	115	12	8	1,122.1
Emanuel	1	3	4	55	108	152	14	1	1,550.1
Evans	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	102.3
Fannin	1	0	2	5	83	45	16	10	1,075.8
Fayette	0	4	5	22	316	454	40	4	1,986.6
Floyd	9	21	27	93	885	1,396	139	13	3,180.3
Forsyth	3	2	5	22	248	421	65	5	2,385.7
Franklin	1	1	1	9	56	62	11	0	893.0
Fulton	152	899	4,662	6,432	15,718	33,275	5,504	71	10,923.5

(continued)

TABLE 23.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Gilmer	0	0	0	3	70	71	24	2	1,446.1
Glascock	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.0
Glynn	3	48	85	462	1,308	2,656	224	19	8,433.7
Gordon	3	4	7	47	280	514	71	7	2,912.8
Grady	2	2	7	12	74	65	7	0	818.4
Greene	0	3	1	38	67	91	11	2	1,773.1
Gwinnett	7	48	84	422	2,460	5,152	773	47	4,113.8
Habersham	0	1	1	0	20	25	2	0	186.4
Hall	6	23	40	174	822	1,680	162	23	3,627.3
Hancock	0	1	0	0	9	3	0	0	131.6
Haralson	1	0	2	52	138	278	49	1	2,737.8
Harris	2	8	2	27	151	175	12	3	2,215.5
Hart	0	0	0	0	50	80	5	1	705.4
Heard	1	0	0	1	34	20	10	0	943.3
Henry	1	5	7	23	211	383	59	1	1,595.0
Houston	11	16	57	164	973	1,602	113	13	3,549.5
Irwin	0	2	2	10	57	108	5	0	1,967.3
Jackson	3	11	3	19	211	248	44	5	2,038.1
Jasper	3	2	1	2	34	13	5	1	727.7
Jeff Davis	2	0	1	4	47	73	9	3	1,142.5
Jefferson	3	3	3	30	79	56	9	1	968.6
Jenkins	0	1	1	7	45	64	7	2	1,383.6
Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11.1
Jones	0	0	2	8	32	41	7	1	492.9
Lamar	1	4	2	16	65	123	8	0	1,717.0
Lanier	0	2	2	17	65	76	3	1	2,830.8
Laurens	4	10	20	106	210	578	32	1	2,472.9
Lee	0	2	1	4	48	78	6	0	961.8
Liberty	0	16	17	99	472	764	65	7	3,202.9
Lincoln	1	0	0	3	35	36	7	0	1,158.8

(continued)

TABLE 23.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Long	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	60.0
Lowndes	10	44	3	6	1,190	2,677	137	27	5,669.3
Lumpkin	1	5	0	7	49	79	4	0	1,277.9
McDuffie	0	0	1	12	53	117	4	0	663.9
McIntosh	0	0	4	9	89	98	7	1	0.0
Macon	1	3	2	11	64	79	4	0	1,277.7
Madison	1	0	2	10	47	58	13	0	1,078.8
Marion	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,026.4
Meriwether	1	4	3	38	139	132	17	2	1,524.4
Miller	0	1	1	6	26	59	6	2	1,380.9
Mitchell	0	8	8	78	158	318	19	2	2,662.9
Monroe	1	6	5	52	155	246	28	1	3,088.1
Montgomery	0	0	0	1	13	8	2	0	333.8
Morgan	1	1	7	5	101	72	6	2	1,584.9
Murray	1	5	0	20	152	179	52	3	1,848.9
Muscogee	26	77	329	376	2,125	5,858	559	85	5,369.1
Newton	5	11	12	65	378	597	54	17	3,044.6
Oconee	1	0	1	1	36	23	5	0	457.9
Oglethorpe	1	0	0	20	72	53	4	2	1,619.6
Paulding	1	7	3	22	192	238	52	2	1,746.6
Peach	3	4	5	43	169	254	21	0	2,426.9
Pickens	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	49.0
Pierce	1	1	0	3	16	48	4	0	567.7
Pike	0	1	0	2	26	32	0	0	619.6
Polk	2	2	4	47	255	279	55	3	1,949.3
Pulaski	3	2	1	33	63	87	7	1	2,118.3
Putnam	0	0	1	14	78	81	4	3	1,630.5
Quitman	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.0
Rabun	1	0	0	5	56	41	8	0	1,009.3
Randolph	0	1	2	8	43	54	4	2	1,131.3

(continued)

TABLE 23.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Richmond	20	88	223	279	2,288	4,115	433	23	3,887.5
Rockdale	2	7	17	84	410	827	112	14	3,205.4
Schley	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	279.3
Screven	0	0	1	2	47	75	7	1	900.2
Seminole	0	1	1	25	47	90	13	0	1,812.6
Spalding	8	36	39	160	643	1,437	119	17	4,848.5
Stephens	3	6	5	29	186	312	25	2	2,572.9
Stewart	0	1	0	6	22	17	3	0	842.1
Sumter	0	7	12	112	339	631	19	6	3,679.3
Talbot	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15.0
Taliaferro	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.0
Tattnall	1	1	2	12	58	71	13	2	831.4
Taylor	0	2	0	23	29	33	5	0	1,148.0
Telfair	0	1	1	5	37	33	3	1	697.9
Terrell	1	0	4	18	99	120	8	2	2,019.7
Thomas	2	10	30	53	284	773	45	2	3,011.3
Tift	5	9	22	138	339	779	63	6	3,897.6
Toombs	4	6	6	32	90	168	23	0	1,378.8
Towns	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17.0
Treutlen	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	31.9
Troup	5	9	27	251	442	1,618	87	14	4,715.0
Turner	0	3	4	25	29	112	4	0	1,738.6
Twiggs	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.0
Union	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	0	127.9
Upson	4	2	6	52	127	197	15	3	1,525.9
Walker	4	9	10	21	492	491	50	6	1,873.4
Walton	1	6	7	35	235	357	20	1	1,928.1
Ware	10	12	19	105	498	854	79	11	4,123.5
Warren	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	59.6
Washington	4	5	2	71	197	236	18	3	2,730.2

(continued)

TABLE 23.121 (Continued)

PROFILE OF MAJOR (PART I) CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Violent crimes				Property crimes				
	Murders	Forcible rapes	Robberies	Aggravated assault	Burglaries	Larcenies	Motor vehicle thefts	Arson	Rate[a]
Wayne	1	0	3	37	169	284	27	7	2,418.9
Webster	0	1	0	1	6	4	0	0	500.4
Wheeler	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	1	167.0
White	0	0	1	2	49	85	10	0	1,361.9
Whitfield	5	15	29	67	662	1,427	228	4	3,533.4
Wilcox	0	0	1	5	17	15	0	0	477.8
Wilkes	2	3	0	21	81	101	12	2	1,957.5
Wilkinson	2	0	0	19	54	65	5	0	1,333.2
Worth	0	5	6	7	116	158	11	1	1,571.1
MSA counties	397	1,988	8,039	12,153	52,516	112,265	15,244	706	5,509.0
Non-MSA counties	165	542	784	4,100	17,143	30,467	2,382	362	2,581.0
Georgia	562	2,530	8,823	16,253	69,659	142,732	17,626	1,068	4,426.0

[a] Per 100,000 population.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.122

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Albany							
1980	8	54	190	319	2,091	3,253	208
1981	21	56	274	245	1,826	3,532	218
1982	12	81	129	308	1,864	3,667	231
1983	12	63	168	374	1,644	3,068	160
1984	18	76	132	536	1,879	2,909	195
Americus							
1980	3	11	19	45	286	605	36
1981	1	8	23	78	324	722	29
1982	2	4	16	39	325	605	17
1983	2	7	9	53	186	428	19
1984	--	5	14	68	244	499	12
Athens							
1980	7	34	80	260	942	2,757	223
1981	3	23	96	273	876	2,853	159
1982	4	22	91	208	894	2,470	154
1983	4	32	64	216	819	1,664	111
1984	3	29	56	284	765	1,925	133
Atlanta							
1980	201	671	4,733	5,470	16,812	27,502	4,005
1981	182	644	4,507	5,246	17,458	28,966	3,566
1982	152	613	3,999	5,722	15,134	27,818	3,526
1983	141	619	3,552	5,014	12,501	23,566	3,020
1984	139	793	4,351	5,924	12,035	24,889	4,566

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Augusta							
1980	15	18	150	103	1,259	2,046	198
1981	16	15	129	62	1,214	1,997	143
1982	13	32	104	79	1,289	2,127	163
1983	9	24	133	94	1,002	1,743	145
1984	12	36	114	101	1,101	1,856	162
Bainbridge							
1980	6	2	12	66	162	366	25
1981	2	--	13	54	131	348	20
1982	2	3	10	34	144	311	20
1983	4	1	12	49	118	259	23
1984	1	3	12	40	132	267	9
Brunswick							
1980	3	28	74	105	701	1,159	108
1981	10	30	119	223	815	1,064	120
1982	2	33	86	276	878	1,635	109
1983	1	44	86	306	729	1,323	73
1984	3	34	83	389	696	1,535	125
Carrollton							
1980	2	4	19	57	327	588	56
1981	2	7	11	50	248	586	57
1982	2	3	11	31	241	754	44
1983	1	7	17	53	306	831	51
1984	1	6	26	58	244	775	68

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
College Park							
1980	3	29	73	73	632	1,306	184
1981	3	18	111	69	742	1,389	176
1982	2	21	75	54	757	1,601	185
1983	5	26	76	64	667	1,374	165
1984	4	34	73	93	767	1,472	183
Columbus							
1980	26	87	388	311	3,093	4,537	744
1981	22	78	367	290	2,787	4,578	654
1982	14	61	320	335	2,512	4,482	576
1983	10	59	248	331	1,969	3,800	440
1984	26	77	329	374	2,123	5,848	560
Cordele							
1980	4	5	20	81	305	467	25
1981	1	4	29	117	342	542	29
1982	3	4	21	111	273	555	32
1983	1	5	14	102	224	420	22
1984	–	7	22	133	274	566	29
Covington							
1980	1	7	18	47	172	375	21
1981	–	5	17	75	179	524	35
1982	6	7	18	53	218	484	28
1983	3	5	17	59	165	530	19
1984	3	8	17	58	205	460	43

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Dalton							
1980	5	11	29	73	270	1,243	204
1981	3	9	29	62	229	1,277	166
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	3	5	22	64	287	984	124
Decatur							
1980	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1981	9	6	69	43	524	668	75
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	1	15	50	38	383	565	109
1984	2	13	67	50	373	726	97
Douglas							
1980	2	5	11	49	176	413	25
1981	3	3	9	32	176	461	26
1982	5	2	4	33	156	382	18
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	6	17	79	171	472	36
Dublin							
1980	1	13	34	57	281	804	38
1981	--	8	27	69	254	601	35
1982	2	7	14	73	286	562	27
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	9	25	108	196	551	27

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
East Point							
1980	5	36	123	190	1,156	2,018	295
1981	4	32	146	206	1,325	1,784	278
1982	1	41	92	140	1,308	1,648	242
1983	6	24	122	212	997	1,440	200
1984	2	28	121	214	1,022	1,513	260
Fitzgerald							
1980	--	5	6	23	153	229	17
1981	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1982	--	1	6	18	151	240	27
1983	1	3	9	31	167	275	14
1984	--	6	2	41	151	243	15
Forest Park							
1980	2	8	55	86	463	1,188	149
1981	4	7	83	83	550	1,518	145
1982	3	8	40	62	471	1,453	118
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	2	7	34	93	360	1,061	119
Gainesville							
1980	--	1	29	33	267	1,005	104
1981	1	--	33	22	293	1,023	88
1982	2	1	11	30	272	903	100
1983	2	1	16	28	194	784	64
1984	1	4	33	22	194	726	48

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Griffin							
1980	7	6	29	66	452	1,023	85
1981	15	11	45	101	532	1,200	83
1982	4	19	27	87	571	1,143	82
1983	4	18	51	99	416	1,108	71
1984	7	31	32	106	411	1,010	83
Hinesville							
1980	2	14	21	56	233	514	33
1981	1	12	22	60	247	628	42
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	--	12	10	84	353	643	55
LaGrange							
1980	7	1	12	102	159	1,134	38
1981	8	13	6	113	80	1,378	61
1982	3	5	12	159	237	1,436	58
1983	3	5	16	179	166	1,150	34
1984	4	2	19	241	231	1,356	61
Macon							
1980	16	52	422	447	2,908	5,169	635
1981	29	15	299	402	2,690	5,025	544
1982	17	47	202	405	1,716	5,575	620
1983	22	36	214	381	1,695	5,101	535
1984	15	75	175	460	1,607	4,842	398

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Marietta							
1980	1	3	74	222	967	2,253	281
1981	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1982	5	12	50	100	875	2,134	300
1983	4	15	77	154	717	1,998	292
1984	8	26	99	218	787	2,229	280
Milledgeville							
1980	2	6	23	31	293	523	32
1981	2	5	20	51	262	603	30
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	--	10	15	69	313	513	38
1984	1	3	19	78	294	603	53
Moultrie							
1980	1	5	16	25	256	458	41
1981	--	3	28	29	292	499	25
1982	4	6	24	28	185	474	35
1983	1	2	28	24	214	460	23
1984	1	2	20	32	273	481	28
Newnan							
1980	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1981	1	--	14	10	119	372	24
1982	2	3	4	13	142	292	21
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	1	2	5	21	154	252	22

(continued)

TABLE 23.130

REPORTED PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA,
WITH PERCENTAGE CHANGES AND RATES, 1980-1984

Type of crime[a]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Percentage change, 1983-1984	Rate,[b] 1984
Other assault	22,078	23,324	23,151	23,285	28,114	20.7	479.9
Forgery/counterfeiting	6,185	7,126	6,832	6,687	7,109	6.3	121.4
Fraud	19,422	18,065	18,577	15,677	15,737	.4	268.6
Embezzlement	686	662	633	695	1,461	110.2	24.9
Stolen property	1,119	1,186	1,052	1,257	1,459	16.1	24.9
Vandalism	36,349	38,201	34,913	37,379	44,818	19.9	765.1
Weapons violation	1,381	1,665	1,630	2,338	881	- 62.3	15.0
Prostitution/commercial vice	238	211	317	1,013	1,397	37.9	23.8
Other sex offense	2,755	2,734	2,937	3,549	4,386	23.6	74.9
Narcotic drug laws	9,680	11,395	10,462	10,568	12,842	21.5	219.2
Gambling	311	320	283	365	432	18.4	7.4
Family offense	2,862	2,728	2,818	2,818	2,979	5.7	50.9
Driving under influence	45,365	47,477	50,357	54,418	53,366	- 1.9	911.0
Liquor laws	949	1,289	1,497	2,367	2,476	4.6	42.3
Drunkenness	24,519	22,834	19,840	20,307	18,784	- 7.5	320.7
Public disturbance	12,884	13,290	13,452	19,880	7,049	-64.5	120.3
Vagrancy	411	637	546	229	25	- 89.1	.4
Other offense	30,826	29,375	29,661	35,178	50,721	44.2	865.9
Curfew/loitering	116	208	184	214	71	- 66.8	1.2
Runaway	3,407	3,168	2,812	3,474	4,538	30.6	77.5
Total	221,543	225,895	221,954	241,698	258,645	7.0	4,415.4

[a] The number of crimes is based on reported incidents only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

[b] Rate per 100,000 persons. Percentage changes and rates computed by Division of Research.

Source: Georgia Crime Information System, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.131

REPORTED[a] ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of crime	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Other assault					
Arrests	16,255	17,079	17,452	16,090	16,661
Clearances	10,619	9,105	11,813	7,340	14,076
Forgery/counterfeiting					
Arrests	2,593	2,965	3,382	3,201	3,080
Clearances	2,351	2,283	2,474	1,749	3,610
Fraud					
Arrests	22,597	21,344	22,347	20,504	19,595
Clearances	11,461	8,934	8,805	4,999	7,621
Embezzlement					
Arrests	864	802	878	732	760
Clearances	236	1,240	242	148	366
Stolen Property					
Arrests	2,641	2,765	2,785	2,711	2,518
Clearances	930	840	930	607	842
Vandalism					
Arrests	3,937	4,019	3,919	3,822	4,133
Clearances	3,426	3,745	4,443	3,395	9,427
Weapons violation					
Arrests	2,967	3,519	3,622	3,289	1,078
Clearances	1,246	1,435	1,435	858	1,229
Prostitution/commercial vice					
Arrests	1,366	1,037	1,317	1,311	1,562
Clearances	202	148	209	159	123
Other sex offense					
Arrests	2,097	2,023	2,264	2,277	2,249
Clearances	947	1,090	1,082	936	1,524
Narcotic drug laws					
Arrests	18,089	19,828	21,145	17,428	15,928
Clearances	8,862	9,733	9,183	4,603	7,070
Gambling					
Arrests	1,071	840	886	830	796
Clearances	157	154	204	120	147
Family offense					
Arrests	5,165	5,044	5,273	5,020	4,725
Clearances	2,366	2,504	2,521	1,711	2,398

(continued)

TABLE 23.131 (Continued)

REPORTED[a] ARRESTS AND CLEARANCES FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of crime	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Driving under influence					
Arrests	68,587	76,448	81,086	84,552	82,037
Clearances	45,461	46,921	103,848	33,388	44,353
Liquor laws					
Arrests	3,504	3,603	4,849	3,917	3,724
Clearances	1,189	823	1,075	780	1,433
Drunkenness					
Arrests	51,882	40,133	36,424	30,446	25,815
Clearances	27,087	21,908	40,818	10,076	12,652
Public disturbance					
Arrests	14,895	15,683	18,038	17,236	5,189
Clearances	6,577	6,467	7,990	5,923	10,101
Vagrancy					
Arrests	567	881	732	313	45
Clearances	375	467	428	..	7
Other offense					
Arrests	23,872	24,859	29,392	29,592	44,271
Clearances	11,516	10,217	12,601	14,202	21,034
Curfew/loitering					
Arrests	311	437	399	408	113
Clearances	29	55	68	75	87
Runaway					
Arrests	651	594	399	430	521
Clearances	1,292	1,543	1,408	1,050	2,527

[a] Data are for reported arrests and clearances only, and do not include estimates for unreported events or non-reporting by law enforcement agencies.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.132

ARRESTS[a] FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA BY AGE, 1984

Type of crime	Age group					
	16 and under	17-21	22-26	27-31	32-36	37 and over
Other assault	416	3,134	3,927	3,325	2,303	3,554
Forgery/counterfeiting	55	822	823	636	375	369
Fraud	117	2,777	4,537	4,322	3,249	4,593
Embezzlement	3	98	188	155	123	193
Stolen property	136	722	592	424	244	400
Vandalism	394	1,075	956	686	449	673
Weapons violation	52	203	246	191	136	250
Prostitution/commercial vice	17	372	473	347	162	191
Other sex offense	93	397	462	405	319	573
Narcotic drug laws	220	4,172	4,785	3,363	1,829	1,559
Gambling	2	72	122	128	107	365
Family offense	361	396	1,056	1,140	892	880
Driving under influence	353	14,053	18,680	14,890	10,821	23,240
Liquor laws	256	1,249	462	407	311	1,039
Drunkenness	261	2,778	3,744	3,933	3,345	11,754
Public disturbance	147	1,104	1,228	891	605	1,214
Vagrancy	1	4	4	8	10	18
Other offense	1,104	9,833	10,550	8,144	5,618	9,022
Curfew/loitering	10	25	26	16	15	21
Runaway	497	16	1	2	2	3
Total	4,497	43,302	52,862	43,413	30,915	59,811

[a] Reported arrests only.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.133

ARRESTS[a] FOR PART II CRIMES IN GEORGIA, BY SEX AND RACE, 1984

Type of crime	Sex of offender		Race of offender	
	Male	Female	White	Non-White
Other assault	14,073	2,588	8,805	7,856
Forgery/counterfeiting	2,053	1,027	1,439	1,641
Fraud	10,560	9,035	12,711	6,884
Embezzlement	583	177	491	269
Stolen property	2,164	354	1,091	1,427
Vandalism	3,542	591	2,372	1,761
Weapons violation	961	117	387	691
Prostitution/commercial vice	837	725	671	891
Other sex offense	2,109	140	1,418	831
Narcotic drug laws	13,250	2,678	8,639	7,289
Gambling	703	93	175	621
Family offense	4,361	364	2,097	2,628
Driving under influence	71,372	10,665	63,168	18,869
Liquor laws	3,152	572	2,014	1,710
Drunkenness	23,457	2,358	15,879	9,936
Public disturbance	4,052	1,137	2,202	2,987
Vagrancy	42	3	14	31
Other offense	36,928	7,343	22,646	21,625
Curfew/loitering	98	15	37	76
Runaway	174	347	349	172
Total	194,471	40,329	146,605	88,195

[a] Reported arrests only.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.140

FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES RELATED TO DUI AND ALCOHOL IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total fatal accidents	1,348	1,256	1,097	1,157	1,260
DUI related[a]					
Number	377	422	400	399	452
Percent of total	28.0	33.6	36.6	34.5	35.9
Alcohol related[b]					
Number	115	120	118	123	150[e]
Percent of total	8.5	9.6	10.8	10.6	11.9[e]
Total fatalities	1,508	1,418	1,229	1,296	1,410
DUI related[c]					
Number	426	472	463	454	515
Percent of total	28.2	33.3	37.7	35.0	36.5
Alcohol related[d]					
Number	139	142	137	140	178[e]
Percent of total	9.2	10.0	11.1	10.8	12.6[e]

[a] Accidents involving driver, passengers, pedestrians, pedacyclist with Blood Alcohol Content (BAC) level of .10 or above.

[b] Accidents involving driver, passengers, pedestrians, pedacyclist with BAC level of .01 - .09.

[c] The actual number of persons killed in accidents involving driver, pedestrians, pedacyclist with BAC level of .10 or above.

[d] The actual number of persons killed in accidents involving driver, pedestrians, pedacyclist with BAC level of .01 - .09.

[e] Unpublished data.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984; Georgia Department of Public Safety, Fatal Accidents Reporting System, unpublished data.

TABLE 23.141

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS AND RATES[b] BY AGE GROUP
IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Year	Age Group							
	0-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	0-19	20 and over
1980								
Arrests	79	7,961	15,395	11,907	8,993	7,026	8,040	57,342
Rate	6	1,500	2,983	2,474	2,004	1,972	432	1,592
1981								
Arrests	35	8,148	17,746	13,657	10,743	7,703	8,183	64,433
Rate	3	1,542	3,443	2,790	2,329	2,073	437	1,747
1982								
Arrests	24	8,605	18,966	14,299	10,815	7,704	8,629	65,320
Rate	2	1,636	3,685	2,872	2,284	1,992	458	1,730
1983								
Arrests	42	8,217	20,737	16,635	12,421	9,055	8,259	73,895
Rate	3	1,569	4,034	3,339	2,556	2,252	435	1,914
1984								
Arrests	79	6,784	19,401	16,563	12,321	8,986	6,863	75,174
Rate	6	1,301	3,780	3,220	2,472	2,153	359	1,904

Note: Because complete demographic data are not available from all reporting agencies, totals will not equal the sum of county arrests.

[a] Driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

[b] Rate per 100,000 population.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.142

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Rate in 1984[b]
Appling	0	12	190	148	112	679.4
Atkinson	1	1	32	114	126	1,993.4
Bacon	139	105	110	78	16	163.1
Baker	80	82	18	3	12	307.4
Baldwin	457	391	608	709	661	1,770.6
Banks	27	39	22	34	48	519.8
Barrow	437	484	470	390	497	2,163.6
Bartow	626	678	603	467	511	1,183.0
Ben Hill	120	166	135	196	227	1,318.7
Berrien	328	609	564	415	294	2,079.5
Bibb	924	854	1,220	2,195	2,389	1,542.1
Bleckley	87	76	53	109	82	748.9
Brantley	87	9	11	20	166	1,699.6
Brooks	61	154	99	94	75	47 3
Bryan	169	136	105	119	191	1,597.9
Bulloch	554	696	724	699	508	1,388.6
Burke	166	332	194	254	225	1,107.0
Butts	106	146	199	230	317	2,151.9
Calhoun	43	75	24	19	18	320.2
Camden	491	777	749	890	763	5,355.5
Candler	96	24	66	130	59	754.1
Carroll	1,216	1,565	1,897	1,472	1,311	2,174.7
Catoosa	727	729	883	630	218	550.6
Charlton	64	118	51	59	27	338.5
Chatham	2,440	2,424	2,899	2,802	2,057	1980.0
Chattahoochee	0	0	0	0	19	84.6
Chattooga	462	429	300	338	378	1,712.0
Cherokee	485	622	1,027	1,213	952	552.5
Clarke	586	914	1,064	1,712	1,619	2,098.7
Clay	51	59	50	15	19	515.5
Clayton	1,038	1,162	1,381	2,051	3,523	2,110.7
Clinch	62	81	37	54	26	383.4
Cobb	3,829	4,710	5,688	6,969	6,904	2,110.0
Coffee	273	272	217	200	326	1,149.7
Colquitt	214	219	189	214	233	637.4

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Rome							
1980	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1981	13	18	37	71	750	1,514	145
1982	3	5	24	67	716	1,221	94
1983	1	3	31	83	524	1,023	113
1984	8	12	29	75	599	1,054	77
Roswell							
1980	--	2	5	31	284	530	112
1981	1	5	13	17	296	602	85
1982	1	6	14	18	308	611	101
1983	3	5	12	29	320	720	83
1984	--	6	10	30	446	738	117
Savannah							
1980	29	177	599	886	3,708	8,669	586
1981	45	171	618	809	4,067	9,062	597
1982	31	134	629	745	3,432	10,061	557
1983	25	115	526	524	2,907	8,076	563
1984	61	158	933	607	3,957	8,965	731
Smyrna							
1980	1	10	39	37	446	1,177	130
1981	1	16	51	42	540	1,142	137
1982	1	10	19	36	616	1,135	135
1983	3	8	36	47	522	866	116
1984	1	12	40	59	425	883	132

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Statesboro							
1980	1	1	8	36	117	465	10
1981	1	2	12	46	135	529	15
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	--	3	19	41	109	525	22
1984	2	7	14	49	119	474	19
Thomasville							
1980	1	6	38	64	395	762	48
1981	3	6	37	51	366	666	60
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	3	6	31	55	210	618	34
1984	3	10	32	54	252	746	44
Tifton							
1980	1	4	9	113	212	655	47
1981	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1982	3	4	15	61	192	605	32
1983	3	4	18	64	193	553	31
1984	2	4	15	63	163	513	37
Valdosta							
1980	1	6	61	41	717	1,397	121
1981	5	17	93	58	705	1,580	93
1982	5	20	48	88	895	1,676	106
1983	7	26	33	35	1,256	2,210	153
1984	10	45	38	109	1,140	2,531	132

(continued)

TABLE 23.122 (Continued)

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN GEORGIA CITIES
OVER 10,000 IN POPULATION, 1980-1984

City and year	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Vidalia							
1980	2	1	1	29	63	174	4
1981	3	2	3	17	27	110	2
1982	1	1	2	10	19	107	2
1983	2	2	4	9	8	56	2
1984	--	2	2	8	8	56	1
Warner Robins							
1980	1	3	26	11	417	923	81
1981	4	3	25	16	342	1,254	82
1982	3	9	11	25	324	872	68
1983	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1984	4	15	46	116	647	1,104	72
Waycross							
1980	2	10	30	83	238	703	28
1981	4	5	36	36	201	682	34
1982	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1983	2	4	23	41	289	626	38
1984	7	12	27	80	422	691	68

Note: City population based on the 1980 Bureau of the Census preliminary counts of population, adjusted by estimates as of July 1, 1981 and 1982. Data for 1984 are based on estimates provided by the Georgia Crime Information Center.

n.a. Not available.

-- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1979-1984; Georgia Crime Information Center, unpublished data, 1984.

TABLE 23.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Rate in 1984[b]
Columbia	263	301	248	190	213	435.4
Cook	466	384	394	267	330	2,365.8
Coweta	421	342	383	548	634	1,514.9
Crawford	18	46	30	95	95	1,086.1
Crisp	177	176	235	227	275	1,355.1
Dade	56	111	91	127	58	447.2
Dawson	91	57	59	77	107	2,072.8
Decatur	539	522	471	468	492	1,835.1
DeKalb	7,231	5,896	6,206	5,787	4,676	922.9
Dodge	115	133	108	78	69	397.7
Dooly	66	66	32	14	4	35.7
Dougherty	1,085	1,355	1,981	2,242	2,061	1,929.7
Douglas	577	702	846	941	1,321	1,991.3
Early	84	90	76	68	62	455.4
Echols	1	1	1	0	3	123.6
Effingham	185	225	231	194	161	795.6
Elbert	106	134	114	128	312	1,613.4
Emanuel	131	129	107	64	56	256.8
Evans	381	267	84	35	20	227.3
Fannin	226	212	207	200	221	1,467.7
Fayette	577	749	775	651	473	1,112.0
Floyd	1,331	1,217	1,472	1,729	1,517	1,867.8
Forsyth	336	416	433	442	673	2,082.4
Franklin	210	171	121	174	199	1,260.4
Fulton	8,929	9,926	10,673	8,843	10,362	1,696.7
Gilmer	264	349	198	155	125	1,063.3
Glascock	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Glynn	794	913	932	854	1,204	2,113.2
Gordon	689	840	978	642	639	1,994.9
Grady	447	300	176	213	176	852.3
Greene	152	446	217	294	234	1,947.9
Gwinnett	1,556	2,164	2,278	2,923	2,804	1,282.7
Habersham	166	181	248	364	373	1,419.3
Hall	1,155	1,788	1,544	1,561	1,575	1,949.8
Hancock	0	0	0	0	85	660.4

(continued)

TABLE 23.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Rate in 1984[b]
Haralson	261	266	170	280	250	1,313.7
Harris	93	85	96	72	171	997.0
Hart	167	60	45	49	60	311.2
Heard	71	159	97	116	65	929.0
Henry	613	554	603	678	537	1,241.4
Houston	1,453	1,164	936	1,251	1,457	1,753.7
Irwin	81	89	108	89	119	1,272.3
Jackson	307	356	293	358	421	1,577.3
Jasper	69	77	115	177	102	1,216.9
Jeff Davis	173	127	83	97	193	1,586.4
Jefferson	276	432	655	398	396	2,084.5
Jenkins	34	25	79	70	30	326.8
Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	11.1
Jones	113	149	165	215	119	644.5
Lamar	209	224	266	182	208	1,630.7
Lanier	21	126	125	114	97	1,654.2
Laurens	367	374	357	288	265	681.9
Lee	50	65	56	113	145	1,003.3
Liberty	859	1,507	976	987	776	1,726.0
Lincoln	2	18	0	20	35	494.6
Long	2	2	1	0	4	80.1
Lowndes	796	599	686	694	658	911.2
Lumpkin	142	113	127	152	172	1,515.8
McDuffie	212	231	151	135	70	354.8
McIntosh	167	422	282	275	200	2,394.1
Macon	36	17	34	113	43	293.8
Madison	5	200	190	268	232	1,203.3
Marion	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
Meriwether	189	300	261	388	363	1,646.9
Miller	29	15	2	24	99	1,353.6
Mitchell	117	84	75	192	106	477.6
Monroe	456	603	560	529	323	2,019.1
Montgomery	0	0	0	1	19	264.3
Morgan	51	62	71	44	106	861.5
Murray	477	544	694	630	471	2,113.7

(continued)

TABLE 23.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Rate in 1984[b]
Muscogee	1,849	2,286	2,580	2,851	1,581	899.7
Newton	429	357	416	500	549	1,467.5
Oconee	0	0	43	42	55	375.9
Oglethorpe	0	0	172	98	37	394.2
Paulding	380	408	406	261	268	905.4
Peach	304	260	418	218	251	1,220.8
Pickens	61	72	174	151	19	155.2
Pierce	81	175	210	160	129	1,003.2
Pike	186	201	209	189	123	1,249.4
Polk	548	566	661	236	368	1,108.7
Pulaski	150	238	225	344	196	2,107.5
Putnam	14	1	0	3	26	234.2
Quitman	0	1	2	4	5	206.4
Rabun	52	16	66	91	102	927.4
Randolph	24	38	56	93	46	456.5
Richmond	2,055	1,652	1,848	2,779	1,496	778.6
Rockdale	897	1,445	1,388	1,799	1,979	4,306.6
Schley	20	29	15	13	19	530.6
Screven	93	151	114	117	71	480.6
Seminole	141	274	192	233	202	2,068.6
Spalding	744	901	779	613	519	1,023.3
Stephens	97	179	194	273	325	1,472.2
Stewart	5	0	0	3	14	240.6
Sumter	145	82	126	153	167	545.7
Talbot	33	45	3	0	0	0.0
Taliaferro	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Tattnall	47	30	78	230	240	1,247.1
Taylor	114	160	167	90	154	1,921.6
Telfair	229	111	173	133	146	1,257.9
Terrell	89	52	60	37	38	304.6
Thomas	339	426	444	385	333	836.3
Tift	712	611	540	538	711	2,036.1
Toombs	702	1,004	1,072	881	782	3,277.2
Towns	1	0	0	9	0	0.0
Treutlen	0	0	0	0	1	16.0

(continued)

TABLE 23.142 (Continued)

REPORTED DUI[a] ARRESTS BY COUNTY IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Rate in 1984[b]
Troup	1,553	1,607	1,478	1,422	1,138	2,187.4
Turner	226	254	211	132	268	2,709.0
Twiggs	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
Union	25	74	116	97	77	757.3
Upson	313	368	334	362	397	1,492.0
Walker	371	398	337	492	359	621.0
Walton	462	478	438	604	785	2,286.3
Ware	371	568	979	863	814	2,113.7
Warren	C	1	0	1	5	74.5
Washington	152	262	164	134	156	794.6
Wayne	215	276	337	281	262	1,200.3
Webster	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Wheeler	77	97	63	54	38	705.1
White	162	236	337	307	248	2,297.6
Whitfield	534	623	553	603	343	497.3
Wilcox	16	6	0	1	2	25.1
Wilkes	74	139	177	174	208	1,834.1
Wilkinson	27	0	34	0	44	404.6
Worth	150	207	217	237	193	997.4
Georgia	68,587	76,448	81,086	84,552	82,037	1,400.5

[a] Reported arrests for driving under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

[b] Rate per 100,000 persons.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.145

REPORTED CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN, AND ARRESTS IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Type of crime[a]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Rape					
Incidents	70	70	86	85	69
Arrests	27	31	43	37	33
Kidnapping					
Incidents	106	92	90	99	115
Arrests	15	9	16	13	11
Sex offense					
Incidents	635	625	755	832	1,245
Arrests	365	365	437	584	816
Cruelty towards child					
Incidents	446	477	692	749	1,071
Arrests	263	239	333	332	328
Contributing to delinquency of minors					
Incidents	337	410	374	471	453
Arrests	506	543	532	709	601
Child neglect					
Incidents	1,921	2,180	1,872	1,721	1,445
Arrests	3,854	4,349	4,169	3,872	3,398
Total					
Incidents	3,515	3,854	3,869	3,957	4,398
Arrests	5,030	5,536	5,530	5,547	5,187

[a] The number of crimes and arrests is based on reported data only, and does not include estimates for unreported incidents or non-reporting law enforcement agencies.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.201

PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL PRISONS IN GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1981-1984

State	Total	Rate[a]	Total	Rate[a]
	1981		1982	
Georgia	12,377	220	14,049	247
Alabama	7,199	183	8,581	217
Florida	23,200	224	27,139	257
North Carolina	14,854	248	15,358	254
South Caroina	8,010	251	8,629	268
Tennessee	7,897	171	7,869	169
United States	353,167	153	396,072	170
	1983		1984	
Georgia	14,929	259	15,731	254
Alabama	9,641	243	10,482	256
Florida	25,385	235	27,106	242
North Carolina	14,257	233	16,371	246
South Carolina	9,076	276	10,035	284
Tennessee	8,768	187	7,302[b]	154
United States	419,820	179	463,866	188

Note: State totals do not include the number of prisoners in federal institutions. Totals for the U.S. include the number of prisoners in state and federal institutions; includes all persons under jurisdiction of federal and state authorities.

[a] Rate per 100,000 population of states as of December 31.

[b] Excludes state prisoners held in local jails because of overcrowding.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1980-1986.

TABLE 23.202

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION POPULATIONS IN GEORGIA, BY TYPE, 1980-1984

Type of facility	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Transition centers	434	458	397	459	399
County correctional institutions	2,536	2,283	2,220	2,324	2,391
State correctional institutions	9,122	9,424	11,384	12,667	12,897
Other[a]	527	1,504	56	54	44
Total	12,619	13,669	14,057	15,504	15,731

[a] Includes the jail population (those awaiting transfer to a state institution) in 1980-1981 only. Inmates out to court on appeal are included for all years.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.203

INMATE ADMISSIONS TO AND DEPARTURES FROM PRISON
FISCAL YEARS 1980-1984

	July 1980-June 1981	July 1981-June 1982	July 1982-June 1983	July 1983-June 1984
Admissions				
Courts	6,546	6,982	8,182	7,046
Parole revocations	710	672	1,047	1,539
Probation revocations, partial	1,817	2,255	2,963	3,090
Probation revocations, total	127	124	120	68
Recaptures	417	317	289	223
Other	31	19	52	48
Total	9,231	10,369	12,689	12,014
Departures				
Sentence expired	2,010	2,198	3,579	3,798
Commuted or modified sentence	2,089	2,809	47	34
By parole board	2,005	2,735	19	6
By court	84	74	28	28
Paroled	2,388	1,869	5,033	5,801
Conditional release	na	642	904	447
Regular offenders	na	81	232	8
Youthful offenders	604	561	672	439
Normal death	26	22	34	27
Escape	418	325	278	199
Amended to probation	64	92	118	79
By parole board	41	43	30	6
By court	23	49	88	73
Court order new trial	39	29	38	37
Non-custody	7	22	26	23
Paid fine	1	2	na	1
Special reprieve	1,652	na	1,726[a]	1,428[b]
Parole reprieve	na	na	na	10
Conditional transfer	80	56	na	212
Sentence overturned while out of court	32	1	na	36
Total	9,051	8,067	11,931	12,132[c]

na Not available.

[a] Includes special, supervised, and parole reprieves.

[b] Includes special and supervised reprieves.

[c] Does not include one death by execution.

Source: Georgia Department of Corrections, Offender Rehabilitation, Annual Report, 1980-1984.

TABLE 23.204

INMATE COUNT, NUMBER OF INMATE DAYS, EXPENDITURES, AVERAGE DAILY COST OF CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN GEORGIA, 1980-1984

Fiscal year	Total average inmate count (number)	Total inmate days (number)	Total expenditures ($)	Total cost* per inmate per day ($)
1980	9,088	3,317,120	48,846,318	14.73
1981	9,499	3,467,135	69,230,435	19.97
1982	11,475	4,188,375	89,671,140	21.41
1983	11,728	4,280,720	113,120,477	26.43
1984	12,552	4,581,480	131,024,266	28.60

* Excludes capital outlay and ALR, therefore, reflects only institutional costs. Indirect costs for administration and support services, capital outlay, and authority lease rentals have been disregarded for purposes of averaging inmate cost per day since they do not vary proportionately with inmate population.

Source: Georgia Department of Offender Rehabilitation, Annual Report, 1980-1984.

TABLE 23.205

INMATE POPULATION[a] IN GEORGIA, BY MOST SERIOUS TYPE OF CRIME, 1980-1984

Year	Type of crime							
	Violent personal	Non-violent personal	Property	Drug sales	Drug possession	Victimless	Other[b]	Total reported
1980								
Number	6,556	76	5,165	375	380	32	427	13,011
Percent of total	50.4	.6	39.7	2.9	2.9	.2	3.3	100.0
1981								
Number	6,951	70	5,181	410	437	56	564	13,669
Percent of total	50.9	.5	37.9	3.0	3.2	.4	4.1	100.0
1982								
Number	7,009	101	5,290	473	573	44	567	14,057
Percent of total	49.9	.7	37.6	3.4	4.1	.3	4.0	100.0
1983								
Number	7,521	107	5,927	560	682	36	671	15,504
Percent of total	48.5	.7	38.2	3.6	4.4	.2	4.3	100.0
1984								
Number	7,726	140	5,550	647	785	44	839	15,731
Percent of total	49.1	.9	35.3	4.1	5.0	.3	5.3	100.0

[a] Includes inmates in state correctional institutions (transition centers, county and state correctional institutions, and other facilities) as of December in each year.

[b] For 1980-1981, includes the jail population (those awaiting transfer to a state institution); for 1982-1984, the jail population is not included. Also includes inmates out to court on appeal, for all years.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.210

INMATE POPULATION[a] OF GEORGIA, BY RACE AND SEX, 1980-1985

Year	Male		Female		Total
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	
1980					
Number	5,183	7,231	253	344	13,011
Percent of total	39.8	55.6	1.9	2.6	100.0
1981					
Number	5,445	7,558	285	381	13,669
Percent of total	39.8	55.3	2.1	2.8	100.0
1982					
Number	5,504	7,919	269	365	14,057
Percent of total	39.2	56.3	1.9	2.6	100.0
1983					
Number	5,999	8,748	304	453	15,504
Percent of total	38.7	56.4	2.0	2.9	100.0
1984					
Number	6,114	8,854	292	471	15,731
Percent of total	38.9	56.3	1.9	3.0	100.0

[a] For definition, see Table 23.205. Inmate counts are as of December in each year.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.301

PROBATION POPULATION[a] IN GEORGIA, BY MOST SERIOUS TYPE OF CRIME, 1981-1985

Year	Type of crime							
	Violent personal	Non-violent personal	Property	Drug sales	Drug possession	Victimless	Other[b]	Total reported
1981								
Number	6,951	70	5,181	410	437	56	564	13,669
Percent of total[b]	50.9	.5	37.9	3.0	3.2	.4	4.1	100.0
1982								
Number	7,009	101	5,290	473	573	44	567	14,057
Percent of total[b]	49.9	.7	37.6	3.4	4.1	.3	4.0	100.0
1983								
Number	7,521	107	5,927	560	682	36	671	15,504
Percent of total[b]	48.5	.7	38.2	3.6	4.4	.2	4.3	100.0
1984	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na
1985								
Number	6,954	13,888	28,621	2,604	20,175	537	12,815	85,594
Percent of total[b]	8.1	16.2	33.4	3.0	23.6	.6	15.0	100.0

na Not available.

[a] Data represent counts of probationers made in August, 1981, 1982, 1983 and February, 1985.

[b] Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding.

[c] Does not include small number of offenders under pre-sentence investigation, for whom no data were available.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.302

PROBATION POPULATION IN GEORGIA, BY RACE AND SEX, 1981-1985

Year	Male		Female		Total
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	
1981					
Number	22,645	16,077	3,004	2,532	44,258
Percent of total[b]	51.2	36.3	6.8	5.7	100.0
1982					
Number	25,106	17,495	3,632	2,948	49,181
Percent of total[b]	51.0	35.6	7.4	6.0	100.0
1983					
Number	31,021	23,690	4,905	4,671	64,287
Percent of total[b]	48.3	36.9	7.6	7.3	100.0
1984	na	na	na	na	na
1985					
Number	40,781	31,927	6,695	6,205	85,608
Percent of total[b]	47.6	37.3	7.8	7.2	100.0

na Not available.

[a] Data represent counts of probationers made in August, 1981 and 1982; June, 1983; and February, 1985.

[b] Percentages may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

CHART 23.311

JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF GEORGIA
Georgia
Judicial Districts
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN
CONASAUGA
APPALACHIAN
MOUNTAIN
9
NORTHEASTERN
CHEROKEE
BLUE RIDGE
ROME
7
PIEDMONT
NORTHERN
COBB
TALLAPOOSA
GWINNETT
WESTERN
10
STONE MTN.
ALCOVY
5
4
TOOMBS
OCMULGEE
COWETA
6
FLINT
AUGUSTA
GRIFFIN
8
MIDDLE
MACON
CHATTAHOOCHEE
3
DUBLIN
OGEECHEE
HOUSTON
SOUTHWESTERN
CORDELE
OCONEE
EASTERN
ATLANTIC
PATAULA
DOUGHERTY
TIFTON
BRUNSWICK
1
2
SOUTH GEORGIA
ALAPAHA
OCMULGEE
SOUTHERN

CHART 23.312
SUPERIOR COURT CIRCUITS

1 ALAPAHA - 2
2 ALCOVY - 2
3 APPALACHIAN - 1
4 ATLANTA - 11
5 ATLANTIC - 3
6 AUCUSTA - 4
7 BLUE RIDGE - 2
8 BRUNSWICK - 3
9 CHATTAHOOCHEE - 4
10 CHEROKEE - 2
11 CLAYTON - 3
12 COBB - 5
13 CONASAUGA - 3
14 CORDELE - 2
15 COWETA - 3
16 DOUGHERTY - 2
17 DOUGLAS - 2
18 DUBLIN - 2
19 EASTERN - 4
20 FLINT - 2
21 GRIFFIN - 2
22 GWINNETT - 4
23 HOUSTON - 1
24 LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN - 3
25 MACON - 4
26 MIDDLE - 2
27 MOUNTAIN - 2
28 NORTHEASTERN - 2
29 NORTHERN - 2
30 OCMULGEE - 3
31 OCONEE - 2
32 OGEECHEE - 2
33 PATAULA - 2
34 PIEDMONT - 1
35 ROCKDALE - 1
36 ROME - 3
37 SOUTH GEORGIA - 2
38 SOUTHERN - 3
39 SOUTHWESTERN - 2
40 STONE MOUNTAIN - 7
41 TALLAPOOSA - 2
42 TIFTON - 2
43 TOOMBS - 2
44 WAYCROSS - 3
45 WESTERN - 2

OTE: Numbers following the circuit names indicate number of judges.

Source: Carl Vinson Institute of Government, University of Georgia

TABLE 23.401

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Georgia						
Albany	210	184	26	207	181	26
Athens	127	90	37	129	93	36
Atlanta	1,603	1,315	288	1,563	1,276	287
Augusta	191	161	30	189	158	31
Columbus	367	324	43	366	322	44
East Point	98	87	11	89	80	9
Macon	289	246	43	288	243	45
Marietta	110	90	20	105	83	22
Rome	na	na	na	86	67	19
Savannah	344	280	64	344	287	57
Valdosta	81	66	15	78	63	15
Warner Robins	70	58	12	72	58	14
Alabama						
Anniston	99	77	22	105	80	25
Auburn	65	48	17	65	47	18
Bessemer	70	57	13	74	57	17
Birmingham	796	653	143	809	623	186
Decatur	72	62	10	81	69	12
Dothan	120	77	43	112	77	35
Florence	76	62	14	90	70	20

(continued)

TABLE 23.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Gadsden	114	106	8	117	108	9
Huntsville	323	241	82	328	246	82
Mobile	440	324	116	490	313	177
Montgomery	452	375	77	464	366	98
Phoenix City	66	49	17	71	53	18
Prichard	73	44	29	65	50	15
Selma	84	61	23	79	56	23
Tuscaloosa	189	151	38	188	151	37
Florida						
Boca Raton	129	100	29	135	104	31
Boynton Beach	93	78	15	95	79	16
Brandenton	64	51	13	67	54	13
Cape Coral	80	60	20	89	67	22
Clearwater	266	191	75	263	187	76
Coral Gables	175	135	40	172	131	41
Coral Springs	121	81	40	140	95	45
Daytona Beach	242	170	72	239	172	67
Deerfield Beach	100	81	19	98	78	20
Delray Beach	117	92	25	121	93	28
Dunedin	60	46	14	61	47	14
Fort Lauderdale	647	431	216	662	436	226
Fort Myers	140	98	42	145	100	45
Fort Pierce	94	75	19	95	82	13

(continued)

TABLE 23.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Gainesville	260	176	84	256	168	88
Hallandale	118	98	20	116	96	20
Hialeah	389	284	105	402	297	105
Hollywood	460	298	162	460	297	163
Jacksonville	1,598	899	699	1,614	915	699
Lakeland	155	119	36	156	123	33
Lake Worth	89	67	22	91	69	22
Largo	127	79	48	147	92	55
Margate	109	80	29	104	79	25
Melbourne	118	85	33	120	88	32
Miami	1,442	1,045	397	1,435	1,019	416
Miami Beach	386	287	99	396	297	99
Miramar	69	59	10	79	65	14
North Miami	113	96	17	109	92	17
North Miami Beach	108	93	15	110	91	19
Ocala	120	91	29	121	92	29
Orlando	594	430	164	589	425	164
Panama City	90	73	17	89	72	17
Pembroke Pines	100	79	21	105	83	22
Pensacola	182	132	50	179	125	54

(continued)

TABLE 23.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Pinellas Park	56	44	12	65	47	18
Plantation	140	100	40	158	106	52
Pompano Beach	226	149	77	236	154	82
Riviera Beach	86	67	19	94	76	18
Saint Petersburg	615	403	212	600	395	205
Sarasota	210	122	88	207	125	82
Sunrise Village	118	93	25	121	105	16
Tallahassee	260	191	69	276	197	79
Tamarac	88	64	24	94	67	27
Tampa	875	687	188	864	662	202
Titusville	70	50	20	78	55	23
West Palm Beach	207	163	44	214	171	43
North Carolina						
Asheville	160	128	32	161	129	32
Burlington	104	84	20	103	83	20
Chapel Hill	71	61	10	77	66	11
Charlotte	791	635	156	789	608	181
Durham	378	330	48	401	346	55
Fayetteville	172	145	27	167	140	27
Gastonia	145	127	18	142	125	17

(continued)

TABLE 23.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Goldsboro	89	69	20	91	72	19
Greensboro	483	375	108	488	382	106
Greenville	82	69	13	97	79	18
High Point	177	155	22	178	155	23
Kannapolis	45	45	--	45	45	--
Kinston	72	66	6	76	66	10
Raleigh	388	330	58	387	329	58
Rocky Mount	131	109	22	131	107	24
Wilmington	129	99	30	138	108	30
Wilson	81	69	12	83	72	11
Winston-Salem	412	325	87	418	317	101
South Carolina						
Anderson	74	59	15	73	59	14
Charleston City	307	217	90	313	224	89
Columbia	274	210	64	270	207	63
Florence	80	69	11	85	69	16
Greenville	174	148	26	180	154	26
North Charleston	126	89	37	131	93	38
Rock Hill	82	65	17	82	65	17
Spartanburg	124	106	18	127	111	16

(continued)

TABLE 23.401 (Continued)

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA AND ADJACENT STATES, SELECTED CITIES, 1983-1984

State and city	1983			1984		
	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians	Total police employees	Officers	Civilians
Tennessee						
Chattanooga	464	361	103	479	364	115
Clarkesville	100	95	5	101	95	6
Cleveland	50	46	4	49	43	6
Hendersonville	45	35	10	46	36	10
Jackson	157	124	33	174	132	42
Johnson City	121	100	21	119	97	22
Kingsport	83	70	13	84	69	15
Knoxville	398	298	100	398	296	102
Memphis	1,549	1,224	325	1,522	1,159	363
Murfreesboro	80	65	15	85	70	15
Nashville	1,189	956	233	1,212	961	251
Oak Ridge	53	44	9	49	41	8

-- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports, Crime in the United States, 1983-1984.

TABLE 23.402

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Sworn officers		Civilian		Total	Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Appling	23	2	1	4	30	182
Atkinson	9	0	6	1	16	253
Bacon	5	0	2	3	10	102
Baker	5	1	0	0	6	154
Baldwin	6	3	0	1	10	27
Banks	4	0	0	2	6	65
Barrow	33	6	1	2	42	183
Bartow	65	5	4	13	87	201
Ben Hill	23	0	11	2	36	209
Berrien	20	0	0	6	26	184
Bibb	349	34	9	49	441	285
Bleckley	14	1	0	2	17	155
Brantley	6	0	4	2	12	123
Brooks	21	0	1	5	27	170
Bryan	15	0	0	7	22	184
Bulloch	56	1	10	7	74	202
Burke	42	2	1	11	56	276
Butts	10	2	0	3	15	102
Calhoun	8	1	0	3	12	213
Camden	23	0	0	8	31	218
Candler	16	2	3	1	22	281
Carroll	63	5	10	16	94	156
Catoosa	15	2	1	3	21	53
Charlton	9	0	2	2	13	163
Chatham	432	60	15	71	578	275
Chattahoochee	4	0	0	4	8	36
Chattooga	21	2	1	2	26	118
Cherokee	51	8	2	13	74	121
Clarke	229	28	13	40	310	402
Clay	7	0	0	0	7	190
Clayton	289	38	6	63	396	237
Clinch	10	0	0	4	14	206
Cobb	583	48	16	142	789	240
Coffee	38	1	7	10	56	197
Colquitt	56	1	6	8	71	194
Columbia	59	7	6	7	79	161
Cook	22	1	0	3	26	186
Coweta	35	1	0	2	38	91
Crawford	7	0	2	4	13	149
Crisp	10	0	3	6	19	94

(continued)

TABLE 23.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Sworn officers		Civilian		Total	Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Dade	6	0	0	0	0	46
Dawson	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Decatur	36	4	3	8	51	190
DeKalb	662	94	64	190	1,010	199
Dodge	7	0	4	2	13	75
Dooly	9	0	1	2	12	107
Dougherty	194	26	6	20	246	230
Douglas	17	2	0	7	26	39
Early	19	0	5	6	30	220
Echols	2	0	0	0	2	82
Effingham	10	1	6	0	17	84
Elbert	28	0	3	3	34	176
Emanuel	34	1	2	3	40	183
Evans	5	0	0	1	6	68
Fannin	12	0	4	1	17	113
Fayette	31	2	4	7	44	103
Floyd	109	5	9	20	143	176
Forsyth	30	3	6	9	48	149
Franklin	25	3	6	1	35	222
Fulton	1,852	253	94	314	2,513	411
Gilmer	7	0	3	1	11	94
Glascock	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Glynn	154	9	27	34	224	393
Gordon	45	1	7	10	63	197
Grady	18	0	0	3	21	102
Greene	19	2	5	3	29	241
Gwinnett	237	21	10	66	334	153
Habersham	39	0	0	0	39	148
Hall	147	17	13	14	191	236
Hancock	11	2	0	1	14	142
Haralson	46	0	4	2	52	273
Harris	2	0	0	0	2	12
Hart	21	1	8	1	31	161
Heard	5	0	0	0	5	71
Henry	66	6	2	11	85	196
Houston	67	3	3	15	88	106
Irwin	13	0	1	4	18	192
Jackson	25	1	0	5	31	116
Jasper	15	4	0	4	23	274
Jeff Davis	15	0	2	3	20	164

(continued)

TABLE 23.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Sworn officers		Civilian			Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Jefferson	32	1	4	6	43	226
Jenkins	9	0	0	0	9	98
Johnson	6	0	0	1	7	78
Jones	16	2	0	2	20	108
Lamar	18	4	0	1	23	180
Lanier	9	0	2	2	13	222
Laurens	51	4	4	13	72	185
Lee	10	1	0	0	11	76
Liberty	31	4	3	9	47	105
Lincoln	7	0	2	2	11	155
Long	8	0	0	5	13	260
Lowndes	118	11	18	32	179	248
Lumpkin	10	0	0	4	14	123
McDuffie	9	1	0	2	12	61
McIntosh	9	1	1	1	12	144
Macon	23	2	1	9	35	239
Madison	10	0	3	2	15	78
Marion	8	0	5	0	13	240
Meriwether	30	5	6	8	49	222
Miller	13	1	2	2	18	246
Mitchell	19	2	1	3	25	113
Monroe	13	1	0	4	18	113
Montgomery	5	0	3	1	9	125
Morgan	9	1	1	4	15	122
Murray	10	1	0	3	14	63
Muscogee	371	34	48	67	520	296
Newton	66	7	3	11	87	233
Oconee	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Oglethorpe	4	0	2	1	7	75
Paulding	28	3	6	11	48	162
Peach	37	7	5	9	58	282
Pickens	14	0	4	4	22	180
Pierce	15	0	0	2	17	132
Pike	9	0	3	3	15	152
Polk	52	2	13	10	77	232
Pulaski	11	1	2	5	19	204
Putnam	19	3	7	4	33	297
Quitman	2	0	0	0	2	83
Rabun	15	1	3	0	19	173
Randolph	16	0	2	3	21	208

(continued)

TABLE 23.402 (Continued)

FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES IN GEORGIA, BY COUNTY, 1984

County	Sworn officers		Civilian			Employees per 100,000 persons
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Richmond	189	23	21	31	264	137
Rockdale	76	8	4	17	105	228
Schley	3	0	0	0	3	84
Screven	13	1	0	1	15	102
Seminole	14	2	0	5	21	215
Spalding	88	10	3	19	120	237
Stephens	27	0	5	7	39	177
Stewart	15	0	2	4	21	361
Sumter	43	9	7	13	72	235
Talbot	9	2	0	0	11	165
Taliaferro	1	0	0	0	1	51
Tattnall	11	0	4	4	19	99
Taylor	11	2	3	1	17	212
Telfair	14	2	0	1	17	146
Terrell	19	2	16	7	44	353
Thomas	61	4	6	13	84	211
Tift	53	2	9	15	79	226
Toombs	39	3	1	2	45	189
Towns	2	0	0	0	2	34
Treutlen	4	0	1	1	6	96
Troup	94	12	9	21	136	261
Turner	14	2	4	3	23	232
Twiggs	9	0	0	3	12	121
Union	6	0	3	1	10	98
Upson	43	5	0	1	49	184
Walker	65	3	6	16	90	156
Walton	28	1	3	5	37	108
Ware	61	3	9	21	94	244
Warren	7	0	0	0	7	104
Washington	38	4	5	6	53	270
Wayne	18	1	0	0	19	87
Webster	3	0	2	0	5	209
Wheeler	5	0	1	1	7	130
White	10	0	4	2	16	148
Whitfield	88	2	21	21	132	191
Wilcox	7	0	0	3	10	126
Wilkes	8	0	2	0	10	88
Wilkinson	15	0	3	5	23	211
Worth	17	2	4	4	27	140
Georgia	10,150	941	1,082	2,395	14,568	249

NR Not reported.

Source: Georgia Crime Information Center, Georgia Criminal Justice Data, 1984.

TABLE 23.501

STATE APPROPRIATIONS[a] FOR THE JUDICIAL BRANCH, GEORGIA,
FISCAL YEARS 1983-1986
(dollars)

Court or agency	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY1986
Supreme court (total)	$2,629,294	$2,976,368	$3,072,016	$3,174,486
Court of appeals	2,671,951	3,104,662	3,337,970	3,606,414
Superior courts (total)	20,327,711	23,017,170	25,583,882	27,572,779
Juvenile courts (total)	104,384	110,595	129,968	188,462
Institute of continuing judicial education (total)	241,523	245,060	263,924	280,912
Judicial council (total)	569,664	505,712	553,148	632,621
Judicial qualifications commission	45,788	50,471	101,168	104,325
Total, judicial branch	$26,590,315	$30,010,038	$33,042,076	$35,559,999

[a] Data are for amended appropriations for FY 1983-1985; general appropriation for FY 1986.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Eleventh and Twelfth Annual Reports on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1984-1986.

TABLE 23.502

FILINGS AND DISPOSITIONS IN GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Filings						
Total filings	189,244	196,436	196,086	193,155	189,511	195,907
Civil filings	121,906	125,880	133,845	133,695	132,703	136,138
Criminal filings	67,338	65,233	62,241	59,460	56,808	59,769
Average per judge	1,736	1,648	1,662	1,583	1,541	1,580
Dispositions						
Total dispositions	169,512	171,734	171,448	176,491	183,805	188,824
Civil dispositions	105,929	106,153	113,365	120,147	128,581	129,487
Criminal dispositions	63,583	60,739	58,083	56,344	55,224	59,337
Average per judge	1,555	1,439	1,453	1,447	1,494	1,523

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Eleventh and Twelfth Annual Reports on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1983-1985.

TABLE 23.510

CASELOAD OF GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, BY CIRCUIT AND MAJOR CATEGORY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

Circuit	Caseload category[a]						
	Criminal		Civil		Total		Total open caseload
	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	
Alapha	2,578	2,404	1,321	1,366	3,899	3,770	1,708
Alcovy	1,325	1,353	2,306	2,946	3,631	4,299	2,329
Appalachian	888	1,010	635	732	1,523	1,742	1,249
Atlanta	5,577	5,825	11,149	10,925	16,726	16,750	10,357
Atlantic	892	854	2,731	2,381	3,623	3,235	2,155
Augusta	1,309	1,334	6,955	5,147	8,264	6,481	8,459
Blue Ridge	514	609	1,832	1,946	2,346	2,555	1,388
Brunswick	1,338	1,294	3,943	2,935	5,281	4,229	4,988
Chattahoochee	1,977	2,038	5,027	3,373	7,004	5,411	6,862
Cherokee	1,407	1,384	2,626	2,811	4,033	4,195	2,700
Clayton	1,416	1,234	3,193	3,288	4,609	4,522	2,922
Cobb	2,070	2,218	6,356	7,087	8,426	9,305	4,260
Conasauga	1,313	1,323	2,946	3,060	4,259	4,383	2,748
Cordele	1,313	1,255	1,531	1,399	2,844	2,654	1,581
Coweta	908	925	4,373	3,937	5,281	4,862	4,535
Dougherty	789	716	2,204	1,783	2,993	2,499	2,150
Douglas	986	1,047	1,895	1,495	2,881	2,539	3,302
Dublin	1,246	1,383	1,878	1,414	3,124	2,797	2,923
Eastern	1,678	2,150	3,493	2,857	5,171	5,007	3,729
Flint	900	928	2,249	1,965	3,149	2,893	2,580
Griffin	1,464	1,462	2,791	2,273	4,255	3,735	3,117
Gwinnett	796	803	4,965	5,662	5,761	6,465	2,523
Houston	442	505	1,635	1,503	2,077	2,008	1,836
Lookout Mountain	2,087	1,709	3,377	3,577	5,464	5,286	3,564
Macon	1,377	1,400	3,799	3,838	5,176	5,238	2,779
Middle	597	615	2,403	2,050	3,000	2,665	3,181
Mountain	635	578	1,510	1,680	2,145	2,258	1,283
Northeastern	2,153	1,802	2,747	2,268	4,900	4,070	2,527
Northern	949	1,120	1,781	2,014	2,730	3,134	2,219
Ocmulgee	2,515	2,386	3,439	2,990	5,954	5,376	5,429

(continued)

TABLE 23.510 (Continued)

CASELOAD OF GEORGIA'S SUPERIOR COURTS, BY CIRCUIT AND MAJOR CATEGORY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

Circuit	Caseload category[a]						
	Criminal		Civil		Total		Total open caseload
	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	Filed	Disposed	
Oconee	793	784	1,469	1,201	2,262	1,985	1,302
Ogeechee	502	627	2,042	2,097	2,544	2,724	1,783
Pataula	1,371	1,331	1,571	1,300	2,942	2,631	1,976
Piedmont	1,157	1,068	1,699	1,543	2,856	2,611	2,357
Rockdale	542	561	1,299	1,408	1,841	1,969	1,874
Rome	1,711	1,648	2,800	3,069	4,511	4,717	3,676
Southern	1,264	1,197	3,590	3,358	4,854	4,555	3,593
South Georgia	962	714	2,091	1,666	3,053	2,380	2,164
Southwestern	709	689	2,020	1,903	2,729	2,592	1,641
Stone Mountain	2,063	1,917	9,360	11,064	11,423	12,981	8,515
Tallapoosa	1,308	1,301	2,657	2,706	3,765	4,007	3,039
Tifton	808	653	2,458	2,124	3,266	2,777	2,078
Toombs	1,896	1,856	985	870	2,881	2,726	1,576
Waycross	685	853	2,712	2,238	3,397	3,091	3,026
Western	559	474	1,907	1,801	2,466	2,275	1,562
Georgia	59,769	59,337	136,138	129,487	195,907	188,824	141,735

[a] Docket entries.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Twelfth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1985.

TABLE 23.511

CASELOADS OF STATE, JUVENILE, AND PROBATE COURTS IN GEORGIA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-1985

Court	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
State courts[a]						
Total filings	435,104	466,829	453,641	494,433	436,787	435,433
Total dispositions	400,426	436,669	418,682	na	381,608	405,437
Juvenile courts[b]						
Total filings	35,207	34,482	30,905	32,682	34,111	40,759
Total dispositions	33,613	32,560	32,099	30,451	32,823	37,604
Probate courts[c]						
Total filings	148,019	160,281	169,440	171,230	179,094	188,707
Total dispositions	145,799	152,911	167,315	na	171,418	186,121

na Not available.

[a] Jurisdiction over trials of non-felony criminal cases, general and actions (unless exclusive jurisdiction is vested in the superior court), hear applications for and issue search and arrest warrants, hold courts of inquiry and punish contempt by fine or imprisonment, and may review decisions of lower courts as provided by statute.

[b] Jurisdiction over cases involving delinquent children charged with noncapital offenses and unruly children under age 17, deprived children under age 18, and juvenile traffic offenders under age 16, as well as those involving custody and child support proceedings referred from superior court, and certain other cases involving minors.

[c] Jurisdiction over probate of wills, administration of estates, appointment of guardians, involuntary hospitalization of incapacitated adults and other dependent individuals, and certain other administrative functions.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Eleventh and Twelfth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1983-1985.

TABLE 23.512

CASELOADS OF STATE AND PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

County	State court[a]		Probate court		
				Criminal cases	
	Filed	Disposed	Civil cases filed	Filed	Disposed
Appling	1,577	1,364	115	--	--
Atkinson	--	--	33	1,136	1,119
Bacon	--	--	68	424	424
Baker	--	--	--	256	256
Baldwin	3,298	3,298	429	--	--
Banks	--	--	--	1,274	1,419
Barrow	--	--	119	1,259	1,172
Bartow	--	--	262	7,165	6,294
Ben Hill	--	--	78	1,204	1,115
Berrien	--	--	104	765	765
Bibb	7,707	7,424	717	--	--
Bleckley	--	--	33	836	836
Brantley	--	--	--	1,234	1,212
Brooks	--	--	--	1,453	1,453
Bryan	301	169	67	--	--
Bulloch	6,974	15,438	--	--	--
Burke	3,129	3,106	68	--	--
Butts	--	--	63	2,882	2,882
Calhoun	--	--	--	476	476
Camden	--	--	--	3,830	4,360
Candler	2,311	1,950	53	--	--
Carroll	7,401	7,518	--	--	--
Catoosa	--	--	--	5,375	5,375
Charlton	--	--	54	799	820
Chatham	8,867	6,913	--	--	--
Chattahoochee	--	--	--	515	515
Chattooga	2,619	2,631	--	--	--
Cherokee	9,399	8,858	219	--	--
Clarke	2,168	1,886	435	--	--
Clay	--	--	17	415	404
Clayton	28,713	29,230	612	--	--
Clinch	924	947	23	--	--
Cobb	63,807	57,768	1,568	--	--
Coffee	3,506	2,120	111	--	--
Colquitt	2,932	2,715	209	--	--
Columbia	--	--	168	5,291	5,300
Cook	--	--	--	4,568	4,568
Coweta	7,594	6,537	333	--	--
Crawford	--	--	28	2,263	1,941
Crisp	--	--	108	5,649	5,179

(continued)

TABLE 23.512 (Continued)

CASELOADS OF STATE AND PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

County	State court[a]		Probate court		
				Criminal cases	
	Filed	Disposed	Civil cases filed	Filed	Disposed
Dade	--	--	51	2,113	2,109
Dawson	--	--	27	1,257	1,263
Decatur	2,436	2,404	106	--	--
DeKalb	22,715	19,534	2,091	--	--
Dodge	--	--	79	1,439	1,002
Dooly	--	--	--	805	1,033
Dougherty	13,931	12,399	441	--	--
Douglas	--	--	229	7,946	7,682
Early	1,260	1,302	91	--	--
Echols	--	--	12	238	238
Effingham	1,353	1,265	--	--	--
Elbert	1,710	1,746	--	--	--
Emanuel	5,460	4,737	--	--	--
Evans	1,046	1,026	28	--	--
Fannin	--	--	66	932	897
Fayette	--	--	114	1,914	1,940
Floyd	--	--	558	5,847	4,569
Forsyth	4,807	4,540	--	--	--
Franklin	--	--	--	3,231	3,460
Fulton	na	na	3,417	--	--
Gilmer	--	--	38	474	474
Glascock	--	--	18	106	151
Glynn	9,172	6,086	400	--	--
Gordon	--	--	117	4,192	4,321
Grady	2,040	1,860	--	--	--
Greene	--	--	60	2,693	2,693
Gwinnett	8,105	9,241	770	--	--
Habersham	2,142	2,353	121	--	--
Hall	12,421	12,085	282	--	--
Hancock	--	--	--	372	371
Haralson	--	--	160	2,501	2,235
Harris	--	--	--	2,458	2,282
Hart	--	--	--	883	1,047
Heard	--	--	--	803	865
Henry	--	--	223	6,014	6,704
Houston	11,563	8,868	289	--	--
Irwin	--	--	30	570	570
Jackson	7,436	7,190	165	--	--
Jasper	--	--	51	977	977
Jeff Davis	530	242	58	--	--

(continued)

TABLE 23.512 (Continued)

CASELOADS OF STATE AND PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

County	State court[a]		Probate court		
				Criminal cases	
	Filed	Disposed	Civil cases filed	Filed	Disposed
Jefferson	2,503	2,499	--	--	--
Jenkins	1,180	1,193	43	--	--
Johnson	33	32	89	339	325
Jones	--	--	72	2,610	2,610
Lamar	--	--	75	1,336	1,289
Lanier	--	--	29	251	225
Laurens	--	--	204	7,177	6,608
Lee	--	--	59	1,706	1,602
Liberty	3,001	2,851	--	--	--
Lincoln	--	--	28	496	549
Long	1,572	1,566	24	--	--
Lowndes	13,151	16,045	--	--	--
Lumpkin	--	--	--	1,997	1,864
McDuffie	--	--	--	2,805	2,968
McIntosh	--	--	42	1,825	1,810
Macon	984	961	104	--	--
Madison	--	--	98	1,371	1,048
Marion	--	--	28	1,088	1,088
Meriwether	--	--	--	2,802	2,491
Miller	1,004	983	--	--	--
Mitchell	1,405	1,388	--	--	--
Monroe	--	--	--	6,455	7,839
Montgomery	--	--	48	699	660
Morgan	--	--	98	4,865	4,825
Murray	--	--	104	2,153	2,153
Muscogee	7,397	5,151	719	--	--
Newton	--	--	185	4,414	4,560
Oconee	--	--	--	1,711	1,525
Oglethorpe	--	--	53	716	650
Paulding	--	--	--	1,347	1,351
Peach	--	--	90	1,076	1,076
Pickens	--	--	93	2,267	2,267
Pierce	868	1,086	84	--	--
Pike	--	--	50	991	1,076
Polk	--	--	208	1,793	1,726
Pulaski	--	--	--	508	508
Putnam	968	968	74	--	--
Quitman	--	--	24	369	369
Rabun	--	--	78	540	540
Randolph	--	--	38	908	908

(continued)

TABLE 23.512 (Continued)

CASELOADS OF STATE AND PROBATE COURTS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985

County	State court[a]		Probate court		
				Criminal cases	
	Filed	Disposed	Civil cases filed	Filed	Disposed
Richmond	22,281	18,653	905	--	--
Rockdale	--	--	--	6,090	5,860
Schley	--	--	8	334	334
Screven	1,523	1,580	--	--	--
Seminole	--	--	67	1,078	1,078
Spalding	3,179	2,920	178	--	--
Stephens	1,326	1,317	131	--	--
Stewart	--	--	24	580	542
Sumter	3,502	3,460	87	--	--
Talbot	--	--	--	1,988	1,988
Taliaferro	--	--	19	740	862
Tattnall	1,689	1,636	--	--	--
Taylor	--	--	67	1,168	1,007
Telfair	--	--	81	1,201	1,201
Terrell	--	--	61	1,270	1,270
Thomas	4,795	4,563	--	--	--
Tift	8,443	8,200	127	--	--
Toombs	2,476	2,317	175	--	--
Towns	--	--	32	344	344
Treutlen	3,111	3,402	27	--	--
Troup	9,676	9,694	--	--	--
Turner	--	--	75	3,898	3,773
Twiggs	--	--	--	1,027	1,048
Union	--	--	--	522	479
Upson	--	--	182	3,108	3,251
Walker	2,852	3,162	329	--	--
Walton	--	--	202	3,055	3,125
Ware	4,320	4,253	236	--	--
Warren	--	--	41	722	638
Washington	1,576	1,454	109	--	--
Wayne	1,340	1,215	--	--	--
Webster	--	--	13	680	680
Wheeler	--	--	25	949	916
White	--	--	89	492	492
Whitfield	--	--	440	3,786	3,786
Wilcox	--	--	--	654	598
Wilkes	--	--	61	966	984
Wilkinson	--	--	74	624	587
Worth	na	na	92	--	--
Georgia	435,433	405,437	--	188,707	186,121

na Not available.

[a] As of June 30, 1985, 63 state courts in 64 counties (one court served both Cherokee and Forsyth counties).

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Twelfth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1985.

TABLE 23.513

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985
(number of children)

County	Cases filed			Total	
	Delinquent and unruly	Traffic	Other*	Filed	Disposed
Appling	42	0	0	42	39
Atkinson	14	0	0	14	15
Bacon	12	0	10	22	19
Baker	2	0	1	3	6
Baldwin	63	0	34	97	97
Banks	8	1	3	12	12
Barrow	80	4	52	136	135
Bartow	398	21	187	606	650
Ben Hill	31	0	3	34	31
Berrien	21	1	9	31	35
Bibb	854	4	239	1,097	1,051
Bleckley	24	0	3	27	27
Brantley	20	0	0	20	20
Brooks	61	4	25	90	113
Bryan	38	5	15	58	64
Bulloch	89	5	13	107	100
Burke	18	0	26	44	26
Butts	18	1	4	23	16
Calhoun	10	0	0	10	10
Camden	72	1	19	92	72
Candler	11	0	4	15	15
Carroll	115	8	61	184	166
Catoosa	144	4	44	192	183
Charlton	10	4	7	21	22
Chatham	1,547	109	317	1,973	1,707
Chattahoochee	14	0	0	14	15
Chattooga	43	0	17	60	59
Cherokee	313	31	117	461	437
Clarke	422	2	127	551	563
Clay	4	3	1	8	7
Clayton	1,179	39	296	1,514	1,528
Clinch	8	0	2	10	8
Cobb	2,120	139	374	2,633	2,582
Coffee	43	22	19	84	53
Colquitt	94	8	31	133	95
Columbia	174	10	5	189	175
Cook	78	2	5	85	80
Coweta	238	6	132	376	373
Crawford	0	0	0	0	2
Crisp	120	4	22	146	145

(continued)

TABLE 23.513 (Continued)

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY, FISCAL YEAR 1985
(number of children)

County	Cases filed			Total	
	Delinquent and unruly	Traffic	Other[a]	Filed	Disposed
Dade	9	2	21	32	30
Dawson	18	0	12	30	12
Decatur	56	2	13	71	66
DeKalb	3,208	258	621	4,087	3,651
Dodge	32	0	2	34	34
Dooly	21	0	10	31	31
Dougherty	683	41	82	806	763
Douglas	313	17	50	380	238
Early	39	0	0	39	32
Echols	0	0	0	0	0
Effingham	32	0	12	44	31
Elbert	28	9	3	40	29
Emanuel	18	0	24	42	42
Evans	33	0	4	37	28
Fannin	36	5	14	55	44
Fayette	98	2	15	115	98
Floyd	484	30	83	597	615
Forsyth	188	10	51	249	141
Franklin	12	0	4	16	18
Fulton	5,401	317	1,065	6,783	5,909
Gilmer	32	0	12	44	25
Glascock	0	0	0	0	0
Glynn	501	9	89	599	569
Gordon	307	19	95	421	394
Grady	22	0	3	25	20
Greene	9	0	24	33	51
Gwinnett	1,492	46	444	1,982	1,692
Habersham	22	0	31	53	72
Hall	433	18	85	536	524
Hancock	1	0	0	1	1
Haralson	37	2	19	58	55
Harris	17	3	0	20	26
Hart	28	1	21	50	43
Heard	2	0	10	12	12
Henry	281	5	16	302	303
Houston	189	2	32	223	201
Irwin	13	2	0	15	47
Jackson	45	0	37	82	98
Jasper	2	0	9	11	10
Jeff Davis	58	3	13	74	66

(continued)

TABLE 23.513 (Continued)

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY,
FISCAL YEAR 1985
(number of children)

County	Cases filed			Total	
	Delinquent and unruly	Traffic	Other[a]	Filed	Disposed
Jefferson	47	0	6	53	53
Jenkins	4	0	6	10	6
Johnson	9	0	9	18	18
Jones	2	0	4	6	4
Lamar	20	0	18	38	39
Lanier	23	2	0	25	24
Laurens	85	10	24	119	102
Lee	58	24	20	102	93
Liberty	171	5	35	211	176
Lincoln	3	0	2	5	5
Long	23	0	8	31	29
Lowndes	213	2	72	287	284
Lumpkin	23	1	1	25	57
McDuffie	37	1	9	47	47
McIntosh	42	0	18	60	62
Macon	25	4	28	57	56
Madison	51	2	0	53	59
Marion	2	0	0	2	3
Meriwether	30	4	53	87	85
Miller	14	0	0	14	14
Mitchell	89	0	7	96	95
Monroe	33	0	11	44	45
Montgomery	7	0	11	18	18
Morgan	4	0	7	11	8
Murray	132	1	36	169	165
Muscogee	1,511	110	508	2,129	1,921
Newton	405	15	265	685	676
Oconee	4	0	2	6	10
Oglethorpe	14	0	4	18	16
Paulding	156	7	20	183	181
Peach	42	0	0	42	45
Pickens	43	5	28	76	60
Pierce	9	1	5	15	17
Pike	3	1	8	12	12
Polk	52	2	22	76	61
Pulaski	11	0	3	14	16
Putnam	6	0	5	11	11
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0
Rabun	11	0	6	17	7
Randolph	15	1	10	26	13

(continued)

TABLE 23.513 (Continued)

GEORGIA JUVENILE COURT CASELOADS, BY COUNTY,
FISCAL YEAR 1985
(number of children)

County	Cases filed			Total	
	Delinquent and unruly	Traffic	Other[a]	Filed	Disposed
Richmond	1,667	31	55	1,753	1,713
Rockdale	216	79	83	378	352
Schley	22	0	8	30	16
Screven	30	0	0	30	29
Seminole	10,	0	0	10	16
Spalding	317	6	80	403	410
Stephens	24	4	9	37	35
Stewart	23	1	9	33	29
Sumter	134	10	25	169	171
Talbot	0	0	0	0	1
Taliaferro	2	0	0	2	2
Tattnall	33	0	1	34	29
Taylor	2	0	0	2	3
Telfair	22	0	10	32	31
Terrell	30	0	2	32	39
Thomas	141	3	14	158	142
Tift	116	3	21	140	130
Toombs	50	1	42	93	90
Towns	2	0	3	5	4
Treutlen	38	0	6	44	38
Troup	530	16	137	683	662
Turner	26	0	3	29	12
Twiggs	23	0	13	36	34
Union	5	0	19	24	20
Upson	30	0	27	57	59
Walker	200	27	74	301	281
Walton	585	91	200	876	814
Ware	280	26	139	445	419
Warren	3	0	4	7	16
Washington	24	0	12	36	40
Wayne	97	0	20	117	75
Webster	2	5	1	8	9
Wheeler	11	0	12	23	23
White	4	0	1	5	7
Whitfield	540	25	191	756	722
Wilcox	6	0	3	9	9
Wilkes	1	0	5	6	6
Wilkinson	3	0	2	5	5
Worth	37	0	3	40	44
Georgia	31,427	1,766	7,566	40,759	37,604

[a] Includes categories of deprived children and special proceedings concerning juveniles.

Source: Judicial Council of Georgia, Administrative Office of the Courts, Twelfth Annual Report on the Work of the Georgia Courts, 1985.

24. PUBLIC WELFARE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
24.101	Unemployment Insurance Coverage, Georgia, Years Ending December 30, 1977-1984	526
24.111	Unemployment Insurance Claims and Payments, Georgia, Years Ending December 30, 1977-1985	527
24.112	Condition of Georgia's Unemployment Insurance Fund, 1976-1985	528
24.113	Unemployment Insurance Payments in Georgia, By Industry Groups, 1982-1985	529
24.114	Unemployment Insurance Payments, By County, Georgia, 1982-1985	530
24.122	Employment Service Placements in Georgia, Selected Data, 1974-1985	533
24.201	Transfer Payments by Major Source, By County, 1984	534
24.203	Government Transfer Payments to Individuals, By County and Type of Payment, 1984	538
24.301	Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits, Georgia, Adjacent States, and United States, 1980-1984	543
24.401	Recipients of Public Assistance Program, Georgia and United States, December 1980-1984	545
24.402	Average Monthly Payments of Public Assistance Program, Georgia and United States, December 1980-1984	546

TABLE 24.101

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COVERAGE, GEORGIA,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 30, 1977-1984

Year	Active employers, 4th qtr. (thousands)	Average tax rate (percent)[a]	Average monthly employment (thousands)	Total wages ($ millions)	Wages[b] (millions)	Average weekly wage (dollars)
1977	92.0	1.64	1,537.9	15,637.6	8,434.6	195.54
1978[c]	96.3	1.99	1,934.8	20,614.7	9,345.8	204.90
1979	98.3	1.96	2,002.1	23,075.8	10,011.6	221.65
1980	100.4	1.64	2,029.7	25,743.7	10,372.7	243.91
1981	102.1	1.44	2,061.5	28,789.6	10,875.8	268.56
1982	103.6	1.35	2,065.3	30,753.3	10,787.5	286.35
1983	107.9	1.49	2,142.5	33,879.6	12,636.9	304.10
1984	114.3	1.65	2,321.2	38,811.9	14,060.2	321.56

[a] Estimate for calendar year for taxable employers classified by industry.

[b] The taxable wage base was $6,000 from 1976-1982, and $7,000 for 1983 onward.

[c] Effective January 1, 1978, coverage was extended to include employers who employ ten or more agricultural employees in twenty weeks or pay $1,000 in wages in a quarter to domestic workers; all state and local governments, and most nonprofit elementary and secondary educational institutions.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1978-1985.

TABLE 24.111

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CLAIMS AND PAYMENTS, GEORGIA, YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1977-1985

Year	Initial claims	Number of payments		Number of weeks paid	Amount paid[a] ($ thousands)	Average weekly benefit (dollars)
		First	Final			
1977	439,958	213,122	69,989	1,921,182	128,578.6	66.93
1978	363,754	176,331	51,849	1,582,299	109,222.6	69.03
1979	425,291	180,115	45,864	1,619,484	115,840.6	71.53
1980	581,503	228,067	55,887	2,086,094	156,737.2	75.13
1981	591,639	231,561	72,131	2,355,804	179,557.6	76.22
1982	831,927	322,550	81,955	3,029,426	276,211.8	91.18
1983	609,916	265,472	103,981	3,176,170	299,871.6	94.41
1984	398,165	184,070	65,422	1,914,081	184,041.1	96.15
1985	474,548	227,855	53,450	2,006,571	198,942.8	99.15

[a] Includes any federal portions paid on a combined state and federal claim.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1985.

TABLE 24.112

CONDITION OF GEORGIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FUND, 1976-1985

Fiscal year	Employers' contributions	Interest received	Net benefits paid	Trust fund balance[a]
1976	$ 67,526,632	$16,261,946	$193,136,641	$226,773,666
1977	123,182,721	12,950,691	142,637,783	223,714,445
1978	167,566,176	13,431,166	112,401,900	292,142,768
1979	194,574,823	13,935,847	109,701,750	398,922,519
1980	187,347,023	30,059,616	148,676,656	470,089,281
1981	166,902,400	40,827,242	176,313,308	503,074,986
1982	155,321,533	49,857,841	254,439,150	448,570,810
1983	161,936,288	45,306,165	287,645,002	366,666,400
1984	212,626,927	37,385,553	172,477,365	446,851,602
1985	247,416,925	47,803,876	188,098,139	555,480,632

[a] Reserve amount on June 30 plus accured interest.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1976-1985.

TABLE 24.113

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS IN GEORGIA, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1982-1985
(in dollars)

Industry[a]	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2,655,000	2,873,000	2,154,200	2,143,000
Mining	714,000	892,000	378,200	439,000
Construction	31,781,000	11,206,000	26,180,500	22,818,000
Manufacturing	111,184,000	7,427,000	58,033,000	77,840,000
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	8,696,000	3,287,000	6,324,800	5,986,000
Wholesale and retail trade	43,906,000	51,665,000	35,091,700	32,726,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,440,000	7,494,000	6,435,100	5,153,000
Services	31,893,000	38,246,000	28,778,700	28,056,000
Public administration	3,063,000	3,505,000	2,988,000	2,828,000
Establishments not elsewhere classified	786,000	692,000	412,800	567,000
Total	241,118,000	275,063,000	166,777,000	178,556,000

[a] Based on industrial activity of employer paying the most wages in claimant's base period. Payments are for 12-month period ending June 30.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1982-1985.

TABLE 24.114

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY[a], GEORGIA, 1982-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	County	1982	1983	1984	1985
Appling	562	890	823	681	Clayton	6,953	9,360	5,264	4,420
Atkinson	255	333	260	272	Clinch	295	287	159	151
Bacon	366	604	343	402	Cobb	10,995	14,351	9,220	7,063
Baker	115	196	134	124	Coffee	1,290	1,646	941	1,118
Baldwin	958	1,218	820	1,073	Colquitt	1,709	1,878	975	1,180
Banks	380	534	257	341	Columbia	1,262	1,774	1,150	928
Barrow	1,653	1,706	897	1,072	Cook	604	651	373	402
Bartow	3,776	4,036	2,206	2,439	Coweta	2,532	2,478	1,242	1,345
Ben Hill	1,158	1,058	500	509	Crawford	322	379	241	308
Berrien	572	893	316	386	Crisp	1,262	1,622	968	884
Bibb	5,659	7,771	5,706	5,999	Dade	229	305	146	239
Bleckley	270	388	299	368	Dawson	377	346	192	185
Brantley	434	783	437	449	Decatur	1,835	1,442	666	710
Brooks	288	312	274	348	DeKalb[a]	17,697	24,369	15,394	12,650
Bryan	276	421	353	461	Dodge	643	1,013	713	1,130
Bulloch	1,119	1,748	1,098	1,039	Dooly	480	492	302	347
Burke	847	1,015	1,014	942	Dougherty	4,723	7,722	6,009	4,358
Butts	969	1,380	661	650	Douglas	2,359	3,027	1,772	1,441
Calhoun	257	448	242	207	Early	541	742	380	460
Camden	303	485	352	449	Echols	72	119	68	73
Candler	215	316	221	220	Effingham	605	1,059	776	544
Carroll	3,100	4,010	2,250	2,210	Elbert	1,313	1,961	1,048	1,142
Catoosa	1,152	1,331	724	1,020	Emanuel	874	1,208	843	768
Charlton	236	243	201	211	Evans	299	413	343	451
Chatham	7,443	11,671	8,377	7,482	Fannin	1,080	1,038	803	1,009
Chattahoochee	88	110	84	130	Fayette	1,050	1,232	741	583
Chattooga	2,537	2,104	1,233	2,729	Floyd	7,510	7,939	4,006	4,429
Cherokee	3,429	3,013	1,596	1,203	Forsyth	1,323	1,605	820	678
Clarke	2,612	3,749	2,164	486	Franklin	1,034	1,232	653	614
Clay	92	134	108	100	Fulton[a]	32,625	39,217	25,709	22,058

(continued)

TABLE 24.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY[a], GEORGIA, 1982-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	County	1982	1983	1984	1985
Gilmer	774	826	496	521	Long	91	196	138	117
Glascock	108	129	81	98	Lowndes	2,467	3,104	2,405	2,365
Glynn	2,131	3,368	2,235	1,632	Lumpkin	597	564	265	430
Gordon	2,849	2,725	1,595	2,192	McDuffie	1,993	2,739	879	858
Grady	690	804	638	687	McIntosh	427	819	464	331
Greene	643	507	423	550	Macon	717	939	637	718
Gwinnett	6,617	9,220	5,272	4,573	Madison	970	1,569	604	885
Habersham	1,534	1,685	873	1,350	Marion	179	306	166	237
Hall	4,154	6,597	2,852	2,569	Meriwether	1,017	1,782	882	943
Hancock	395	417	263	414	Miller	279	333	138	129
Haralson	1,425	1,731	916	1,061	Mitchell	667	1,362	861	742
Harris	670	926	683	575	Monroe	1,076	951	613	603
Hart	934	1,507	607	638	Montgomery	214	333	203	235
Heard	317	487	243	355	Morgan	592	651	398	623
Henry	1,738	2,265	1,178	876	Murray	2,432	1,643	1,038	1,428
Houston	2,010	2,578	2,216	2,745	Muscogee	7,400	9,090	5,929	7,792
Irwin	327	403	213	206	Newton	1,935	2,841	1,343	1,326
Jackson	1,256	1,966	873	1,079	Oconee	574	612	413	332
Jasper	283	425	222	322	Oglethorpe	408	693	329	377
Jeff Davis	430	526	390	296	Paulding	1,378	1,907	1,092	836
Jefferson	977	1,222	528	768	Peach	532	810	656	804
Jenkins	416	404	257	259	Pickens	687	768	463	563
Johnson	498	524	264	456	Pierce	386	645	414	486
Jones	481	752	543	556	Pike	456	601	390	369
Lamar	814	1,103	467	549	Polk	3,379	4,057	1,491	1,670
Lanier	176	230	191	131	Pulaski	295	372	349	592
Laurens	1,575	2,742	1,308	1,861	Putnam	422	441	311	585
Lee	512	781	626	499	Quitman	35	56	20	27
Liberty	617	1,038	965	1,026	Rabun	579	820	491	638
Lincoln	609	666	253	568	Randolph	366	467	303	270

(continued)

TABLE 24.114 (Continued)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY[a], GEORGIA, 1982-1985
(thousands of dollars)

County	1982	1983	1984	1985	County	1982	1983	1984	1985
Richmond	6,376	10,483	8,163	6,078	Troup	2,463	3,761	2,164	2,513
Rockdale	1,508	1,946	1,027	813	Turner	527	735	636	372
Schley	123	172	80	109	Twiggs	280	491	317	387
Screven	855	1,022	500	603	Union	548	661	468	507
Seminole	331	414	172	207	Upson	2,486	3,066	1,120	2,035
Spalding	3,396	4,707	2,452	2,393	Walker	2,534	2,665	2,070	2,372
Stephens	1,854	1,602	1,005	1,365	Walton	1,914	2,168	1,308	1,262
Stewart	314	358	184	321	Ware	1,372	1,864	1,199	1,327
Sumter	1,678	1,872	1,116	1,098	Warren	651	831	227	220
Talbot	340	485	257	393	Washington	681	634	535	637
Taliaferro	136	128	65	110	Wayne	907	1,981	1,124	845
Tattnall	402	640	572	529	Webster	87	125	66	137
Taylor	293	378	231	369	Wheeler	165	263	158	175
Telfair	412	658	466	439	White	546	671	347	627
Terrell	349	876	663	473	Whitfield	6,681	4,795	2,808	3,720
Thomas	1,370	1,594	1,172	2,167	Wilcox	278	380	211	211
Tift	1,594	2,117	1,110	1,087	Wilkes	892	940	436	847
Toombs	730	1,026	856	929	Wilkinson	276	470	220	254
Towns	284	373	261	254	Worth	939	1,525	999	883
Treutlen	218	366	223	216					
					Atlanta area[b]	50,322	63,586	41,103	34,708
					State total[c]	260,467	333,262	204,182	201,698
					Out of state	12,719	20,328	14,927	16,948
					Grand total	273,186	353,590	219,109	218,646
					Total number of payments (000s)	3,096	3,758	2,275	2,197

[a] Payments for unemployment are shown by the county of residence. Data include payments for all programs; and are for years ending June 30.

[b] Atlanta area consists of Fulton and DeKalb counties.

[c] Parts may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1982-1985.

TABLE 24.122

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS IN GEORGIA, SELECTED DATA, 1974-1985

Year	Number	Year	Number
1974	74,376	1980	107,102
1975	69,753	1981	101,467
1976	86,592	1982	83,167
1977	104,658	1983	95,135
1978	116,852	1984[a]	59,207
1979	109,965	1985[b]	82,348

[a] Data are for 9-month period ending June 30, 1984. Prior to 1984, data are for 12-month periods ending September 30.

[b] Data are for 12-month period ending June 30.

Source: Georgia Department of Labor, Annual Report, 1974-1985.

TABLE 24.201

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Appling	20,830	19,449	807	574
Atkinson	9,442	8,941	281	220
Bacon	14,078	13,235	507	336
Baker	4,076	3,795	154	127
Baldwin	55,388	52,055	2,001	1,332
Banks	9,887	9,209	337	341
Barrow	34,439	32,302	1,288	849
Bartow	57,570	53,606	2,435	1,529
Ben Hill	28,798	27,273	930	595
Berrien	21,750	20,478	789	483
Bibb	294,389	278,706	10,167	5,516
Bleckley	20,989	20,055	559	375
Brantley	12,083	11,403	353	327
Brooks	22,525	21,301	686	538
Bryan	16,153	15,214	526	413
Bulloch	50,606	47,216	2,088	1,302
Burke	31,545	29,821	1,004	720
Butts	23,863	22,624	714	525
Calhoun	11,653	11,180	276	197
Camden	18,458	17,241	688	529
Candler	12,488	11,795	420	273
Carroll	88,535	82,965	3,395	2,175
Catoosa	39,516	36,313	1,850	1,353
Charlton	11,897	11,238	389	270
Chatham	375,346	355,205	12,794	7,347
Chattahoochee	7,096	6,096	507	493
Chattooga	37,381	35,522	1,104	755
Cherokee	55,802	50,833	2,758	2,211
Clarke	109,100	101,305	5,120	2,675
Clay	5,376	5,125	134	117
Clayton	167,087	151,715	9,644	5,728
Clinch	9,428	8,881	306	241
Cobb	354,773	321,715	20,608	12,450
Coffee	40,208	37,670	1,536	1,002
Colquitt	59,364	56,115	1,971	1,278
Columbia	62,635	58,879	2,042	1,714
Cook	19,725	18,575	662	488
Coweta	64,850	61,064	2,272	1,514
Crawford	8,094	7,554	286	254
Crisp	33,281	31,221	1,351	709

(continued)

TABLE 24.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from:		Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
		Government[a]	Business[b]	
Dade	15,114	14,105	603	406
Dawson	8,346	7,917	230	199
Decatur	39,269	36,975	1,363	931
DeKalb	648,398	598,669	32,075	17,654
Dodge	29,837	28,258	987	592
Dooly	18,471	17,565	530	376
Dougherty	155,964	146,067	6,308	3,589
Douglas	63,267	57,940	3,093	2,234
Early	19,969	18,810	694	465
Echols	2,750	2,590	81	79
Effingham	21,958	20,370	864	724
Elbert	33,498	31,777	1,052	669
Emanuel	35,064	33,166	1,149	749
Evans	13,846	13,075	472	299
Fannin	27,717	26,385	797	535
Fayette	32,978	30,001	1,587	1,390
Floyd	128,869	121,368	4,727	2,774
Forsyth	29,447	26,771	1,508	1,168
Franklin	27,300	25,799	956	545
Fulton	1,036,709	973,197	41,896	21,616
Gilmer	18,827	17,771	645	411
Glascock	4,617	4,448	87	82
Glynn	103,073	97,171	3,817	2,085
Gordon	39,554	36,748	1,676	1,130
Grady	28,571	26,768	1,062	741
Greene	18,362	17,365	579	418
Gwinnett	155,199	136,590	10,500	8,109
Habersham	37,884	35,429	1,516	939
Hall	110,647	103,098	4,673	2,876
Hancock	15,191	14,467	395	329
Haralson	30,927	29,274	971	682
Harris	24,551	23,294	685	572
Hart	26,155	24,625	858	672
Heard	9,963	9,472	255	236
Henry	51,733	48,352	1,895	1,486
Houston	143,172	135,933	4,433	2,806
Irwin	12,515	11,806	397	312
Jackson	38,364	36,078	1,342	944
Jasper	11,675	11,070	333	272
Jeff Davis	15,627	14,583	630	414

(continued)

TABLE 24.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from: Government[a]	Business[b]	Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
Jefferson	31,690	30,147	884	659
Jenkins	13,524	12,825	400	299
Johnson	13,297	12,607	387	303
Jones	14,988	13,628	719	641
Lamar	19,300	18,267	599	434
Lanier	8,576	8,145	237	194
Laurens	62,063	58,578	2,146	1,339
Lee	13,336	12,369	487	480
Liberty	31,995	29,787	1,275	933
Lincoln	11,911	11,388	281	242
Long	5,884	5,484	209	191
Lowndes	101,539	94,714	4,412	2,413
Lumpkin	14,505	13,588	503	414
McDuffie	29,070	27,284	1,102	684
McIntosh	14,316	13,611	422	283
Macon	22,021	20,866	656	499
Madison	24,221	22,808	738	675
Marion	8,612	8,175	248	189
Meriwether	31,868	29,940	1,196	732
Miller	10,100	9,508	350	242
Mitchell	31,233	29,402	1,067	764
Monroe	20,249	18,923	800	526
Montgomery	11,567	10,939	384	244
Morgan	17,346	16,302	616	428
Murray	21,765	20,017	1,006	742
Muscogee	329,510	312,848	10,747	5,915
Newton	54,598	51,330	1,928	1,340
Oconee	14,617	13,598	520	499
Oglethorpe	10,910	10,193	386	331
Paulding	31,376	29,097	1,250	1,029
Peach	37,238	35,564	998	676
Pickens	19,253	18,104	692	457
Pierce	18,842	17,816	584	442
Pike	13,683	13,047	330	306
Polk	56,727	53,789	1,776	1,162
Pulaski	16,648	15,824	510	314
Putnam	17,755	16,826	528	401
Quitman	4,370	4,213	80	77
Rabun	20,087	19,147	560	380
Randolph	15,543	14,767	445	331

(continued)

TABLE 24.201 (Continued)

TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCE, BY COUNTY, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Total transfer payments	Payments to individuals from: Government[a]	Business[b]	Payments to non-profit institutions[c]
Richmond	325,741	308,421	11,142	6,178
Rockdale	43,617	39,914	2,191	1,512
Schley	4,829	4,553	157	119
Screven	22,882	21,649	728	505
Seminole	15,260	14,441	507	312
Spalding	76,446	71,717	2,941	1,788
Stephens	37,196	35,042	1,374	780
Stewart	11,103	10,612	284	207
Sumter	46,710	43,899	1,748	1,063
Talbot	9,048	8,557	262	229
Taliaferro	4,463	4,316	77	70
Tattnall	29,505	27,994	881	630
Taylor	14,659	13,991	385	283
Telfair	21,533	20,553	588	392
Terrell	17,775	16,753	600	422
Thomas	64,501	60,967	2,189	1,345
Tift	47,401	44,150	2,069	1,182
Toombs	36,314	34,140	1,348	826
Towns	12,511	12,011	284	216
Treutlen	9,440	8,953	274	213
Troup	86,974	82,056	3,065	1,853
Turner	14,454	13,621	495	338
Twiggs	11,993	11,284	368	341
Union	17,940	17,099	476	365
Upson	44,670	42,303	1,434	933
Walker	90,095	85,349	2,795	1,951
Walton	46,379	43,666	1,580	1,133
Ware	71,650	67,928	2,413	1,309
Warren	11,276	10,761	287	228
Washington	28,919	27,278	963	678
Wayne	33,648	31,659	1,218	771
Webster	3,093	2,919	98	76
Wheeler	8,340	7,959	203	178
White	16,285	15,318	579	388
Whitfield	82,492	75,948	4,160	2,384
Wilcox	13,419	12,825	327	267
Wilkes	19,327	18,324	606	397
Wilkinson	16,271	15,407	487	377
Worth	25,887	24,398	846	643
Georgia	8,346,061	7,814,237	328,347	203,477

[a] Includes federal, state, and local government transfer payments; for detail see Table 24.203.

[b] Includes consumer bad debts, personal injury payments to individuals other than employees, and other business transfer payments.

[c] Includes transfer payments to nonprofit institutions by federal, state, and local governments and by business.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Transfer Payments by Major Source," April 1986.

TABLE 24.203

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS,
BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Appling	13,354	489	77	3,638	1,890
Atkinson	5,945	288	(L)	1,756	922
Bacon	9,053	337	(L)	2,339	1,460
Baker	2,302	132	(L)	953	390
Baldwin	39,248	994	1,083	5,563	5,165
Banks	7,237	296	(L)	945	682
Barrow	25,036	860	115	3,373	2,916
Bartow	40,687	2,313	206	5,232	5,165
Ben Hill	20,230	594	205	3,678	2,565
Berrien	14,512	385	66	2,339	3,175
Bibb	210,452	5,934	2,416	32,167	27,727
Bleckley	15,284	384	409	2,157	1,820
Brantley	8,087	443	(L)	1,390	1,438
Brooks	14,566	360	73	4,142	2,159
Bryan	10,461	412	56	2,114	2,170
Bulloch	33,334	1,084	1,545	6,059	5,192
Burke	19,051	1,020	97	6,615	3,037
Butts	16,789	704	71	2,660	2,399
Calhoun	8,044	210	(L)	1,894	1,005
Camden	12,668	466	71	2,037	1,998
Candler	8,649	205	(L)	1,899	1,006
Carroll	63,267	1,862	1,683	8,092	8,057
Catoosa	26,450	933	182	3,651	5,095
Charlton	7,801	219	(L)	1,660	1,522
Chatham	257,586	8,164	4,062	38,622	46,758
Chattahoochee	2,353	111	67	755	2,809
Chattooga	25,925	2,314	102	3,592	3,588
Cherokee	40,137	1,367	423	3,621	5,281
Clarke	74,758	2,290	3,299	9,465	11,488
Clay	3,358	94	(L)	1,294	363
Clayton	112,148	4,629	962	9,290	24,676
Clinch	6,083	153	(L)	1,795	818
Cobb	245,217	8,419	1,924	12,517	53,551
Coffee	26,377	1,090	643	5,860	3,698
Colquitt	39,899	1,029	319	8,514	6,352

(continued)

TABLE 24.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Columbia	32,032	961	231	3,648	22,004
Cook	13,205	454	66	2,505	2,344
Coweta	46,724	1,187	204	7,446	5,550
Crawford	5,266	277	(L)	1,457	520
Crisp	21,383	985	96	5,992	2,764
Dade	10,667	165	55	1,950	1,267
Dawson	5,995	175	(L)	883	837
Decatur	25,966	671	231	6,489	3,616
DeKalb	473,212	13,973	5,863	37,434	68,092
Dodge	20,506	785	79	4,516	2,371
Dooly	12,427	341	51	3,368	1,377
Dougherty	88,217	5,358	3,742	23,334	25,409
Douglas	45,389	1,647	301	3,744	6,855
Early	12,102	382	63	4,644	1,618
Echols	1,693	87	(L)	452	348
Effingham	14,485	595	98	2,626	2,565
Elbert	23,118	1,123	91	4,427	3,017
Emanuel	22,740	774	298	6,588	2,765
Evans	9,216	476	(L)	2,170	1,172
Fannin	20,326	950	72	2,576	2,460
Fayette	25,064	645	188	931	3,170
Floyd	92,621	4,124	1,325	12,200	11,093
Forsyth	21,590	738	157	2,227	2,057
Franklin	19,464	711	377	2,673	2,573
Fulton	692,293	24,492	17,210	135,977	103,182
Gilmer	13,315	551	56	2,065	1,783
Glascock	3,398	94	(L)	515	431
Glynn	73,430	1,847	571	6,983	14,336
Gordon	27,612	1,864	153	3,154	3,963
Grady	19,141	602	100	4,050	2,874
Greene	12,531	478	56	2,537	1,762
Gwinnett	109,308	4,873	1,094	5,504	15,796
Habersham	26,888	1,248	517	2,506	4,268
Hall	80,656	2,473	797	9,152	10,015
Hancock	9,481	344	(L)	3,587	1,010

(continued)

TABLE 24.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Haralson	22,330	909	92	2,980	2,962
Harris	15,439	605	77	2,231	4,941
Hart	18,329	622	91	3,015	2,567
Heard	7,074	239	(L)	1,152	975
Henry	38,790	937	200	3,731	4,691
Houston	88,786	2,653	379	8,169	35,941
Irwin	8,029	238	(L)	2,246	1,248
Jackson	27,923	892	129	3,475	3,657
Jasper	8,205	214	(L)	1,508	1,107
Jeff Davis	10,982	294	56	1,898	1,352
Jefferson	20,680	727	89	6,081	2,569
Jenkins	8,523	252	(L)	2,679	1,329
Johnson	8,710	305	(L)	2,243	1,307
Jones	9,812	451	86	2,134	1,144
Lamar	13,218	593	337	2,033	2,085
Lanier	5,265	193	(L)	1,565	1,096
Laurens	41,509	1,805	181	8,525	6,556
Lee	8,048	603	65	1,791	1,861
Liberty	15,370	1,078	126	4,590	8,558
Lincoln	8,126	245	(L)	1,470	1,515
Long	3,641	118	(L)	931	768
Lowndes	63,468	2,997	1,530	9,805	16,847
Lumpkin	9,355	322	453	1,576	1,881
McDuffie	19,164	858	93	4,069	3,099
McIntosh	9,522	400	(L)	2,046	1,604
Macon	14,004	667	67	4,817	1,310
Madison	16,950	635	92	2,620	2,510
Marion	5,449	215	(L)	1,631	854
Meriwether	21,646	871	99	4,774	2,549
Miller	6,843	128	(L)	1,605	900
Mitchell	18,961	826	103	6,557	2,954
Monroe	13,830	642	447	2,044	1,959
Montgomery	7,193	210	534	1,803	1,169
Morgan	12,068	492	57	2,228	1,456
Murray	15,272	1,225	100	1,608	1,811

(continued)

TABLE 24.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Muscogee	175,699	7,234	2,683	29,546	97,675
Newton	39,315	1,439	181	5,825	4,568
Oconee	10,352	384	68	889	1,904
Oglethorpe	6,907	363	(L)	1,835	1,042
Paulding	22,405	1,022	139	3,054	2,475
Peach	24,211	669	2,253	4,899	3,531
Pickens	14,172	610	61	1,654	1,606
Pierce	13,008	456	59	2,267	2,025
Pike	9,895	428	(L)	1,328	1,354
Polk	41,613	1,512	157	5,236	5,269
Pulaski	11,756	448	(L)	2,359	1,217
Putnam	12,822	384	54	2,072	1,493
Quitman	2,859	(L)	(L)	895	421
Rabun	14,457	536	52	1,840	2,261
Randolph	10,201	269	292	2,698	1,306
Richmond	194,792	6,742	3,629	33,148	70,067
Rockdale	31,892	889	204	2,646	4,280
Schley	3,137	65	(L)	872	462
Screven	14,855	599	68	4,005	2,058
Seminole	10,292	177	(L)	2,285	1,644
Spalding	55,096	2,667	242	6,543	7,166
Stephens	26,250	1,249	463	3,547	3,532
Stewart	7,047	230	(L)	2,319	988
Sumter	30,570	1,147	968	7,256	3,893
Talbot	5,428	359	(L)	1,702	1,037
Taliaferro	3,103	94	(L)	787	323
Tattnall	19,587	563	85	4,511	3,247
Taylor	9,856	294	(L)	2,366	1,372
Telfair	14,772	493	53	3,124	2,110
Terrell	11,224	582	57	3,544	1,345
Thomas	43,841	1,922	384	8,378	6,440
Tift	31,168	1,191	894	6,325	4,570
Toombs	24,118	789	110	5,450	3,672
Towns	9,363	256	186	952	1,254
Treutlen	6,188	215	(L)	1,850	671

(continued)

TABLE 24.203 (Continued)

GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS[a] TO INDIVIDUALS, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF PAYMENT, 1984
(thousands of dollars)

County	Retirement, disability, health insurance[b]	Unemployment insurance[c]	Federal education, training assistance[d]	Income maintenance[e]	Veteran's benefits[f]
Troup	62,164	2,205	597	8,456	8,631
Turner	8,918	630	(L)	2,626	1,401
Twiggs	7,482	363	(L)	2,370	1,022
Union	13,115	561	50	1,728	1,644
Upson	32,256	1,781	126	4,040	4,098
Walker	67,720	2,543	335	6,729	8,018
Walton	34,384	1,343	153	4,143	3,641
Ware	51,140	1,643	434	7,899	6,810
Warren	7,531	252	(L)	2,075	872
Washington	19,205	576	92	5,120	2,284
Wayne	22,827	884	103	4,485	3,359
Webster	2,014	107	(L)	606	183
Wheeler	5,471	155	(L)	1,604	705
White	11,656	482	314	1,103	1,762
Whitfield	59,894	3,210	444	5,766	6,630
Wilcox	9,392	237	(L)	1,977	1,183
Wilkes	13,038	582	54	2,733	1,916
Wilkinson	11,714	232	51	2,129	1,280
Worth	15,353	960	86	4,147	3,851
Georgia	5,637,848	206,548	77,356	871,391	1,020,251

(L) Less than $50,000.

[a] Includes payments by federal, state, and local governments. For total amount, see Table 24.201.

[b] Includes CASDI, railroad retirement and disability, federal civilian employees retirement, state and local government employee retirement, medical insurance, state and federal workmens' compensation, and other government disability insurance and retirement payments.

[c] Includes payments to state-insured recipients, federal civilian employees, railroad employees, veterans, and other unemployment insurance program payments.

[d] Includes all federal education and training assistance payments, except veteran's programs.

[e] Includes payments under the Supplemental Security Income, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, general assistance, Food Stamp, and other income maintenance programs.

[f] Includes veterans' pensions and compensation, military retirement, educational assistance to veterans' dependents and survivors, veterans' life insurance benefit payments, and other assistance programs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, "Transfer Payments by Major Source," April 1986.

TABLE 24.301

OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

State	Year	Monthly benefits			
		Retired workers	Dependents	Survivor	Total
Georgia	1980	1,191,000	121,000	- 579,000	1,891,000
	1981	1,415,000	140,000	670,000	2,225,000
	1982	1,622,000	156,000	704,000	2,482,000
	1983	1,807,000	172,000	761,000	2,740,000
	1984	1,940,000	182,000	795,000	2,918,000
Alabama	1980	966,000	129,000	505,000	1,600,000
	1981	1,150,000	150,000	585,000	1,885,000
	1982	1,310,000	151,000	621,000	2,082,000
	1983	1,437,000	179,000	672,000	2,288,000
	1984	1,533,000	187,000	694,000	2,414,000
Florida	1980	4,607,000	456,000	1,269,000	6,332,000
	1981	5,475,000	535,000	1,470,000	7,480,000
	1982	6,292,000	596,000	1,626,000	8,514,000
	1983	6,901,000	637,000	1,735,000	6,901,000
	1984	7,384,000	673,000	1,849,000	9,905,000
North Carolina	1980	1,509,000	145,000	646,000	2,300,000
	1981	1,795,000	170,000	745,000	2,710,000
	1982	2,508,000	192,000	795,000	3,045,000
	1983	2,307,000	203,000	850,000	3,360,000
	1984	2,490,000	213,000	881,000	3,585,000
South Carolina	1980	706,000	66,000	335,000	1,107,000
	1981	840,000	80,000	390,000	1,310,000
	1982	965,000	86,000	408,000	1,460,000
	1983	1,095,000	96,000	441,000	1,632,000
	1984	1,192,000	101,000	455,000	1,748,000

(continued)

TABLE 24.301 (Continued)

OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, GEORGIA, ADJACENT STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1984
(thousands of dollars)

State	Year	Monthly benefits			
		Retired workers	Dependents	Survivor	Total
Tennessee	1980	1,185,000	146,000	535,000	1,865,000
	1981	1,410,000	170,000	620,000	2,200,000
	1982	1,610,000	188,000	668,000	2,466,000
	1983	1,768,000	202,000	711,000	2,682,000
	1984	1,893,000	213,000	743,000	2,848,000
United States	1980	70,359,000	7,547,000	27,010,000	104,916,000
	1981	83,615,000	8,865,000	31,205,000	123,685,000
	1982	95,175,000	9,755,000	33,785,000	138,715,000
	1983	103,578,000	10,470,000	35,369,000	149,418,000
	1984	109,957,000	10,995,000	36,839,000	157,791,000

Note: Survivor category includes death payments.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1980-1985.

TABLE 24.401

RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES,[a] DECEMBER, 1980-1984
(thousands of persons)

Year	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children[b]		Aid to the blind		Aid to permanently and totally disabled	
	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
1980	71	1,808	90	3,843	3	78	80	2,256
1981	66	1,678	85	3,633	3	79	81	2,262
1982	62	1,549	87	3,542	3	77	80	2,231
1983	62	1,515	89	3,686	3	79	83	2,307
1984	62	1,530	n.a.	n.a.	3	81[c]	86	2,419[c]

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and Guam.

[b] In thousands of families.

[c] Includes approximately 23,000 blind and 484,000 disabled persons aged 65 or older.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1983, 1984-85.

TABLE 24.402

AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, GEORGIA AND UNITED STATES,[a] DECEMBER 1980-1984
(in dollars)

Year	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children[b]		Aid to the blind		Aid to permanently and totally disabled	
	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States	Georgia	United States
1980	104.30	128.20	53.87	99.61	171.51	212.23	162.66	197.90
1981	113.55	137.81	57.22	97.64	189.63	227.70	178.96	214.49
1982	120.72	145.61	63.28	103.60	200.81	241.59	192.81	229.04
1983	131.09	157.89	66.51	107.17	219.04	256.39	208.41	245.49
1984	127.19	157.88	n.a.	n.a.	220.60	265.11	216.35	256.15

n.a. Not available.

[a] Includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and Guam.

[b] Per recipient.

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981, 1984-85.

Abortions and rates, 50

Accident deaths
  Causes, 61-62
  Rates, 61-62

Agriculture
  Acres harvested, by crop, 222
  Broiler production, income, 239
  Cooperatives, number, 254
  Crops
    Acres harvested, 222
    Cash crops, principal, by county, 223-229
    Value, 230, 231
    Yield per acre, 232
  Farms
    County, selected statistics, 215-218
    Crop value, 230, 231
    Economic class, 219
    Livestock and poultry, 235-237
    Mortgage loans, 253
    Number, 214, 215-218
    Real estate value, 220
    Size, by county, 215-218
    Tenant, 221
  Income from farm marketing, 242-244
  Land utilization, selected crops, 222
  Livestock, 235-237, 238, 242, 244
  Poultry, 235-237, 239, 240
  Yield per acre, by crop, 232

Airports (see also Transportation), 334

Amusements (see also Services), 326, 329

Area
  County, 27-30
  Georgia, adjacent states, 196

Automobiles (see also Motor vehicles), 342

Banks
  All savings institutions, 382
    Number, assets, Georgia, 382
    Number, assets, adjacent states and U.S., 382
  Commercial banks
    Assets of insured, 375
    Branches, 374
    Deposits
      County, 377-381
    Liabilities of insured, 376
    Number, 374
    Savings in, 372
  Credit unions, 372, 383
  Federal reserve members, 374
  Insured, noninsured, 374
  National, 374
  State, 374

Beds, hospital, 72

Births and birth rates
  Age of mother, 44
  City, 45-48
  County, 38-41
  Georgia, adjacent states, 36
  Per 1,000 population, 35, 38-41, 45-48
  Race, 35, 37, 38-49
  Unwed mothers, 42, 44

Broilers, commercial
  Average prices, 239
  Production and income, 239

Buses, school, 86

Business enterprise (see also Manufacturing, Retail trade, Wholesale trade, etc.)
  County, 285-291
  Failures, 292
  New incorporations, 294
  Number, by employment-size class, 284
  Number, by industry, 283, 284
  Proprietorships and partnerships, 282
  Size, 293

Climate, by city (see also Temperature, Precipitation), 201-207

Climatological districts, Georgia, 200

Colleges (see Education)

Communications
  Newspapers, 350, 351, 353
  Periodicals, 350, 352
  Telephones, 346, 347-348, 349

Construction
  Consumer price index, 184-190
  Contracts, value, 390
  Employment, 112, 126, 127-128, 392
  Housing characteristics, selected
    County, 394-404
    Georgia, 393
    Race of householder, 401-404
  Residential, authorized in building permits, 391

Consumer price index
  Atlanta, 187, 188
  Major U.S. city, 185, 186, 188
  Selected areas, 184
  Region, 190

Cooperatives, 254, 382

Corn
Acres harvested, 222
Cash receipts, 243
Value, 230, 231
Yield per acre, 232

Cotton
Acres harvested, 222, 223-229
Cash receipts, 243
Production, 223-229
Value, 230, 231
Yield per acre, 232

Cottonseed
Cash receipts, 243
Value, 230

Court districts, 499, 500

Credit unions, 372, 383

Crime (see Law enforcement)

Crops (see Agriculture)

Dairy products
Cash income, 244
Milk cows, number, 238

Deaths and rates
City, 45-48
County, 53-56
Georgia, adjacent states, 52
Leading causes, 61-62
Maternal, 58
Per 1,000 population, 49, 51, 52, 53-56, 59, 60
Race, 45-48, 49, 51, 53-56, 59, 61-62

Dentists, 71

Divorces and rates
County, 69-70
Georgia, adjacent states, 68
Per 1,000 population, 67, 68

Earnings
By industry, 124-125
Hourly, weekly
Atlanta, Savannah, 135
Georgia, United States, 134

Education
Attendance and enrollment, 78
Finance, 88-89
Average cost per pupil, 93
Payrolls, 88-89
Receipts and expenditures, 87
Personnel, 79-84, 95
Teachers, 79-82
Salaries, 90-92
School systems, number, size of attendance, 85
Transportation, 86
University system
Degrees conferred, 96
Enrollment, 94
Expenditures, 98
Income, 99-102
Location of institutions, 103
Private four-year universities, colleges, 105

Eggs, cash income, 240, 244

Elections (see Government, Politics)

Electricity
Consumption, 362, 363
Energy sales, 364
Energy rankings, 365
Installed capacity, 358, 359-360
Net generation, 356, 357
Fuel consumption for energy production, 361
Water power capacity, developed and undeveloped, 366

Employment
Average work force estimates, 109
City, 127-128, 131, 132, 133, 135
Georgia, adjacent states, 132
Government, 136
Industry, 112, 120-123, 126-132
Industry group, by county, 113-119
Insured, 112
Labor force status, noninstitutional population, 137
Labor union membership, 139
Manufacturing, 129-135
Nonagricultural, 126-128
Occupational distribution, 138
Production workers, 130, 131, 132
Projections of employment, earnings, 120-125
Unemployment, number, rates, 109, 110-111

Exports of Georgia ports, 332

Federal food stamp program, 75

Finance (see Banks, Insurance, Savings, Public finance)

Fisheries
Catch, summary, 270
Fish and fish egg distribution, 273
Manufactured fishery products, value, 272
Value of catch, 270, 271

Forestry
Forest fires, 258-261
Land areas, national, 257
Production
Manufacturing, payrolls, 268
Pulpwood, 263, 264-267
Seedlings shipped to forestry districts, 262
State districts, 256

Fortune 500 firms, Georgia based, 293

Gas utility industry
Customers, sales, revenues 367
Prices, 368
Residential gas bills, 369

Government (see also Politics)
County, 406-408
Elective officials, 407, 410-415
Employment, 136
Education, 83-84
Local, number 406
Municipalities, 409
Special districts, 409

Government expenditures and revenues (see Public finance)

Grains
Acres harvested, 222
Value, 230
Yield per acre, 232

Gross product
Georgia, Southeast, 143, 144, 145 146-147
Industry, 144, 146-147, 148
Per capita output, 143, 148, 149, 150

Harbors (see Transportation)

Health care
Average daily room charges, 73
Georgia, adjacent states, 72
Hospital facilities, 72
Nursing care facilities, 74

Highways
Existing mileage, by county, 337-340
Expenditures for construction and maintenance, 341
State aid grants to counties, 337-340
Total and state-controlled mileage, roads and streets, 336

Hospitals (see also Health care)
Average daily room charges, 73
Number, Georgia, U.S., 72

Hotels, motels (see Services)

Hours of work, manufacturing, 133

Housing (see also Construction)
Consumer price index, 184-190
Selected characteristics, by county, 394-400

Imports of Georgia ports, 332

Income
From farm marketings, 242-244
In constant dollars, 154-156, 159
Median family, by county, 163-166
Personal
Per capita
County and MSA, 172-176
Projections, 161-162
State, 159, 160
Total
County and MSA, 161-171, 172-176
Projections, 157-158, 162
Source, 152-156
State, 151-155
University system, 99-102

Incorporation (see Business enterprise)

Insurance operations
Assessment mutual fire insurance companies, 388
Fire and casualty insurance companies, 387
Fraternal insurance societies, 385
Life insurance companies, 384
Non-profit hospitalization associations, 386

Job insurance payments, 526-531

Labor force
Manufacturing employment, by industry, 129, 130
Atlanta, 131
Georgia, adjacent states, 132
Savannah, 132
Nonagricultural employment, by industry, 126, 127-128
Occupational distribution, 138
Paid civilian employment, 112
State estimates, 109
Union membership, 139, 140

Law enforcement
Arrests, 452, 481-482
Correctional institutions, expenditures, costs, 494
Population, 492
Courts
Appropriations, 511
Filings and dispositions, 512

Caseloads, 513-523
Districts
Federal, 499
State, 500
Crime, offenses by type
Against children, 490
Part I offenses, 452-457, 462-467
Part II offenses, 478-482
Profiles
By cities, 468-477
By county, 462-467
DUI accidents, arrests, 483
By age, 484
By county, 485-489
Index of crime
Georgia, adjacent states, U.S., 447-450
MSA, 458-461
Law enforcement personnel, 501-510
Prisoners
Admissions, departures, 493
Number, 491
Probationers
Race, sex, 496, 498
Type of crime, 495, 497

Manufacturing
Capital expenditures, employees, establishments, value added
City, 304-306
County, 298-303
Georgia, adjacent states, 296
Major industry groups, 307
Metropolitan statistical area, 297, 308
Establishments, number
By employment-size groups, 309
Expenditures, new plant and equipment, 310
Hours of production workers
City, 304-306
MSA, 133, 297
State, 133, 296
Production workers, number
City, 304-306
MSA, 297
State, 296
Wages, 134, 135, 296, 297, 304-306

Maps of Georgia
Climatological districts, 200
Climate, 205-207, 210
Congressional districts, 413
Federal court districts, 499
Forestry districts, 256
Metropolitan statistical areas, 330
Natural vegetation regions, 199
Pysiography, 197
Representation in Georgia House, 412
Soil association areas, 198
State senatorial districts, 413
Superior court districts, 500
University system, 103

Marriages and rates
County, 65-66
Georgia, adjacent states, 64
Per 1,000 population, 63, 64
Race, 63, 65-66

Medical care, index of consumer prices (see also Physicians, Hospitals), 185-189

Metropolitan statistical areas (see also Population), 330

Mining and mineral products
Employment, 279
Minerals produced, quantity, 277, 278
Minerals produced, value 276

Mobile homes, 401-404

Mortgage loans
Farm, 254

Motor vehicles
Accidents, 57, 58, 61-62, 343
Fuel consumption, 342
Registration, 342

Newspapers, 350, 351, 353

Oats
Acres harvested, 222
Value, 230
Yield per acre, 232

Offenses known to police, 468-477

Old age and survivors insurance (see Social security)

Patients admitted, 72

Payrolls, taxable, by industry, 112

Peaches, 231, 243

Peanuts
Acres harvested, 222, 223-229
Cash receipts, 243
Production, 223-229
Yield per acre, 232

Personal care, index of consumer prices, 185-189

Physical geography, Georgia, 197

Physicians, 71

Police department employees, number, 501-510

Politics (see also Government)
- Citizens of voting age, 417
- Congressional districts, 410-411, 413
- Election areas, 410-411
- Georgia House representation, 412
- Governor, election of, 414
- Lieutenant governor, election of, 415
- State senatorial districts, 413
- Votes cast for president, 416

Population
- By age group, 16-19
- City, 3-4, 13
- Components of change, 25
- Component parts of MSAs, 3-4
- County, 5-9, 27-30
- Farm, 10-11
- Georgia, adjacent states, 2, 12, 13, 24-26, 31
- Households, 31
- Incorporated places, 14, 15
- Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan, 3-4, 5-11, 12, 13
- Per square mile
  - County, 27-30
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 26
  - Race or color, 20-23, 24
  - Metropolitan area, 3-4, 5-11, 330
  - Urban, rural
    - County, 10-11

Poultry and eggs (see also Broilers)
- Income received, 239, 244
- Number, 238

Precipitation
- Cities, 201-204, 211
- Geographic divisions, 212
- Georgia map, 210

Price index (see also Consumer price index)
- Consumer, 184-190
- Producer, 191-194

Prisons and prisoners, 491-493

Proprietorships and partnerships, 282

Public finance
- City, 434
- Federal aid received by state government, 421, 424
- Federal government expenditures in state, 440
- Federal government expenditures by county, 441-444
- Federal grants to state and local government, by purpose, 439
- Government debt outstanding, 429
- Government expenditures
  - City, 434, 436-437
  - County, 430-433
  - State
    - By function
      - Per capita, 427
      - Percent distribution, 428
      - Total, 426
    - Total state expenditures, 420, 426
- Government revenue
  - City, 434, 435
  - County, 430-433
  - Payments made by local governments to state, 421, 425
  - Payments made to local governments by state, 438
  - State
    - By source
      - Per capita, 422
      - Percent distribution, 423
      - Total, 421
    - Federal aid to state, 421 424, 439
    - Tax revenue, 420-423
    - Total revenue, 420, 421

Public utilities (see Communications and Electricity)

Public welfare (see Social security)

Real per capita output, 143, 150

Retail trade
- Employment, 112
- Establishments, number and sales
  - County, 319-320
  - Georgia, adjacent states, 317
  - Kind of business, 318
  - MSAs, 317
  - Rank by sales volume, 319-320

Rivers (see Transportation)

Roads (see Highways)

Sales (see also Retail trade, Wholesale trade, Services), 312-316

Savings, by type of institution, 372

School lunch program, 76

Schools (see Education)

Services
Employment, 112
Establishments, number and receipts
Amusements, 329
County, 327-328
Georgia, adjacent states, 325
Kind of business, 326
MSAs, 325

Social security
Government transfer payments to individuals
By county and type of payment, 537-541
By major source, 533-536
Employment service placements, 532
Job insurance activities, 525, 526
Job insurance fund, 527
Job insurance payments,
By county, 529-531
By industry, 528
Total, 526
Old age and survivors insurance payments, 542-543
Public assistance programs
Georgia, U.S., 544, 545

Soil associations, 198

Soybeans
Acres harvested, 222
Value, 230, 231
Yield per acre, 232

Taxes (see Public finance)

Teachers, 79-82

Telephones, 346, 347-348, 349

Temperatures
City, 201-204, 208
Geographic divisions, 209
Georgia maps, 205-207

Tobacco
Acres harvested, 222
Cash receipts, 243
Value, 230, 231
Yield per acre, 232

Transportation
Air, 334
Consumer price index, 184-189
Harbor or ocean port, 332, 333
Water, 332, 333

Unemployment, number, rates, 109-111

Unions, 139, 140

University system (see Education)

Vital statistics
Abortions, 50
Births and rates, 35-44
By county, race, 37, 38-41
Deaths
By county, race, 53-56
Causes, 61-62
Number, 45-48, 51-60
Per 1,000 population, 49, 51-60
Divorces, 67-70
Marriages
By county, race, 65-66
Number, 63, 64
Per 1,000 population, 63, 64

Voting (see Government and Politics)

Wages (see Manufacturing)

Water power, 366

Welfare (see also Social security)
Georgia, U.S., public assistance, 544, 545

Wheat
Acres harvested, 222, 223-229
Value, 230
Yield per acre, 232

Wholesale trade
Employment, 112, 322
Establishments, number and sales
Type of operation, 322
County, 323-324
Georgia, adjacent states, 321
MSA, 321
Proprietors and payroll, 322

Work force estimates, 109